FREE!

INDEX

Arts and Leisure	29-38	Obituaries	27
Calendar of events	34-35	On Stage	32
Classified	39-41	Remember When	15
Letters to the editor	2	Social Scene	16-19

The Carmel Pine Cone

and Carmel Valley Outlook

BULK RATE U.S. POSTAGE PAID CARMEL, CA Permit No. 149

OUR 73RD YEAR, NO. 15

April 16, 1987

Hoppy Easter

ANNA STENE, a Carmel Middle School student, donned a bunny costume on the first day of spring break Monday to spread cheer, goodwill and a few Easter eggs around downtown Carmel. Here Stene hands out a few goodies to a youngster, Emily Ward of Santa Cruz. As befits a caring Easter bunny, Stene said she did the deed on her own and that it wasn't part of any school-sponsored project. (Holly McFarland photo.)

Modern midwife now a part of miracle of birth

By DAVID LELAND

FOR SOME expectant mothers, the thought of a midwife conjours up the image of a gray-haired, eccentric woman boiling water over a woodburning stove. But in reality, the nurse-midwife has become an integral part of the modern birthing process.

Primarily used in births involving healthy mothers with uncomplicated pregnancies, the nurse-midwife provides specialized care which often includes a more personalized touch than the obstetrician is able to give.

Two direct benefits surface as the mother spends her pregnancy with a nurse-midwife.

The first is that her wants and needs are cared for with longer, more intensified office visits. The visits become more frequent during each three-month period, or trimester.

Secondly, because of the closely-supervised prenatal care, the chances of delivering an unhealthy baby drop drastically.

"Nurse-midwives have shown that good consistent prenatal care is a crucial factor in lowering infant mortality rates," says Anna Lorenz, a Salinas-based nurse-midwife.

One study shows the infant mortality rate for nurse-midwife attended births at only 10 per 1,000, while it was 32 per 1,000 for board certified obstetrician-gynecologists.

There are 16 countries worldwide that have a lower infant-mortality rate than the United States, mainly because of better prenatal care, Lorenz says.

Lorenz sees her clients once a month for the first six months and twice a month up until the last month, when the expectant mother pays a visit once a week.

Each checkup lasts from 30 minutes to one hour and includes discussions centering on growth, body development, nutrition and excercise. Lorenz says that many times a visit to an obstetrician lasts from seven to 10 minutes.

The certified nurse-midwife are not to be confused with the "lay" midwives throughout the county — who may or may not provide adequate care.

Nurse-midwives are registered nurses who have satisfied state standards of education and are given a license to practice. They also carry insurance.

Lorenz also honors MediCal payments, which she calls "cost effective" for the state because of a shorter hospital stay after delivery.

Currently there are three nurse-midwives licensed to practice in Monterey County. Besides Lorenz, Nancy Henke and Cydney Afriat are sanctioned to deliver babies.

But this number is cut by two as the women attempt to find a place to use for the birthing process besides the mother's home.

All except one hospital within the county decline to give nurse-midwives a place on their staff, which brings with it hospital privileges.

•

ONLY LORENZ is allowed admitting privileges at Natividad Medical Center in Salinas, and one reason for this is because her physician husband, Lewis Kruglick, acts as her "backup" in co-signing her orders.

The hospitals' policies leave the other nurse-midwives out in the cold and many expectant mothers with less birthing options.

"I could deliver at home but I don't think it's a safe place (because of possible complications)," said Afriat, who last October was denied hospital privileges by Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula after a three-year battle.

According to Community Hospital spokesman Bob Miskimon, there is "no need" for nurse-midwives at the hospital, which is why Afriat's request was denied.

But Afriat said this seems strange to her because at Kaiser Permanente Hospital in West Los Angeles, where she received her training, there were two full-time nurse-midwives — which is still the case.

A Kaiser hospital offical agrees.

"Midwives deliver non-high-risk pregnancies," says Virginia Nash, assistant medical group administrator. "This frees up the doctor to deliver more complicated births, such as caesareans."

Afriat says that from 1981, when she received her nurse-midwife certificate, to 1983, when she moved to the peninsula to open a private practice, she delivered "several hundred babies" at Kaiser Hospital.

But she was denied hospital privileges and that skill has been put on hold as she works as an OB-GYN nurse practitioner in Monterey and does everything but deliver babies.

"I can do everything before and after," says Afriat, adding that many patients in her office request her to deliver their baby — to no avail.

The other nurse-midwife in the county has also taken an alternate health care job after finding she could not practice midwifery because of the hosptials' attitudes.

Henke works in the prenatal care division

Continued on page 4

LETTERS TO THE EDITOR

Letters to the editor are welcome. Views on all matters are acceptable, following the guidelines of good taste. While there is no limit on length, brevity is encouraged. Letters are subject to editing for style and length. Each letter must contain name, address and signature. A phone number is needed for verification only. Anonymous letters are not accepted.

Where are priorities?

Dear Editor:

In the past month Mayor Clint Eastwood has made personal attacks against residents who are concerned about the issue of senior citizens housing. I would like to explain to both him and the public why I took the position that I did in support of housing for our seniors.

He said his administration was sympathetic to senior housing and that it has a high priority. In addition, he blamed the former council for the water moratorium and the delays that the housing project has experienced.

Let's take an objective look at Eastwood council action on the critical issue.

Senior Housing

In July of 1986 the Carmel City Council accepted a unanimous report from the General Plan Committee with the following recommendation: "...we see no need to pursue any city action to build, buy or subsidize public housing. What has been negotiated at Dolores and Fifth in the name of affordable housing would benefit only 1/2 of 1 percent of our population, a drop in the bucket if needed, enormously expensive if not."

The recommendation was accepted and forwarded to the Carmel Planning Commission.

Later, coming under increased public pressure to construct the housing, a new project with the Carmel Foundation was begun with increased density on top of a concrete parking garage in our residential zone. In the lead story of the March 5, 1987 *Pine Cone* the public was informed that the "project has been on hold indefinitely." Bob Priestly, the head of the Carmel Foundation, said the project was for naught. Councilmember Elinor Laiolo commented that "It's just the ways the cards fell."

For those of us who support the General Plan as drafted by the residents of Carmel-by-the-Sea, senior housing remains a top priority for our city. On March 13, 1987 a special meeting was held by the council and, among other project approvals, housing for our senior citizens was just recognized as a priority project by this council.

I believe that this action was motivated by pressure put on Eastwood by the *Carmel Pine Cone* articles on the need for this housing. Senior housing should not be a political issue. It meets a defined need in our General Plan and it is a winner of a project that the entire community can point to with pride. I hope the council can find the commitment to proceed with the project. I commend reporter David Leland for his revealing article on this subject.

The Water Moratorium

Each citizen was sent a letter from the mayor asking all of us to conserve water. I totally approve of that effort. As residents, I am sure that you agree that water conservation is our mutual responsibility and an urgent need. But, for whom are we conserving water? Again, let's look at council action not words.

Referring again to the special meeting on water allocation, the Eastwood administration recommended *nine* projects for approval besides senior housing. Three sets of development condominiums, four sets of offices, three sets of apartments, retail shop divisions, the Eastwood project, and a residentail care facility.

This is in addition to the several takeout ice cream stores already approved, the shop divisions currently taking place within the city, second-story expansions, and the granting of liquor bar uses to any restaurant that wants one.

The council says that it is interested in water conservation. You decide if their words merit serious consideration. We are not going to have it both ways. The city used 100 percent of its water allocation in 1986. If these projects were in place today there is no question that we would exceed our allocation. Our water resource is dangerously low and the city council is expanding and developing commercial projects and uses. Their policy is not in the best interests of our community. It is in the best interests of those few favored developers who will profit from the inability of this council to say no.

This council has put itself and the city into a real bind. Instead of recognizing that it was important to stop accepting and processing applications and permits for the commercial district, it directed the planning commision to continue to process requests hoping that they could resolve the water problem in the interim. Now the property owners have rights established by city action and the city risks lawsuit if it attempts to stop the projects.

It is an impossible situation. My anger centers around the fact that developers were allowed to maximize their profits while our seniors were being told that their cards had not fallen right and that their project would have to wait.

The first priority of the community must be the senior housing. Our second priority must be residential lots of record and remodeling. All other projects must wait until our water resources are renewed and an intelligent reserve of 10 percent established.

David R. Maradei
Carmel

Limit expansion

Dear Editor:

Carmel is now revising and updating its plan and guidelines for the future.

I believe it is now clear that Carmel's downtown commercial area for some time has been, is now, and — probably increasingly — will continue to be in the future, predominantly visitational (even though also unique) in character. It appears equally clear that the remainder of Carmel has retained, for the most part, its predominantly residential and traditional character.

The pressures of the on-going visitor population in Carmel and its impact, resulting in the growing emergence of the visitational part of Carmel's character, continue to increase and the tendency to expand building up to the limits of the existing permissible available space also continues, in both the commercial and in the residential areas.

In view of all the existing pressures (predominantly economic, but also consisting of the non-profit-oriented demand for housing) toward structural expansion, particularly in the downtown commercial area, and tending to fill the existing open space to the maximum permissible extent, I believe that a new overriding limitation upon this expansion may be needed and should be considered, namely:

Preserve the remaining open space above all existing single-story structures in Carmel-by-the-Sea except under circumstances which would achieve a clearly perceivable architectural enhancement and, additionally, would supply a demonstrable community need.

Other or additional restrictive qualifications toward the further conservation of open space could be formulated and chosen. My major point is that the volume of open space remaining in Carmel, in my opinion, should be built into very, very sparingly, with any further incasement made only under very high and uniquely local standards.

I liked Carmel the way it was, I like the way it is now, and I believe it is probable that I would like the way it will be in the future.

Shirley Haile
Carmel

Is black really white?

Dear Editor:

Steve Woolpert made a Reagan-type "black is white" statement when the *Pine Cone* reporter called to ask Granite Rock Co.'s reaction to the U.S. Supreme Court decision on Pico Blanco last week.

"We're delighted and excited by this decision," he was quoted as saying.

In fact, the issue before the high court was simple when I went to Washington to hear oral arguments in December. Does the California Coastal Commission have a right to insist that an application to mine within the coastal zone comply with state law?

For several years, Granite Rock and its spokesmen had vehemently denied that the Coastal Commission had that right. They spent a lot of money in support of their argument that even if the mining is done in California, the people of California have no right to say anything about the environmental impact of the mining.

The highest court in the land said yes, the state has a right, acting on behalf of the people, to insist that mining applications comply with state law.

But instead of admitting that his family-owned company lost, Woolpert says, "We're delighted." Is black really white?

The *Pine Cone* story inaccurately said that attorney Jim Heisinger presented arguments for the company before the Supreme Court. He sat in the audience, as I did, but he said nothing to the court.

Rod Holmgren
Carmel

(Editor's Note: Heisinger was one of three attorneys that presented the case on behalf of Granite Rock Co. The three agreed beforehand that only one of them would present arguments before the court.)

Troubled reading

Dear Editor:

The other night I decided to read a magazine because there was so much bad news in the newspapers.

The first thing I learned was the fact that Americans spend $50 billion dollars a year on cocaine. In 1986 in Dade County, Fla., twice as many addicts died from cocain overdoses as in 1985.

In a large Florida city, 40 percent of the prostitutes are carrying the AIDS virus.

I dropped the magazine and picked up the newspaper. A prominent Republican politician was complaining that some people were trying to stick it in our president's gazoo! I turned the page and read where the government has dumped $20.5 billion for 100 B-1-B bombers which don't work properly and probably won't for years. By that time, they will probably be obsolete.

Where was the good news? The next article described domestic violence in our society. Eight thousand cases reported in San Francisco in 1986. Six thousand reported cases in Oakland last year with the children in many families witnessing the assaults.

The next page told about Jim Bakker's problems and an allegation that another TV preacher had fleeced an ailing, elderly lady out of $97,000 bucks.

That was enough. I turned quickly to what we used to call the "funny papers."

Thank Heaven for Dennis The Menace, Peanuts and Blondie.

Bob Moffatt, Sr.
Carmel

A beautiful Easter

Dear Editor:

As I tie the ribbons on my Easter bonnet, I want to thank three people for making this a special springtime:

Tom May, for his clearly considered solution to the Harrison Library annex site.

His Honor, our Mayor Clint Eastwood, for his diplomacy in obtaining a tacit agreement for purchase of the defunct Crocker Bank.

Wells Fargo Bank's president for wanting to help pull our Carmel library out of the quagmire which has stiffled it for so long.

It is going to be a beautiful Easter!

Betty McGlynn
Carmel

Rainmaker

Dear Editor:

Yesterday, my neighbor walked over and asked why I was washing my car, what with the water shortage and all. I explained to him my theory of "return-on-water-investment." It goes something like this:

Whenever I wash my car, it is guaranteed that we will have rain within the next 24 hours. So, for an investment of 2 to 3 gallons of water, I can single handedly create millions of gallons of rainfall.

Too, I've found I no longer need to use water to water the plants and flowers in the yard, one car wash and within 24 hours, the rains do it for me.

At times, if the weather reporters call for clear skies in the next seven days, if I feel a bit playful and prankish, I can wash my car and make them all appear quite foolish.

Should we, in the Carmel area, really desire to overcome the shortage of water, all I need to do is wash my car weekly. Need 3 to 4 inches of rain by next week?

O.K.! I'll even wax it!

Dana F. Welch
Carmel

Start on garage

Dear Editor:

I believe that building a three-story parking lot at Sunset Center is still the best solution to the continuing parking problems that we will see at their worst this summer. I believe construction should be started immediately.

Paul Laub
Carmel

Cyclic, not psychic

Dear Editor:

The article about our house built to eliminate allergy-causing materials was excellent except for one serious mistake which negate its point. The quote which read that my diet is on "a psychic kind of basis" should have read "cyclic kind of basis."

Virginia Greenburg
Carmel Valley

Paradise or parasite?

Dear Editor:

It is time to change the name of (Paul) Laub's schlock store Paradise to Parasite.

There must be some way to stop this talentless huckster from living off the name of Carmel's most generous, considerate and best mayor ever.

Pat Meyers
Carmel

Bill Brown ..... Editor and Publisher
Mac McDonald ..... Managing Editor
Anne Papineau ..... Arts Editor
Nancy Hills, David Leland ..... Staff Writers
Joanne Tenenbaum, Jo Ann LaTorra
Sam Colburn, Gunnar Norberg ..... Contributing Writers
Holly McFarland ..... Photographer
Adeline Kohn ..... Editorial Assistant
Julianne Hawkins, Dari Blodgett,
Darci Gilbert ..... Advertising
Durk Duerksen ..... Production Supervisor
Jackie Martinez ..... Typesetting
Lark Simmons ..... Production
Laura Hamilton ..... Advertising Design
Karen Carlson ..... Accounting & Personnel Supervisor
Patti Saunders ..... Accounting
Michelle McCullock ..... Accounting
Ann Nawrocki ..... Receptionist
Robert Vonessen ..... Circulation
Jim Duerksen ..... Maintenance

The Carmel Pine Cone
and Carmel Valley Outlook

PUBLISHED EVERY THURSDAY

Vol. 73, No. 15
April 16, 1987

Published by Brown & Wilson, Inc. a Calif. corporation

The Carmel Pine Cone, established in 1915, is a legal newspaper for the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea, the County of Monterey and the State of California, established by Superior Court Decree No. 34750.

The Carmel Valley Outlook is a legal newspaper of general circulation for Monterey County and the State of California established Oct. 6, 1961, Superior Court Decree No. 52029.

Northeast corner San Carlos and Ocean Ave.
P.O. Box G-1, Carmel-by-the-Sea, Calif. 93921
Telephone (408) 624-0162
SUBSCRIPTION RATES: Monterey County, $30/year; outside Monterey County $42, out-of-state $50; foreign $70.

Significant development issues face planners

By NANCY HILLS

A PERMANENT water ordinance, 12 second-story apartments on Dolores Street and the Sands Motel/Simpson's Restaurant design review top the Carmel Planning Commission agenda next week.

The commission at its 4 p.m., Wednesday, April 22 meeting in Carmel City Council Chambers will review a water use ordinance that will replace all existing water ordinances, said staff planner Brian Roseth, and allow completion of all applications that were received by March 13.

It will also consider Ted Leidig's second-story addition of apartments over the Village Corner Restaurant and Atelier Gallerie buildings.

Additionally, design review of the Little family's demolition and reconstruction of their motel and restaurant on the corner of San Carlos Street and Fifth Avenue will continue *(see related story this issue)*.

The water ordinance, if approved by the planning commission, will have its first reading by the city council May 5 and second reading in June. If approved, it will become law in July.

The commission must also decide if implementation of the ordinance would require an environmental impact report.

As now written, the ordinance would allow all projects which are only waiting for their building permits to be completed.

The proposed ordinance will reinstate a moratorium enacted March 13 by the council that stopped the planning department from processing applications for construction or changes in commercial activity that increase Carmel's water use. Applications for vacant lots of record are exempt from the building ban.

The council instituted the moratorium because last year the city exceeded its 1,030.8 acre feet annual water allocation from the Monterey Peninsula Water Management District.

The March 13 moratorium superseded an urgency ordinance approved in September and reinstated in December. That ordinance directed the planning commission to process projects which increase city water use but not to issue final building permits.

The proposed ordinance moratorium will be effective until the city achieves a 5 percent unused reserve of its annual water allocation. The city's water use has dropped from about 13 acre feet since it topped 100 percent of its allotment last July.

A 5 percent reserve is a change from the five-year goal of a 10 percent reserve, as specified in the urgency ordinance.

Larger projects that will be released through the proposed ordinance include Robert D'Isidoro's three-building two-story office/apartment complex on San Carlos and Fourth Avenue; two condominium projects on Junipero Avenue; Mayor Clint Eastwood's office/retail complex on San Carlos Street near Fifth Avenue; and Ted Leidig's six apartments over the Dansk Building, corner of Ocean Avenue and San Carlos Street.

There are also a number of residential applications waiting to be completed.

All of these projects have at least a use permit from the commission, but completion of the permit process was suspended until the city's water use dropped enough that it complied with the reserve goal or the city's allocation increased.

Any project with an application filed with the city by March 13, 1987 is included as a pending project and will continue through the city permit process.

That would include Leidig's most recent application for 12 second-story apartments. The senior citizen housing project on the corner of Dolores Street and Fifth Avenue was given a prior special exemption and will not be affected by the ordinance.

Construction on vacant lots of record is exempt from any moratorium and may be applied for at any time.

Nine of the pending projects are estimated to increase Carmel's water use by 3.03 acre feet over and above the water consumption of the previous business or use.

A SECOND-STORY addition of 12 apartments to the Village Corner restaurant and the Atelier Gallerie building on the northeast corner of Dolores Street and Sixth Avenue will be reviewed for a use permit and whether it requires an environmental impact report at the Carmel Planning Commission meeting 4:30 p.m., Wednesday, April 22 in city council chambers. (Holly McFarland photo.)

Since some businesses that will be replaced — such as the nursery at Eastwood's project location and the Grunion Run restaurant at D'Isidoro's location — have been closed for a year or more, the total increase of the city's current water consumption when the new projects are completed will be greater than 3.03 acre feet.

The proposed ordinance also will continue the city's conservation program but in conjunction with a water management district's districtwide conservation ordinance now in the works *(see related story this issue.)*

If approved, the ordinance will also eliminate the city's own internal allocation system which divides the water district allotment among the various residential and commercial zones in Carmel. Water was set aside for the R-4 district, apartments in the commercial zone and the residential district.

Projects such as the R-4 zone and any other such "under-utilized" properties will be first on the list when the 5 percent reserve is achieved, according to Roseth.

IN OTHER business, the commission at 4:30 p.m.:

- Will, as mentioned above, consider Ted Leidig's use permit application to add a second story with 12 apartments over the Village Corner Restaurant and Atelier Gallerie, beginning at northeast corner of Dolores Street and Fifth Avenue.

The commissiom must also determine if an environmental impact report is required.

Leidig recently received a permit for a second-story addition of 3,000 square feet above the Dansk and Hanson Gallery buildings, northwest corner Ocean Avenue and San Carlos Street.

The Dansk building second-story application raised the issue amongst the commissioners about the effect of second stories proliferating in the downtown area. Commission Chairman Ken White expressed disappointment that not one member of the community choose to attend the planning commission meeting to address the issue.

Leidig has another application filed with the city before March 13 for second-story apartments over the Court of the Fountains on Mission Street between Ocean and Seventh avenues.

- Will consider a use permit amendment to allow the sale of hard liquor at Sans Souci restaurant on Lincoln Street between Sixth and Fifth avenues.

Mayors' request for more water for city sparks debate

By NANCY HILLS

IT PRODUCED a spirited debate but not one more drop of water for Carmel.

The Mayor's Select Committee's letter to the Monterey Peninsula Water Management District requesting an additional 100 acre feet of water from the district's drought reserve for Carmel sparked a rapid verbal exchange between board members David Pendergrass (mayor of Sand City) and John Williams.

(Carmel exceeded its annual water allocation from the district and has imposed a moratorium on certain types of building in the city.)

Williams suggested taking the 100 acre feet from Sand City's unused portion of its allocation. Sand City has used only 30 percent of its allocation to date.

The exchange took place after Pendergrass, the select committee's representative on the water board, defended the mayors' request and read a prepared statement, opposing many of the water board's policies and actions.

Pendergrass said he believed that the water district board was "continually speaking on what I believe to be an artificial shortfall" in the water supply, a position taken by representatives of Carmel in the past.

Pendergrass also referred to the district's computer model's indication that there was additional water in the Carmel Valley aquifer.

From recent results of the district water system computer simulation, it appears that during a drought, about 2,500 acre feet more water seeps into the Carmel Valley aquifer than previously thought.

However, members of the district hydrology staff have stated it is unknown what that means for production under those conditions, but it is being studied.

Also, recent studies by consultants hired by the district have indicated that pumping in the Seaside aquifer should be greatly reduced. Those findings are also being reviewed.

Pendergrass objected to a lawsuit filed by Carmel against the water management district's allocation and a district motion for all the jurisdictions to join in the suit against Carmel.

That motion has been set aside by the Monterey Superior Court Judge Richard Silver until basic questions on the lawsuit are answered.

"We don't want the court deciding our water use and land use issues," Pendergrass said.

Carmel, he said, could be "lent" water from the projected yield of pending water supply projects, such as the water reclamation plant currently being negotiated between the Pebble Beach Co. and the water management district. Carmel's 100 acre feet could be deducted from its future share of the water, the letter and Pendergrass suggested.

Pendergrass also referred to comments made earlier in the meeting by Dale Hekhuis, chairman of Ventana Chapter of the Sierra Club, as just publically "blowing his horn."

Hekhuis had asked Pendergrass if there was an unknown source of water on the peninsula and whether he would lend the 100 acre feet to Carmel from Sand City's allocation.

Of all the jurisdictions, Sand City has used the least of its allocation. There is 234 acre feet left from its allotment.

Pendergrass had refused to answer Hekhuis's questions, stating "I'm not getting into the argument" but added later that Sand City would be in the same position as Carmel if it gave away its water.

•

BOARD MEMBER Williams was quick to respond to Pendergrass' presentation.

"Over the years, the board has had the position of leaving the allocation system to the cities. That is obviously not working. Since it seems to be the consensus to give Carmel 100 acre feet, I'm prepared to take 100 acre feet from Sand City," he said.

"Is that a threat?" Pendergrass asked. "Do you realize I speak for the Mayor's Select Committee?"

"Yes, I do," Williams said.

"Are you prepared to take the consequences?" Pendergrass asked.

"Yes, I am," Williams replied without hesitation.

"The division in the past has been left to the jurisdictions," but the total water supply drawn from the system has been left to the water district, Board Chairman Dick Heuer said.

"It is a public trust we don't share with the jurisdictions — when to say 'no', " he added. If water is given to Carmel from the reserve it could set a precendent and allow all the jurisdictions to ask for a greater allocation.

A change in the allocation would require an environmental impact report, Heuer said, which the district is preparing to do anyway. But no change could take place until the EIR is finished.

Board member Pat Bernardi said she was "concerned about the idea that we have more water than we say we have."

She stated that only 14,500 acre feet could be delivered to the peninsula during a repeat of the 1976-1977 drought if demand had reached the district's production cap of 20,000 acre feet.

Only in January and February, she added, the district was facing the idea of rationing this summer, and rainfall this year is only 12.5 inches rather than the normal 18 or 19 inches.

"Prior to this evening, I was leaning in favor of this (the mayor's committee) proposal because of programs I thought would be in place. Now I have my doubts (whether they will be completed) because of the good comments of the city of Carmel. There seems to be so many ramifications that now I am unable to state my mind," Board member Nick Lombardo said.

Lombardo was referring to Carmel's statements regarding the water conservation ordinance addressed earlier in the meeting.

After further debate, Pendergrass asked that the request be tabled until he could talk with the other mayors.

•

IN A later interview with *The Carmel Pine Cone* Pendergrass said "the whole thing leverages on the drought vulnerability."

According to statistics, a repeat of the 1976 and 1977 conditions, he said, is an average of about every 200 years.

Heuer has stated in the past that weather conditions are changing in a manner no one is certain of and that the statistic can be misleading. Drought conditions can happen at any time, such as the numerous "100-year" floods experienced in the early 1900s.

"It's a philosophical difference," Pendergrass said and it is up to the community to decide what risks it wants to take.

Most of the board members, he feels, are "anti-growth" while he is "pro-growth — with land use planning."

Anti-growth does not work when economic factors and environmentalist groups "just tie up everything," he added.

"It's a political tradeoff," Pendergrass said, and depends on what the community wants to risk.

When the political climate changes, such as in Carmel, the philosophy changes.

"The Carmel City Council before the present council — they were anti-growth. I enjoy this (Carmel) council much more," Pendergrass said.

The original idea for the 100 acre feet did not come from him, Pendergrass said, but from Carmel. The city made the same request late last year.

LETTERS TO THE EDITOR

Letters to the editor are welcome. Views on all matters are acceptable, following the guidelines of good taste. While there is no limit on length, brevity is encouraged. Letters are subject to editing for style and length. Each letter must contain name, address and signature. A phone number is needed for verification only. Anonymous letters are not accepted.

Where are priorities?

Dear Editor:

In the past month Mayor Clint Eastwood has made personal attacks against residents who are concerned about the issue of senior citizens housing. I would like to explain to both him and the public why I took the position that I did in support of housing for our seniors.

He said his administration was sympathetic to senior housing and that it has a high priority. In addition, he blamed the former council for the water moratorium and the delays that the housing project has experienced.

Let's take an objective look at Eastwood council action on the critical issue.

Senior Housing

In July of 1986 the Carmel City Council accepted a unanimous report from the General Plan Committee with the following recommendation: "...we see no need to pursue any city action to build, buy or subsidize public housing. What has been negotiated at Dolores and Fifth in the name of affordable housing would benefit only 1/2 of 1 percent of our population, a drop in the bucket if needed, enormously expensive if not."

The recommendation was accepted and forwarded to the Carmel Planning Commission.

Later, coming under increased public pressure to construct the housing, a new project with the Carmel Foundation was begun with increased density on top of a concrete parking garage in our residential zone. In the lead story of the March 5, 1987 *Pine Cone* the public was informed that the "project has been on hold indefinitely." Bob Priestly, the head of the Carmel Foundation, said the project was for naught. Councilmember Elinor Laiolo commented that "It's just the ways the cards fell."

For those of us who support the General Plan as drafted by the residents of Carmel-by-the-Sea, senior housing remains a top priority for our city. On March 13, 1987 a special meeting was held by the council and, among other project approvals, housing for our senior citizens was just recognized as a priority project by this council.

I believe that this action was motivated by pressure put on Eastwood by the *Carmel Pine Cone* articles on the need for this housing. Senior housing should not be a political issue. It meets a defined need in our General Plan and it is a winner of a project that the entire community can point to with pride. I hope the council can find the commitment to proceed with the project. I commend reporter David Leland for his revealing article on this subject.

The Water Moratorium

Each citizen was sent a letter from the mayor asking all of us to conserve water. I totally approve of that effort. As residents, I am sure that you agree that water conservation is our mutual responsibility and an urgent need. But, for whom are we conserving water? Again, let's look at council action not words.

Referring again to the special meeting on water allocation, the Eastwood administration recommended *nine* projects for approval besides senior housing. Three sets of development condominiums, four sets of offices, three sets of apartments, retail shop divisions, the Eastwood project, and a residentail care facility.

This is in addition to the several takeout ice cream stores already approved, the shop divisions currently taking place within the city, second-story expansions, and the granting of liquor bar uses to any restaurant that wants one.

The council says that it is interested in water conservation. You decide if their words merit serious consideration. We are not going to have it both ways. The city used 100 percent of its water allocation in 1986. If these projects were in place today there is no question that we would exceed our allocation. Our water resource is dangerously low and the city council is expanding and developing commercial projects and uses. Their policy is not in the best interests of our community. It is in the best interests of those few favored developers who will profit from the inability of this council to say no.

This council has put itself and the city into a real bind. Instead of recognizing that it was important to stop accepting and processing applications and permits for the commercial district, it directed the planning commision to continue to process requests hoping that they could resolve the water problem in the interim. Now the property owners have rights established by city action and the city risks lawsuit if it attempts to stop the projects.

It is an impossible situation. My anger centers around the fact that developers were allowed to maximize their profits while our seniors were being told that their cards had not fallen right and that their project would have to wait.

The first priority of the community must be the senior housing. Our second priority must be residential lots of record and remodeling. All other projects must wait until our water resources are renewed and an intelligent reserve of 10 percent established.

David R. Maradei
Carmel

Limit expansion

Dear Editor:

Carmel is now revising and updating its plan and guidelines for the future.

I believe it is now clear that Carmel's downtown commercial area for some time has been, is now, and — probably increasingly — will continue to be in the future, predominantly visitational (even though also unique) in character. It appears equally clear that the remainder of Carmel has retained, for the most part, its predominantly residential and traditional character.

The pressures of the on-going visitor population in Carmel and its impact, resulting in the growing emergence of the visitational part of Carmel's character, continue to increase and the tendency to expand building up to the limits of the existing permissible available space also continues, in both the commercial and in the residential areas.

In view of all the existing pressures (predominantly economic, but also consisting of the non-profit-oriented demand for housing) toward structural expansion, particularly in the downtown commercial area, and tending to fill the existing open space to the maximum permissible extent, I believe that a new overriding limitation upon this expansion may be needed and should be considered, namely:

Preserve the remaining open space above all existing single-story structures in Carmel-by-the-Sea except under circumstances which would achieve a clearly perceivable architectural enhancement and, additionally, would supply a demonstrable community need.

Other or additional restrictive qualifications toward the further conservation of open space could be formulated and chosen. My major point is that the volume of open space remaining in Carmel, in my opinion, should be built into very, very sparingly, with any further incasement made only under very high and uniquely local standards.

I liked Carmel the way it was, I like the way it is now, and I believe it is probable that I would like the way it will be in the future.

Shirley Haile
Carmel

Is black really white?

Dear Editor:

Steve Woolpert made a Reagan-type "black is white" statement when the *Pine Cone* reporter called to ask Granite Rock Co.'s reaction to the U.S. Supreme Court decision on Pico Blanco last week.

"We're delighted and excited by this decision," he was quoted as saying.

In fact, the issue before the high court was simple when I went to Washington to hear oral arguments in December. Does the California Coastal Commission have a right to insist that an application to mine within the coastal zone comply with state law?

For several years, Granite Rock and its spokesmen had vehemently denied that the Coastal Commission had that right. They spent a lot of money in support of their argument that even if the mining is done in California, the people of California have no right to say anything about the environmental impact of the mining.

The highest court in the land said yes, the state has a right, acting on behalf of the people, to insist that mining applications comply with state law.

But instead of admitting that his family-owned company lost, Woolpert says, "We're delighted." Is black really white?

The *Pine Cone* story inaccurately said that attorney Jim Heisinger presented arguments for the company before the Supreme Court. He sat in the audience, as I did, but he said nothing to the court.

Rod Holmgren
Carmel

(Editor's Note: Heisinger was one of three attorneys that presented the case on behalf of Granite Rock Co. The three agreed beforehand that only one of them would present arguments before the court.)

Troubled reading

Dear Editor:

The other night I decided to read a magazine because there was so much bad news in the newspapers.

The first thing I learned was the fact that Americans spend $50 billion dollars a year on cocaine. In 1986 in Dade County, Fla., twice as many addicts died from cocain overdoses as in 1985.

In a large Florida city, 40 percent of the prostitutes are carrying the AIDS virus.

I dropped the magazine and picked up the newspaper. A prominent Republican politician was complaining that some people were trying to stick it in our president's gazoo! I turned the page and read where the government has dumped $20.5 billion for 100 B-1-B bombers which don't work properly and probably won't for years. By that time, they will probably be obsolete.

Where was the good news? The next article described domestic violence in our society. Eight thousand cases reported in San Francisco in 1986. Six thousand reported cases in Oakland last year with the children in many families witnessing the assaults.

The next page told about Jim Bakker's problems and an allegation that another TV preacher had fleeced an ailing, elderly lady out of $97,000 bucks.

That was enough. I turned quickly to what we used to call the "funny papers."

Thank Heaven for Dennis The Menace, Peanuts and Blondie.

Bob Moffatt, Sr.
Carmel

A beautiful Easter

Dear Editor:

As I tie the ribbons on my Easter bonnet, I want to thank three people for making this a special springtime:

Tom May, for his clearly considered solution to the Harrison Library annex site.

His Honor, our Mayor Clint Eastwood, for his diplomacy in obtaining a tacit agreement for purchase of the defunct Crocker Bank.

Wells Fargo Bank's president for wanting to help pull our Carmel library out of the quagmire which has stiffled it for so long.

It is going to be a beautiful Easter!

Betty McGlynn
Carmel

Rainmaker

Dear Editor:

Yesterday, my neighbor walked over and asked why I was washing my car, what with the water shortage and all. I explained to him my theory of "return-on-water-investment." It goes something like this:

Whenever I wash my car, it is guaranteed that we will have rain within the next 24 hours. So, for an investment of 2 to 3 gallons of water, I can single handedly create millions of gallons of rainfall.

Too, I've found I no longer need to use water to water the plants and flowers in the yard, one car wash and within 24 hours, the rains do it for me.

At times, if the weather reporters call for clear skies in the next seven days, if I feel a bit playful and prankish, I can wash my car and make them all appear quite foolish.

Should we, in the Carmel area, really desire to overcome the shortage of water, all I need to do is wash my car weekly. Need 3 to 4 inches of rain by next week?

O.K.! I'll even wax it!

Dana F. Welch
Carmel

Start on garage

Dear Editor:

I believe that building a three-story parking lot at Sunset Center is still the best solution to the continuing parking problems that we will see at their worst this summer. I believe construction should be started immediately.

Paul Laub
Carmel

Cyclic, not psychic

Dear Editor:

The article about our house built to eliminate allergy-causing materials was excellent except for one serious mistake which negate its point. The quote which read that my diet is on "a psychic kind of basis" should have read "cyclic kind of basis."

Virginia Greenburg
Carmel Valley

Paradise or parasite?

Dear Editor:

It is time to change the name of (Paul) Laub's schlock store Paradise to Parasite.

There must be some way to stop this talentless huckster from living off the name of Carmel's most generous, considerate and best mayor ever.

Pat Meyers
Carmel

Bill Brown ..... Editor and Publisher
Mac McDonald ..... Managing Editor
Anne Papineau ..... Arts Editor
Nancy Hills, David Leland ..... Staff Writers
Joanne Tenenbaum, Jo Ann LaTorra
Sam Colburn, Gunnar Norberg ..... Contributing Writers
Holly McFarland ..... Photographer
Adeline Kohn ..... Editorial Assistant
Julianne Hawkins, Dari Blodgett,
Darci Gilbert ..... Advertising
Durk Duerksen ..... Production Supervisor
Jackie Martinez ..... Typesetting
Lark Simmons ..... Production
Laura Hamilton ..... Advertising Design
Karen Carlson ..... Accounting & Personnel Supervisor
Patti Saunders ..... Accounting
Michelle McCullock ..... Accounting
Ann Nawrocki ..... Receptionist
Robert Vonessen ..... Circulation
Jim Duerksen ..... Maintenance

The Carmel Pine Cone
and Carmel Valley Outlook

PUBLISHED EVERY THURSDAY

Vol. 73, No. 15
April 16, 1987

Published by Brown & Wilson, Inc. a Calif. corporation

The Carmel Pine Cone,
established in 1915, is a legal newspaper for the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea, the County of Monterey and the State of California, established by Superior Court Decree No. 34750.

The Carmel Valley Outlook
is a legal newspaper of general circulation for Monterey County and the State of California established Oct. 6, 1961, Superior Court Decree No. 52029.

Northeast corner San Carlos and Ocean Ave.
P.O. Box G-1, Carmel-by-the-Sea, Calif. 93921
Telephone (408) 624-0162
SUBSCRIPTION RATES: Monterey County, $30/year; outside Monterey County $42, out-of-state $50; foreign $70.

Significant development issues face planners

By NANCY HILLS

A PERMANENT water ordinance, 12 second-story apartments on Dolores Street and the Sands Motel/Simpson's Restaurant design review top the Carmel Planning Commission agenda next week.

The commission at its 4 p.m., Wednesday, April 22 meeting in Carmel City Council Chambers will review a water use ordinance that will replace all existing water ordinances, said staff planner Brian Roseth, and allow completion of all applications that were received by March 13.

It will also consider Ted Leidig's second-story addition of apartments over the Village Corner Restaurant and Atelier Gallerie buildings.

Additionally, design review of the Little family's demolition and reconstruction of their motel and restaurant on the corner of San Carlos Street and Fifth Avenue will continue *(see related story this issue)*.

The water ordinance, if approved by the planning commission, will have its first reading by the city council May 5 and second reading in June. If approved, it will become law in July.

The commission must also decide if implementation of the ordinance would require an environmental impact report.

As now written, the ordinance would allow all projects which are only waiting for their building permits to be completed.

The proposed ordinance will reinstate a moratorium enacted March 13 by the council that stopped the planning department from processing applications for construction or changes in commercial activity that increase Carmel's water use. Applications for vacant lots of record are exempt from the building ban.

The council instituted the moratorium because last year the city exceeded its 1,030.8 acre feet annual water allocation from the Monterey Peninsula Water Management District.

The March 13 moratorium superseded an urgency ordinance approved in September and reinstated in December. That ordinance directed the planning commission to process projects which increase city water use but not to issue final building permits.

The proposed ordinance moratorium will be effective until the city achieves a 5 percent unused reserve of its annual water allocation. The city's water use has dropped from about 13 acre feet since it topped 100 percent of its allotment last July.

A 5 percent reserve is a change from the five-year goal of a 10 percent reserve, as specified in the urgency ordinance.

Larger projects that will be released through the proposed ordinance include Robert D'Isidoro's three-building two-story office/apartment complex on San Carlos and Fourth Avenue; two condominium projects on Junipero Avenue; Mayor Clint Eastwood's office/retail complex on San Carlos Street near Fifth Avenue; and Ted Leidig's six apartments over the Dansk Building, corner of Ocean Avenue and San Carlos Street.

There are also a number of residential applications waiting to be completed.

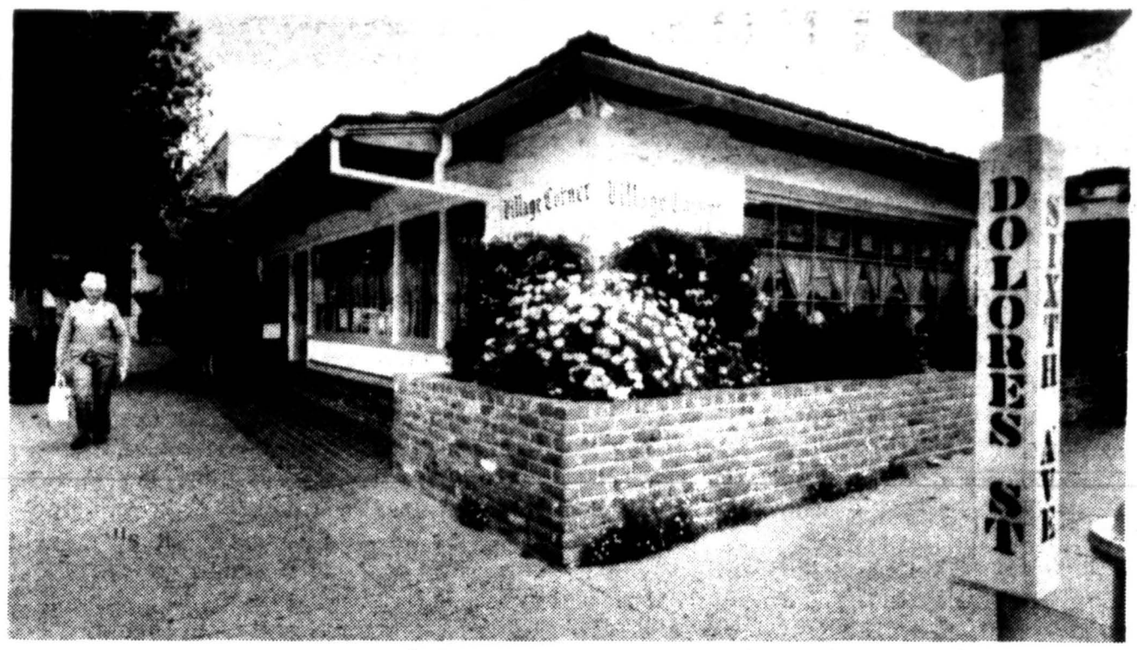
All of these projects have at least a use permit from the commission, but completion of the permit process was suspended until the city's water use dropped enough that it complied with the reserve goal or the city's allocation increased.

Any project with an application filed with the city by March 13, 1987 is included as a pending project and will continue through the city permit process.

That would include Leidig's most recent application for 12 second-story apartments. The senior citizen housing project on the corner of Dolores Street and Fifth Avenue was given a prior special exemption and will not be affected by the ordinance.

Construction on vacant lots of record is exempt from any moratorium and may be applied for at any time.

Nine of the pending projects are estimated to increase Carmel's water use by 3.03 acre feet over and above the water consumption of the previous business or use.



A SECOND-STORY addition of 12 apartments to the Village Corner restaurant and the Atelier Gallerie building on the northeast corner of Dolores Street and Sixth Avenue will be reviewed for a use permit and whether it requires an environmental impact report at the Carmel Planning Commission meeting 4:30 p.m., Wednesday, April 22 in city council chambers. (Holly McFarland photo.)

Since some businesses that will be replaced — such as the nursery at Eastwood's project location and the Grunion Run restaurant at D'Isidoro's location — have been closed for a year or more, the total increase of the city's current water consumption when the new projects are completed will be greater than 3.03 acre feet.

The proposed ordinance also will continue the city's conservation program but in conjunction with a water management district's districtwide conservation ordinance now in the works *(see related story this issue.)*

If approved, the ordinance will also eliminate the city's own internal allocation system which divides the water district allotment among the various residential and commercial zones in Carmel. Water was set aside for the R-4 district, apartments in the commercial zone and the residential district.

Projects such as the R-4 zone and any other such "under-utilized" properties will be first on the list when the 5 percent reserve is achieved, according to Roseth.

IN OTHER business, the commission at 4:30 p.m.:

- Will, as mentioned above, consider Ted Leidig's use permit application to add a second story with 12 apartments over the Village Corner Restaurant and Atelier Gallerie, beginning at northeast corner of Dolores Street and Fifth Avenue.

The commissiom must also determine if an environmental impact report is required.

Leidig recently received a permit for a second-story addition of 3,000 square feet above the Dansk and Hanson Gallery buildings, northwest corner Ocean Avenue and San Carlos Street.

The Dansk building second-story application raised the issue amongst the commissioners about the effect of second stories proliferating in the downtown area. Commission Chairman Ken White expressed disappointment that not one member of the community choose to attend the planning commission meeting to address the issue.

Leidig has another application filed with the city before March 13 for second-story apartments over the Court of the Fountains on Mission Street between Ocean and Seventh avenues.

- Will consider a use permit amendment to allow the sale of hard liquor at Sans Souci restaurant on Lincoln Street between Sixth and Fifth avenues.

Mayors' request for more water for city sparks debate

By NANCY HILLS

IT PRODUCED a spirited debate but not one more drop of water for Carmel.

The Mayor's Select Committee's letter to the Monterey Peninsula Water Management District requesting an additional 100 acre feet of water from the district's drought reserve for Carmel sparked a rapid verbal exchange between board members David Pendergrass (mayor of Sand City) and John Williams.

(Carmel exceeded its annual water allocation from the district and has imposed a moratorium on certain types of building in the city.)

Williams suggested taking the 100 acre feet from Sand City's unused portion of its allocation. Sand City has used only 30 percent of its allocation to date.

The exchange took place after Pendergrass, the select committee's representative on the water board, defended the mayors' request and read a prepared statement, opposing many of the water board's policies and actions.

Pendergrass said he believed that the water district board was "continually speaking on what I believe to be an artificial shortfall" in the water supply, a position taken by representatives of Carmel in the past.

Pendergrass also referred to the district's computer model's indication that there was additional water in the Carmel Valley aquifer.

From recent results of the district water system computer simulation, it appears that during a drought, about 2,500 acre feet more water seeps into the Carmel Valley aquifer than previously thought.

However, members of the district hydrology staff have stated it is unknown what that means for production under those conditions, but it is being studied.

Also, recent studies by consultants hired by the district have indicated that pumping in the Seaside aquifer should be greatly reduced. Those findings are also being reviewed.

Pendergrass objected to a lawsuit filed by Carmel against the water management district's allocation and a district motion for all the jurisdictions to join in the suit against Carmel.

That motion has been set aside by the Monterey Superior Court Judge Richard Silver until basic questions on the lawsuit are answered.

"We don't want the court deciding our water use and land use issues," Pendergrass said.

Carmel, he said, could be "lent" water from the projected yield of pending water supply projects, such as the water reclamation plant currently being negotiated between the Pebble Beach Co. and the water management district. Carmel's 100 acre feet could be deducted from its future share of the water, the letter and Pendergrass suggested.

Pendergrass also referred to comments made earlier in the meeting by Dale Hekhuis, chairman of Ventana Chapter of the Sierra Club, as just publically "blowing his horn."

Hekhuis had asked Pendergrass if there was an unknown source of water on the peninsula and whether he would lend the 100 acre feet to Carmel from Sand City's allocation.

Of all the jurisdictions, Sand City has used the least of its allocation. There is 234 acre feet left from its allotment.

Pendergrass had refused to answer Hekhuis's questions, stating "I'm not getting into the argument" but added later that Sand City would be in the same position as Carmel if it gave away its water.

•

BOARD MEMBER Williams was quick to respond to Pendergrass' presentation.

"Over the years, the board has had the position of leaving the allocation system to the cities. That is obviously not working. Since it seems to be the consensus to give Carmel 100 acre feet, I'm prepared to take 100 acre feet from Sand City," he said.

"Is that a threat?" Pendergrass asked. "Do you realize I speak for the Mayor's Select Committee?"

"Yes, I do," Williams said.

"Are you prepared to take the consequences?" Pendergrass asked.

"Yes, I am," Williams replied without hesitation.

"The division in the past has been left to the jurisdictions," but the total water supply drawn from the system has been left to the water district, Board Chairman Dick Heuer said.

"It is a public trust we don't share with the jurisdictions — when to say 'no'," he added. If water is given to Carmel from the reserve it could set a precendent and allow all the jurisdictions to ask for a greater allocation.

A change in the allocation would require an environmental impact report, Heuer said, which the district is preparing to do anyway. But no change could take place until the EIR is finished.

Board member Pat Bernardi said she was "concerned about the idea that we have more water than we say we have."

She stated that only 14,500 acre feet could be delivered to the peninsula during a repeat of the 1976-1977 drought if demand had reached the district's production cap of 20,000 acre feet.

Only in January and February, she added, the district was facing the idea of rationing this summer, and rainfall this year is only 12.5 inches rather than the normal 18 or 19 inches.

"Prior to this evening, I was leaning in favor of this (the mayor's committee) proposal because of programs I thought would be in place. Now I have my doubts (whether they will be completed) because of the good comments of the city of Carmel. There seems to be so many ramifications that now I am unable to state my mind," Board member Nick Lombardo said.

Lombardo was referring to Carmel's statements regarding the water conservation ordinance addressed earlier in the meeting.

After further debate, Pendergrass asked that the request be tabled until he could talk with the other mayors.

•

IN A later interview with *The Carmel Pine Cone* Pendergrass said "the whole thing leverages on the drought vulnerability."

According to statistics, a repeat of the 1976 and 1977 conditions, he said, is an average of about every 200 years.

Heuer has stated in the past that weather conditions are changing in a manner no one is certain of and that the statistic can be misleading. Drought conditions can happen at any time, such as the numerous "100-year" floods experienced in the early 1900s.

"It's a philosophical difference," Pendergrass said and it is up to the community to decide what risks it wants to take.

Most of the board members, he feels, are "anti-growth" while he is "pro-growth — with land use planning."

Anti-growth does not work when economic factors and environmentalist groups "just tie up everything," he added.

"It's a political tradeoff," Pendergrass said, and depends on what the community wants to risk.

When the political climate changes, such as in Carmel, the philosophy changes.

"The Carmel City Council before the present council — they were anti-growth. I enjoy this (Carmel) council much more," Pendergrass said.

The original idea for the 100 acre feet did not come from him, Pendergrass said, but from Carmel. The city made the same request late last year.

Midwives can be integral part of birthing process

Continued from page 1

of the county Health Department in Salinas, advising indigent mothers on prenatal care.

While some people believe hospitals are blocking the midwives entry because of doctor distrust in the midwife's skills, Kaiser Hospital's Nash says there should be no reason for the two not working together.

"I don't know why a midwife would inhibit a doctor," she says. "They're (midwives) there to help. It's really an extension of the physician."

•

SO, WHILE the other nurse-midwives in the county occupy their time practicing health care other than child delivery, Lorenz's practice slowly grows larger.

Lorenz's Salinas office has the look of the average obstetrican's quarters, replete with pink walls, baby pictures on the walls and stuffed animals tossed about.

Of the 6,341 babies delivered within the county in 1986, Lorenz was responsible for bringing 40 of them into the world.

"Most of my clients are young and just getting started," Lorenz says. "They want to have a safe birth and maintain the rights in the decision making."

Lorenz charges a flat $1,200 for the nine-month package. And, while she does accept insurance, she asks that clients pay in advance. They are reimbursed by the insurance company when the bill is submitted upon delivery of the baby.

No longer are parents convinced that childbirth is equivalent to surgery. They want to rid themselves of the cold atmosphere of the operating room, which is another reason some mothers chose Lorenz.

"I feel I should be able to have my baby and come home," says Leah Hodges, who has signed on with Lorenz for her second child. "I don't want the nurse to take control over my life."

Both Hodges and Louise Riddell-Kaufman, who will have her baby delivered in seven weeks by Lorenz, say they fear they could have ended up having a caesarean birth while delivering their baby if they followed the traditional route.

The current rate for caesarean section while giving birth at Community Hospital, for example, is 33 percent, according to Health Care Associates' Carol Erickson.

Erickson said her firm gives birth consultation and keeps track of which doctors and hospitals are acting with the mother's best wishes in mind.

"Birth has become quite technologized," says Erickson. "We set up the problems (for caesarean birth)."

Between the intravenous solutions, medications and flat-on-her-back position the woman is forced to lie in, it is no wonder there are complications, says Erickson.

Erickson says lying down is the worst way to give the woman a chance to push when delivering. Instead, the mother should "sit up, walk around or stand in the shower."

For Hodges' first birth nine years ago, she went with the traditional method. "At the time I was young and had less information," she says.

Hodges will deliver her child in the Alternative Birth Room at Natividad hospital. This birth room has a bedroom-type ambiance and the patient goes through labor, delivers and recovers in the same room.

After "labor sitting" — spending the entire labor giving support and acting as a patient's advocate — Lorenz said if a mother has supervision she can go home as soon as six hours after completing delivery.

MIDWIFE ANNA Lorenz (above) spends at least 30 minutes with each patient during office visits. And during the last month of pregnancy, she sees the expectant mother once a week. Below, Carmel Valley resident Louise Riddel Kaufman and her husband Riddle don't mind driving to Salinas to see Lorenz. (Holly McFarland photo.)

As Fresh As Springtime!

See's® Bunny Basket
7.5 oz., $4.40

See's CANDIES®
Quality without Compromise®
since 1921

Del Monte Center

Capitola/King's Plaza Shopping Center
Salinas/Northridge Center

Lose weight for life.

What you learn about healthy, natural weight control at the Diet Center will stay with you the rest of your life. No drugs, crash diets, or special foods to buy. Lifetime maintenance program. Your first personal consultation is free. Call today.

DIET CENTER®

(408) 375-0620
1077 Cass St., Monterey

Mon.-Fri. 7 a.m.-12:30, 4-6 p.m.; Sat. 9 a.m.-11 a.m.

Victims' rights groups prepared for memorial week

By DAVID LELAND

THE LOCAL chapter of Justice For Murder Victims is readying itself for recognition of National Victims' Rights Week, which begins April 26 and ends May 2.

The week is dedicated as a time to reflect upon the crisis of violent crime and victimization and, at the same time, promote and improve programs for victims of violent crimes.

Betty Day, who heads a local satellite office of the non-profit, San Francisco-based organization with Pacific Grove resident Ellen Manning, told the *The Pine Cone* that Justice for Murder Victims will kick off the week with a memorial service to be held at Grace Cathedral.

The service, which will recognize murder victims who were murdered as far back as 1963 and their surviving families, will be held at 6 p.m. Sunday, April 26. Grace Cathedral is located at 1051 Taylor St. in San Francisco.

Justice for Murder Victims, formed in 1985 as an offshoot of a San Francisco Chapter of Parents for Murdered Children, offers support to survivors of victims of crime by giving them a place to vent their feelings with people who have had similar experiences.

Locally, Day and Manning have plunged themselves into the job of consoling grieving peninsula relatives. They work with those who have had loved ones murdered and are having trouble coping with the sense of anger and frustration which accompanies the loss of a loved one through a violent crime.

Although primarily dealing with the survivor's emotional needs, the organization is also attempting to work within the legal system and make it harder for murderers to get out of prison and increase the length of sentences.

Last week Day's persistence in collecting 1,600 signatures for a petition demanding a long sentence paid off, as the murderer of her husband, Mike, received the stiffest sentence prescribed by state law.

Ray Martinez, convicted of killing Mike Day with a deer rifle 1½ years ago in a South San Jose neighborhood, was sentenced to 31 years to life in prison by a San Jose judge — the maximum sentence allowed.

Day, who was able to lean on other Justice for Murder Victim members throughout the lengthy trial of Martinez, has responded by attending other murder trials and lending support to the surviviors who must endure the pain of losing a loved one.

Day said it is especially hard for survivors to relive the nightmare of the murder each day in court.

For more information on Justice for Murder Victims call 624-4879.

Youth cheerleader training scheduled

TRAINING FOR Monterey Peninsula Youth Football cheerleading squads will be held every Monday, Wednesday and Friday evenings through May 1.

A series of training sessions to teach potential cheerleading applicants tryout routines will be held at 5:30 p.m. Mondays, Wednesdays and Fridays at the Carmel Youth Center gym, Fourth and Torres, from April 20 through May 1.

Tryouts are scheduled for 9 a.m. Saturday, May 2 at the Carmnel Youth Center gym. Boys and girls between the ages of 9 and 13 as of Aug. 1 and living in Carmel, Carmel Valley, Pacific Grove, Pebble Beach and Monterey, are invited to try out. No previous experience is required.

For further information call the cheerleading advisor, Michael Hagerty, at 625-6110.

Challenger fund

Milton Frinke (right), chairman of the Challenger Scholarship Fund, and Rev. James Clark Brown (left), pastor of the Community Church of the Monterey Peninsula, hold one of the several posters that will be distributed around the peninsula to raise funds for scholarships, which will be available to peninsula students in the fall. The scholarship fund was set up by the church in memory of the astronauts who lost their lives in the Challenger disaster. For information call Robert Sinotte at 625-2410 or the church at 624-8595.

McKay Business Service

XEROX 9500, 1025, 1035
COPYING - COLLATING - REDUCTION
ENLARGING - 2 SIDES - TO 11x17
IBM DISPLAY WRITER & SELECTRIC
WORD PROCESSING, LETTERS, RESUMES
MANUSCRIPTS, LEGAL FORMS, LABELS
VELO & SPIRAL BINDING
PAPER, ACETATE, COMPOSITION
MAILING - EDITING • ADDRESSING • TYPING • NOTARY

26555 Carmel Rancho Blvd., Suite 4, Carmel • M-F 8-5 625-1164

BRUNO'S

OPEN EASTER SUNDAY

For Easter...
Leg of Lamb • Fresh Ham
Farm-Fresh Produce
Chilled Wines & Beer
Fresh-Cut Flowers

For Guests...
Party Trays and
Fresh Salads from our
FULL-SERVICE DELI

New Store Hours: Open 7 Days 8-8

MARKET & DELI 624-3821

Ample Free Parking
Home Delivery

CORNER 6TH & JUNIPERO • CARMEL

Open 7 Days
8 a.m. to 8 p.m.

For Something Special

WITH EVERY CAMERA PURCHASE

See great results!!
receive complimentary color film and have it processed in only 90 minutes..... $10 Value

Learn the basics!
discover, how easy photography can be by learning the basics in our photography school..... $25 Value

Satisfaction guaranteed! If you're not delighted with your camera or lens, you may exchange it for any equipment of equal value for 30 days. (returned items must be in new condition complete with box, instructions and warranty cards.)

ALL COMPLIMENTARY

90 MINUTE
COLOR FILM PROCESSING
4" x 6" PRINTS

CARMEL CAMERA CENTER

Corner of 5th & San Carlos
Carmel by-the-Sea
Open 7 Days: Mon.-Sat. 9-6, Sun. 10-4

624-8880

Discrepancies need to be ironed out of Little project

By NANCY HILLS

THE CARMEL Planning Commission was "introduced" to the Little family's Carmel Sands Motel/Simpson's Restaurant project design April 8, but the "date" will have to wait until April 22.

Planning Director Diane White explained to the commission that staff and the Littles needed time to "iron out some discrepancies about the building site coverage."

Though unable to vote on the design, commission comments were very favorable about the primarily-cedar and Carmel stone building.

"Marvelous," said Commissioner Carla Ramsey. "The use of the materials is very sensitive."

"Congratulations," Commissioner Fred Keeble said, adding that architect Gene Takagawa "cooperated 100 percent."

Commissioners Bill Brown and Bruce Roberts were absent and Olof Dahlstrand stepped down because prior to his retirement he had been the original architect on the project.

Judged as one 32,000-square-foot project, the second story exceeds coverage allowed by code, White said in a later interview. The addition of 3,000 square feet for office space above the restaurant has put the building over the limit, White said.

The council granted a use permit for the addition of the office space for Matt Little's Carmel Insurance Co. last year. Matt Little has acted as family spokesman since the project's inception.

Little has the permission for the extra square footage, but the permit also states the project must meet with city design requirements.

In addition to the second-story overcoverage, White told the commission that the restaurant/bar is eight feet longer than allowed, but the roof line is eight feet shorter.

She added that the two-story structure is under height restrictions.

The demolition and reconstruction of the motel and restaurant, built in the 1950s, has been the center of controversy for the planning commission and city council since 1984 — when Little filed the application. The project was first proposed in 1982, but was withdrawn while work continued on a new general plan (completed in 1984.)

The controversy centered around whether the Littles could demolish the entire building and still keep — or "grandfather" in — the same number of rooms in the motel.

Under the current code, the motel has too many rooms per square foot of land.

Little also had filed to add 3,000 square feet of office space over the restaurant. He planned to use the space for his Carmel Insurance Co., now located above Nielsen's Market.

The former planning commission denied the "grandfathering" of the motel and restaurant, but the former city council, on appeal, reversed the decision, but without the office space.

After the city election in 1986, the new council approved Little's re-application for the extra 3,000 square feet.

If the commission approves the design, the project still must get a Coastal Commission permit. Building could not start until late fall, Little said.

•

THE COMMISSION also moved closer to wrapping up another long-term project — a specific plan for the R-4 district.

The special district, bounded by Mission and Torres streets and Third and Fourth Avenues, is the largest section of the city available for single-project development.

The areas with the greatest development potential are the upper Hayward Lumber yard on the east side of Junipero avenues between Third and Fourth avenues and lower lumber yard on the northwest corner of Junipero and Fourth avenues. The 58,900 square feet upper yard is owned by Tom Handley and the 20,000 square feet lower yard by Bob Murphy.

Density once again was a much-discussed issue after Carmel Staff Planner Brian Roseth told the commission that 66 units per acre along Junipero Avenue, as agreed upon in January, would allow the developer a density bonus that would increase it to 82 units per acre. State law allows a developer a 25 percent increase in density, ,which can only be used for affordable housing.

However, attorney Jim Heisinger told the commission that building the extra affordable units "economically can't be done," so the density would remain at 66 units per acre.

On the Torres Street side, next to a residential district, the density remained 33 units per acre but coverage was increased from 48 percent to 50 percent. Contractor Alan Williams, representing Handley, told the commission with greater coverage allowance the developer would be able to construct more single-story buildings, thus protecting the viewshed of Point Lobos.

The R-4 will return to the commission at a yet unspecified later date for discussions of landscaping, protecting viewshed and parking requirements.

•

THE COMMISSION also continued for further study a request from Carmel Plaza to allow third floor retail shops.

Current code allows service businesses on the third level but forbids retail. Second story retail is banned in other parts of the commercial district.

Steven Jacobs, Plaza leasing manager, told the commission that the space was needed to relocate Plaza shops. Also, he said, it would reduce water usage since the last business in one of the two spaces was a beauty parlor.

The Come Fly a Kite shop has to move because of Talbots clothing store opening in the shopping center and Casa Dolores Gallery, an art gallery, must move because its lease is up.

Jacobs wrote and submitted an ordinance to the commission which states that buildings with more than two levels above the street be allowed retail uses which reduce water consumption on the "uppermost story." Jacobs said that would decrease water consumption by 80,000 to 100,000 gallons per year.

However, Chairman White was not in favor of the idea.

"I'm absolutely opposed to the idea of (retail) commercial on the third floor of the Plaza. I think the Plaza has had a great amount of leeway in these things," he said.

Dahlstrand disagreed.

"I continue to oppose limiting retail uses on the second floors. In most structures, the second floor is not usually a retail use" simply because people will not climb the stairs, he said.

"I just feel this kind of restriction has created more problems than it has solved with the city," Dahlstrand added.

The commissioners agreed they were not ready to discuss the issue and referred the application to the land use committee for study.

•

IN OTHER business, the commission:

• Approved a shop space division in the former Blackburn & Blackburn location on Junipero Avenue between Sixth and Fifth avenues.

The commission determined that the split would reduce water usage because the businesses located in the new spaces are to have fewer employees than Blackburn & Blackburn.

The front shop is currently occupied by a new back products and health store, Armstrong & Harris.

• Granted a use permit for Mayor Clint Eastwood's underground garage for his office/retail complex on San Carlos Street between Sixth and Fifth avenues.

• Expanded an art gallery use permit for the current location of Bennett Gallery in Cottage Row on the corner of San Carlos Street and Sixth Avenue. The present permit allows only sculpture, and the commission granted more types of art for the space.

The application was made by Fine Arts Acquisition, Inc.

PHOTO: Kense

Modeling School Graduate Hilary Humphrey

8-WEEK COURSE
Ages 14 & Up, $350
Emphasis on Modeling as a Career

6-WEEK COURSE
Ages 10-14, $200
Self-Improvement and Introduction to Modeling

5-WEEK COURSE
Ages 5-9 $75
Young Beauty Workshop: Etiquette, Grooming, Introduction to Modeling

CALL FOR SUMMER SCHEDULE

Elizabeth
MODELING AGENCY
SCHOOL OF MODELING
CARMEL • 624-3882
Provisional State Superintendent Approved

NOW ENROLLING

"Where fun and learning come together..."

Bayview Children's Center

Pre-School Ages 2-5 • Day Care Ages 2-12
Hours: 6:30 a.m. to 6:30 p.m. • Transportation

Call for a FREE Brochure • 899-4300

Water conservation law must wait until July

By NANCY HILLS

A DISTRICTWIDE conservation ordinance will have to wait until at least July.

After listening to public comment, the Monterey Peninsula Water Management District Monday changed its time schedule on the first reading of a conservation ordinance to May 11 so the earliest it could become law is in July.

The first reading was scheduled for April 30, but the water board removed the "urgency" designation from the ordinance, which changed the time schedule by one month.

The water board lengthened the schedule to allow the cities in the district and Monterey County more time to comment on the ordinance and to incorporate changes requested by those in attendance at its April 13 board meeting.

However, the board conducted a first reading on an ordinance to fund the project, though the legality of the proposed funding mechanism was questioned by one of Carmel's representatives, City Administrator Doug Schmitz.

The conservation ordinance is a mandatory program that requires all residents in the district to install water-saving kits in showers and toilets.

The water management district plans to purchase the kits, which include ultra-low flow shower heads and toilet dams, and distribute them door to door. A follow-up would be conducted by district staff.

It also mandated that residents and businesses install ultra-low flow toilets, 1.5-gallons per flush, and 2.5-gallon-per-minute showerheads when the home or business is sold. Ultra-low flow fixtures would also be required in new construction or for remodels of more than 20 percent.

Hotels and motels would be required to change to ultra-low flow fixtures within 90 days.

Objections to the ordinance were raised by the real estate community and the City of Carmel.

Items Carmel suggested be changed and the board agreed with included:

- Making the kit-installation program voluntary rather than mandatory.

"I think what you are interested in is compliance and water conservation," Carmel City Atty. Don Freeman said, which he believed would be more forthcoming if the program was voluntary.

- Violation of the ordinance listed as a infraction rather than a misdemeanor.
- Raising the remodel retrofit standard from 20 percent to 25 percent to comply with most city standards.
- Changing it from an urgency ordinance to a permanent ordinance.

The board also agreed to change wording of the the ordinance after a number of real estate agents and brokers told the board that the wording of the ordinance would make them legally liable for the installation of the fixtures.

The board discussed allowing an independent inspector, like the current energy inspector, verify compliance when the property is sold.

•

FUNDING OF the program, estimated to cost about $639,420 for 42,628 kits alone, was another area of concern for Carmel. The water district hopes to enter into a contract with the Monterey Peninsula Water Pollution Control Agency to pay for the kits.

The water pollution control agency is interested in reducing the water flow in the sewer system in order to increase its capacity.

The water management district has proposed to pay for its part of the program through user fee monies collected on the water bill and diversion of a portion of its property tax share.

The district's property tax share last year was $14,821 more than the limit allowed by the Gann bill, which must be refunded to the taxpayer.

Rather than pay postage and refund less than a dollar to each taxpayer, the district suggested using the money to buy the $15 kits, which would then be given to the taxpayer.

Totally You Salon

Coming Soon! CELLUTRIM CALL 624-1557

...IN THE MALL The Crossroads

Preowned CALIFORNIA Mercedes-Benz

Only 330,000 Miles! '62 190D

And Sgt. Ingermanson is hot...he bought this beauty in Augsburg, W. Germany after convincing his wife that it was a lifetime car. Yet, only 25 years later, he's elected to "fritter" his money away on a car he likes better — an '87 300 Diesel. Come see what Mercedes products are all about. This stunning 4-cylinder diesel is nested in a solid chassis that looks near-new. Don't miss this opportunity. Lic. 830JZW.

$7,500

Roadsters

The open-air, fun car everyone loves

Three Beauties in stock including bluegreen and silver-green. Prices start at $29,900, all are CALIFORNIA, "no hidden rust," cars. You deserve to treat yourself to the best, so come over for the test-drive of your life and fall in love with everybodies' favorite dream car.

All records open to your inspection.

Coupes

'75 280C Ivory/palomino tex. One local owner lavished great care on this magnificent, low mileage specimen. Blessed with a dependable six cylinder engine and boasting the largest truck capacity of any M-BZ sold in America. This outstanding coupe can be in your garage tonight. 990MHV $11,900

The rarest and ultimate limited production four place coupe by M-BZ

'85 500 SEC Silver-gray leather coupe with seating for four. Our finest, most exclusive car (2,000 a year made in North America). Experience the ultimate in driving. A141556 ..... $53,000

Sedans

Four doors and roomy for those long legged passengers

'81 240D Dark blue/blue tex. CALIFORNIA car, all records. Thrifty stick shift diesel, air, cassette, more. B232124..... $13,500

'83 300 SD Champagne/palomino leather, sunroof, cassette, all the accountrements. A sensational example of a one-owner, turbo charged diesel sedan. Best of all worlds: luxury, safety and thriftiness. BOS1617..... $27,900

'83 300 SD Nautical blue/beige leather, loaded and in A-1 shape. A car to give you years of trouble-free service. IJVLI $27,900

Stahl Motor Company
INCORPORATED
"Your Authorized Mercedes Benz Dealer"
498 FREMONT STREET • MONTEREY
375-2456

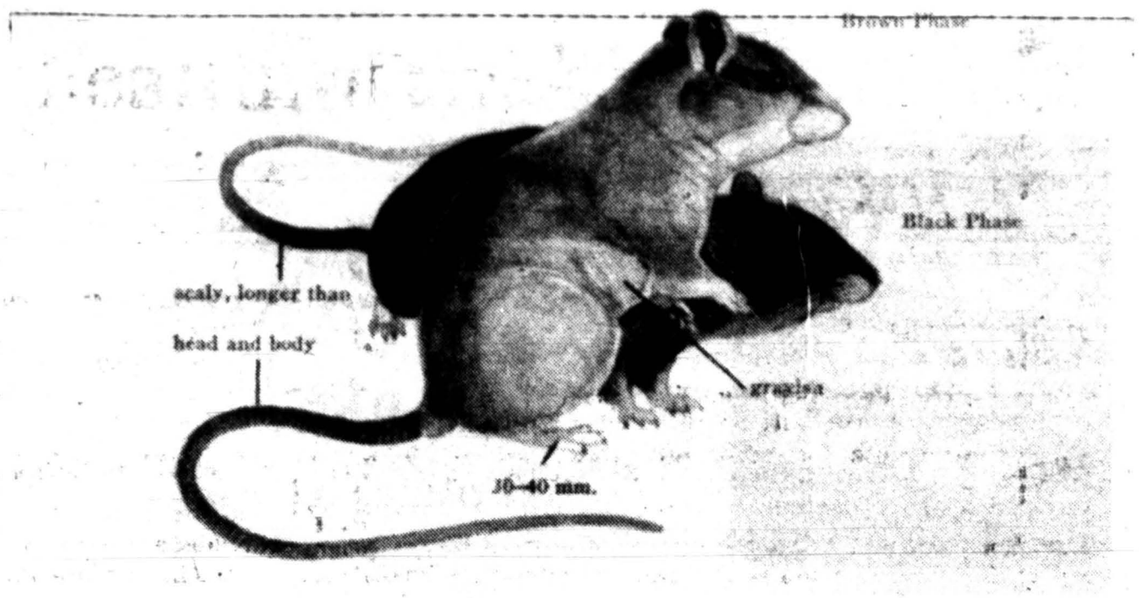
OFFER VALID TO 4-21-87

CAMP CARMEL

Just for the fun of it!

A summer Day Camp for Children 3-12
Separate programs for each age group
4-2 WEEK SESSIONS JUNE 22-AUG. 14
Because your child is worth it.
Conveniently located at Carmel High School

For information and brochure:
625-3321
P.O. Box 22884, Carmel, CA 93922



THE ROOF rat (*ratus ratus*) is slowly making its presence known in Carmel, with four of the rodents being snared last December. Health officials are mounting a campaign to stop the spread of these critters before their population expands further.

County health officials warn of roof rat increase

By DAVID LELAND

COUNTY HEALTH officials, fearing the worst scenario, have issued a stern warning to Carmel residents on what appears to be an increase in the roof rat population.

First spotted in Carmel in 1983, the adult rat is black to brownish gray with a head and body length of six to about eight inches. Its dark, uniform tail is as long as, or longer than, the head and body.

Last December, Robert Doty, a public health biologist, trapped four of the rats in the ivy-covered embankment at the corner of Ninth and Junipero avenues.

This led him to inform health officials of a potential problem brewing in Carmel.

"In California, the roof rat in a few instances has been associated with bubonic plage and murine typhus," says Doty, in a letter to the county director of environmental health. "The number of cases of rat dermatitis in the state has also increased."

But Doty says there this is not cause to call in the Pied Piper, just yet.

The rat apparently "hasn't manifested itself this severely," he says. "However, the potential for disease transmission is always present and probably will increase if the rat population grows."

What residents need to do, Doty says, is begin to change their landscaping, which the rats use to breed, and trap or poison the critters.

In optimum conditions, the rat will breed all year long, with litters averaging six young. Life expectancy is seven to 12 months.

"Roof rat problems have increased in California, particularly in affluent residental areas with mature landscaping," says Doty.

"These animals live above ground for the most part and are noted for their climbing ability and ability to travel from one location to another, especially along utility lines or fence tops, and in overhanging landscaped shrubs and trees."

But there are ways to control the problem before it gets out of hand. First off, the rat population needs to be eliminated.

"The most important factor for survival of a rat population is a constant source of food and water," says Doty.

With this in mind, he outlines several methods to ruin the rat's environment. These are:

- Bring pet food in the house during nighttime hours.
- Maintain garbage cans with tight-fitting lids.
- Pick up and remove fallen fruit and nuts.
- Maintain a year-round snail and slug killing campaign, especially in ivy.
- Remove and dispose of dog droppings.
- Compost piles should be enclosed by hardware cloth or similar rodent-proof materials.
- Repair leaky water faucets.
- Eliminate or empty any containers that provide available water.

•

DOTY SAYS after the rats' food and water is diminished, they will be more ready to accept baits used in trapping or poisoning.

Doty recommends using traps instead of poison when there are children in the area or when pets cannot be kept away from the poison.

He adds that proper placement of the trap is essential to getting rid of the rodents.

Outdoors, Doty says snap traps can be nailed to fence rails or tree trunks. In order to protect children from accidently springing the traps, he recommends setting them inside small weather-resistant boxes which have a two-inch diameter opening for rats to enter.

A good rule of thumb, he says, is to set three traps for each rodent believed to be in the area.

Indoor, traps can be placed in the garage or attic (wherever droppings occur). Snap traps should be tied down to prevent them being carried away by rats.

In the kitchen, traps can be set in cabinets, or in the dead space below bottom drawers, beneath sinks and around the refrigerator or stove. The traps should be inaccessible to youngsters.

For residents who want to use poison to kill the rats, extreme caution should be used. The Carmel Police Department has reported that two cats and one dog have died, apparently from eating the poison put out for rats.

Doty recommends anticoagulant baits because of their relative safety. These are available at hardware, feed stores and from the county Agricultural Commissioner's office.

He also provides several tips to keep the house safe while using poison. Such as:

- Placing the bait in boxes to prevent children or pets getting a hold of it.
- Placing the bait boxes where rats usually travel or spend time such as in vegetation or on top of fence rails.
- Anticoagulant baits must be left out continuously until the problem is resolved and all feeding has stopped.
- Paraffin-impregnated anticoagulant bait blocks have been found to be effective for roof rats if attached or placed where the rats will find them.

•

AFTER THE rats have disappeared, Doty says residents should work on making their

Continued on page 9

AMERICAN PLUMBING

Avoid being caught in the cold... service your furnace NOW! We change the filter, oil the motor, check the belt & basic cleaning.

We also install "LOW-FLUSH TOILETS," garbage disposals & water heaters. New Construction & remodeling.

24 HOUR SERVICE

624-1500 394-3100

Pappagallo

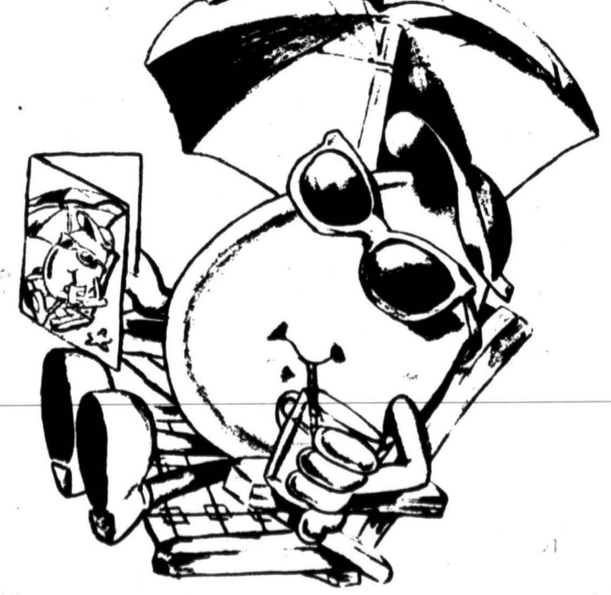
Navy, Red, White, Jade, Royal, Light Blue $25

3604 THE BARNYARD • CARMEL • 624-3764
48 RANCHO DEL MAR • APTOS • 662-2360

THE VERY BEST

Know a Good Egg?

Then they're sure to enjoy the new line of holiday cards from Hallmark — Easter Unlimited. They're a little non-traditional and a whole lot of fun. In fact, probably a lot like your friends. Only at Hallmark!



Hallmark

Hallmark Shop
Del Monte Center
Monterey

375-7111

ONLY AT HALLMARK!

Underground garage for senior complex progressing

By DAVID LELAND

AFTER AN almost four-month delay, Carmel is now moving ahead with its architectural plans for a 36-space underground parking garage to be built beneath the proposed senior citizens housing complex.

The garage, which initially received approval by the Carmel City Council in January, had been put on hold while the city's water problems were reviewed by the California Coastal Commission.

The garage and senior housing complex will be located at Fifth Avenue and Dolores Street on city property which is now a vacant lot being used as a dirt parking lot.

On March 3, the Coastal Commission said that it would not approve any new water usage permits for Carmel, which basically put senior housing on hold until a solution could be reached.

But on March 13, at a special city council meeting, the council exempted senior housing from its water moratorium and said it will receive its water allotment from the city's water reserves.

Providing the architectural services for the project is Boris Jacoubowsky, president of Davis, Jacoubowsky, Hawkins, Walker Associates Inc., a Monterey-based firm.

The same firm has been working with the Carmel Foundation providing designs for the surface structure, which will include 24 units to house low-income elderly people.

According to Jacoubowsky, the schematic design, design development, construction document and construction phases for the garage will come to about $27,250.

Off-site design work around the garage, such as curb, gutter and sidewalk work, will cost a maximum of $4,500.

The Carmel Planning Commission must still approve the plans to see if they are in conformity with the city's general plan.

Carmel residents warned of increase in roof rats

Continued from page 8

yard so it is not a good place for rats to make a home.

He recommends removing dead foliage, trimming vines and ivy from fences and planting other types of ground covers.

But he cautions residents against doing any landscaping adjustments until the rat population has been reduced by at least 95 percent.

If the habitat is distrubed before the rats have been killed, there is a danger of the animals going to another person's property which has the type of environment they like.

Doty says it is imperative that the public become aware of the potential problem of the roof rat population growing within Carmel.

"For centuries rats and mice have been undesirable companions of humans," he says. "Their mere presence causes great distress in most people and historically they have caused more human illness and death than any other group of mammals.

"They cause enormous economic loss through their gnawing, feeding and contamination of foodstuffs, with estimates per rat per year ranging from 1 to $10."

For further information on identification of rats or advice on the proper way to eliminate them, call Animal Control Officer Valerie Henderson at 624-6403.

Carmel Valley resident runs into red tape over Scenic Road lot

By DAVID LELAND

IT'S BEEN a frustrating five years for Carmel Valley resident Jim Bell, who says all he wants is to be able to use his vacant lot on Scenic Road to house his mobile home.

But Bell, who bought the small lot just south of the Frank Lloyd Wright House in 1980, says no matter what use he plans for the property he is met with governmental red tape.

Earlier this year Bell had his request to house a small trailer on the property turned down by the county Planning Commission, which cited the area land use plan in its decision.

The lot, according to county planner Dale Ellis, is for "very limited recreational type use."

The planning staff told Bell that putting a trailer on the lot is "inconsistent" with the plan and denied a permit.

Now, Bell has appealed that decision to the Monterey County Board of Supervisors, which will hear the case at 11:30 a.m. Tuesday, April 21, in the courthouse in Salinas.

"We bought it (lot) to build a house on but the county said 'no,' " Bell said. "There's other things you can do with it (the county said). Now we can't even do that."

Bell said if the appeal is upheld by the board of supervisors, he will put a house trailer on the lot and use it for friends and occasionally rent it out.

He added that his permanent residence would remain at the Mouth of the Valley.

AIDS lecture set for April 16

THE CARMEL Chapter of the American Red Cross is sponsoring a free AIDS lecture tonight (Thursday).

The lecture will be held from 7 to 9 p.m., Thursday, April 16 at the Carmel Red Cross house at Eighth and Dolores.

The event is free and open to the public. For more information please call 624-6921.

Easter Treats!

...Fine Candies from Thompson, Bardee, Hansel & Gretel

Guests coming? Full Deli & Party Trays

OPEN DAILY
8:30 a.m. to 8:00 p.m.
at The Lodge

625-8528 IN PEBBLE BEACH

SMITH & HOOK

Our New
TASTING ROOM
In Carmel at The Crossroads
IS NOW OPEN

...and to celebrate, we are offering...

A Spring Special

Buy one case of our '81, '82, or '83 Cabernets, and receive an invitation to a special luncheon with our winemakers at the world-famous **SARDINE FACTORY!**

OPEN DAILY
Mon.-Sat. 10-6
Sun. 12-5

THE CROSSROADS
At Steinbeck Court
625-6480

THE CROSSROADS
Carmel, California

• AMC • ALFA • AUDI • BMW • BUICK • CADILLAC • CHEVROLET • CHRYSLER • DODGE • HONDA • JAGUAR • TOYOTA • MERCEDES • MERCURY • OLDSMOBILE • PLYMOUTH • PONTIAC • JAGUAR • NISSAN • MAZDA • RENAULT • PORSCHE

WHY BUY WHEN YOU CAN . . .

LEASE FOR LESS!

1987 Examples

BUICK REGAL	$212.00	MAZDA 626 DX	$149.00
CHEV CAMARO	$165.00	MAZDA RX7	$219.00
CHEV CORVETTE	$389.00	VOLVO 240DL	$229.00
FORD TAURUS	$169.00	BMW 325	$309.00
DODGE CARAVAN	$189.00	HONDA CIVIC	$105.00
MERCURY SABLE	$189.00	HONDA ACCORD DX	$149.00
PONTIAC FIERO	$149.00	HONDA ACCORD LXI	$209.00
OLDS CUTLASS	$196.00	MERCEDES 190	$359.00
NISSAN STANZA	$162.00	SUBARU JUSTY	$109.00
TOYOTA CELICA	$164.00	SUZUKI SAMURAI	$129.00
TOYOTA CAMRY	$169.00	NISSAN PU	$109.00

All rates quoted are 60 month Closed End Leases, with purchase option, based on Factory Standard Equipment. 1st months payment, tax and refundable security deposit required on delivery. Example: Honda Civic $150.00 security deposit. 105.00x60 = $6300.

NO MONEY DOWN!

Lease any make or model • 12 to 60 month Lease Terms available • Cash for your trade-in • Order yours today • Confused about the new tax laws? • Call us!

ANY AUTO BROKERS

394-1111 1676 FREMONT SEASIDE

The wait is over for youth center weight room

By DAVID LELAND

ABOUT $35,000 worth of weightlifting equipment found its way into the renovated workout room at the Carmel Youth Center last week, as Mayor Clint Eastwood brought his pet project one step closer to completion.

Last fall Eastwood pledged $20,000 to help refurbish what at that time was a deserted storage room in the lower portion of the center. But after the work was completed, the wait began for the weights.

In the meantime, Eastwood travelled to Venice in Southern California for the opening of his friend Joe Gold's World Gym. There he appeared with bodybuilder-actor Arnold Schwarzeneger in the gala event.

Then Gold, acting with Mike Hays — who outfitted the World Gym — met with several with body building firms and asked for donations for the Carmel Youth Center. All the requests were honored.

Gold also donated equipment to the new weight room at the youth center, including rubber matting.

After a three-month wait, the youth center received its state-of-the-art equipment last Friday, which includes free weights, a five-piece "jungle" system and a selectorized machine.

Eastwood, who has been instrumental in the youth center becoming an active part of the community after falling into disarray during recent years, was visibly happy as he unloaded weights from their boxes and watched the workers assemble the machines.

"It's coming along day by day," said Eastwood as he surveyed the scene. "I suppose in a week or two we'll be able to do something here."

But before any workouts can begin at the center, carpeting will have to be laid and the rubber matting applied throughout the free weight area, according to Beth Kastrup, recreation director.

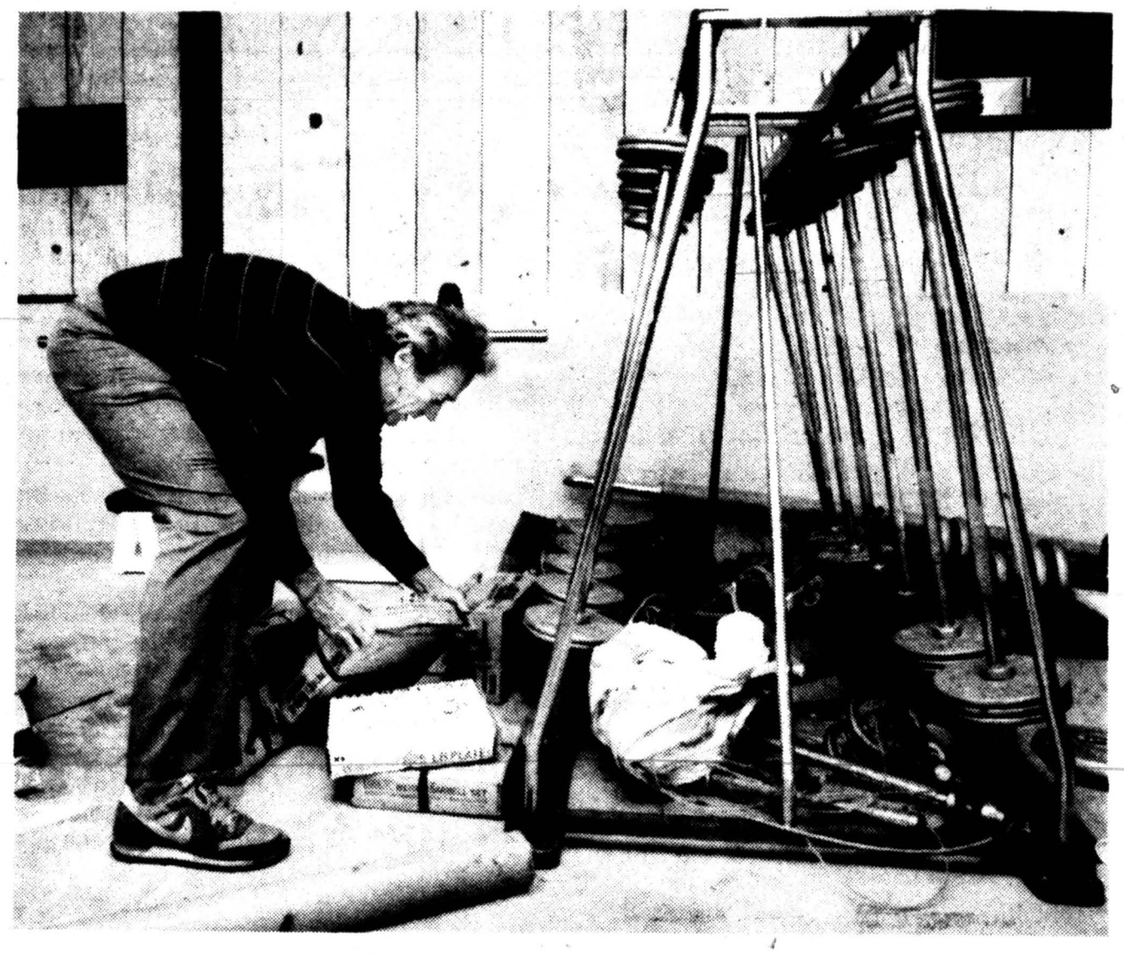
"We want to be open by summertime," she said. Kastrup added that before summer there would be some workouts allowed.

One of Eastwood's ideas is to have members of the police and fire departments work out with the youngsters in an attempt to create positive role models.

But first Kastrup has to find someone to run the gym who is experienced in not only lifting weights but also setting up weight training programs.

"We want someone who's enthusiastic and really wants to get this program off the ground," she said.

Kastrup said the hours will be flexible but the days will be after school and on Saturdays.



MAYOR CLINT Eastwood took part in the unloading of weights last Friday at the Carmel Youth Center. Eastwood is responsible for the refurbished weight room at the youth center, which will be open for workouts sometime before summer. (Holly McFarland photo.)

Eighth-grade parents invited to attend informational meeting

PARENTS OF eighth-graders at Carmel Middle School are invited to attend an informational meeting about Carmel High School.

The meeting will be held at 7 p.m. Thursday, April 23 at the middle school library.

On hand will be Carmel High teachers, counselors and administrators, who will provide information about the school and answer questions.

Breakfast in a Bookshop

OPEN 9 A.M. TO 10 P.M.

Fresh Bakery Treats • Delicious Coffees & Teas
Soup • Sandwiches • Desserts

Plus... The Largest Selection of periodicals on the peninsula.

BOOK WORKS

667 LIGHTHOUSE AVE. PACIFIC GROVE • 372-2242
(Across from the Pacific Grove Post Office).

Salon de Soleil

We Use Nothing Less Than The **WORLD'S SAFEST** Indoor Tanning System — The Patented Wolf System

167 Central Ave.
Pacific Grove **375-8181**

Bev Doolittle

PRINTS FOR SALE

PRINT	PRICE
Woodland Encounter	$4850
Eagles Flight	2100
Spirit of Grizzly	2100
Forest Has Eyes	1500
Good Omen	2100
Let My Spirits Soar	1000
Painted Pintos	4750

Plus all other prints.
Prices firm. I pay shipping.

CALL (901) 377-5541 *(Central Daylight Time)*

TRAVEL The great escape

Crossroads Travel sponsoring golf tour to Scotland, Ireland

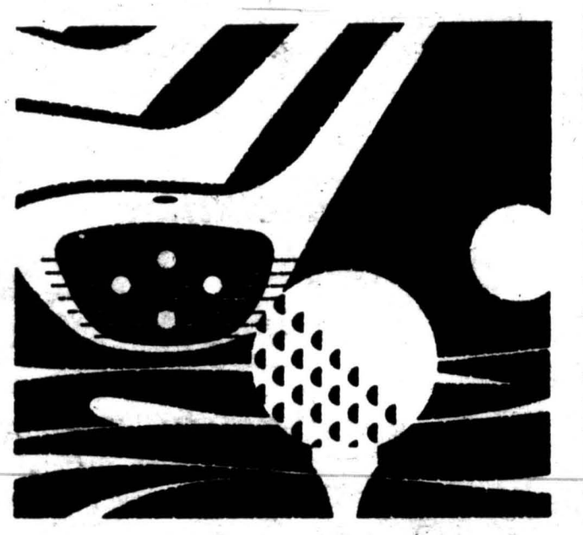
Crossroads Travel is presenting a second golf tour to Ireland and Scotland departing in July 1987. Featured on this particular tour are five of the top golf courses in Ireland.

Lahinch, known as the "St. Andrews of Irish golf," provides a fierce challenge to the golfer's skill while providing him with breathtaking views of some of the best golfing country that nature ever produced.

Ballybunion is another course on the tour — one of the finest links courses in the world overlooking the Atlantic Ocean. With the lake and the Kerry mountains as a backdrop the group will play the Killarney Killeen course.

Moving to the eastern part of Ireland the group will play the longest and most rigorous test of golf in the country — Portmarnock. Arnold Palmer calls it "the best in the world."

The final stop in Ireland will bring the golfers to the Royal Dublin Course, which has hosted many major championships, including the Irish Open. While in Ireland the group will be staying at Dromoland Castle and the Westbury Hotel.



Upon arriving in Scotland the group will stay at the Turnberry Hotel and play the famous Ailsa course, the scene of the 1986 British Open which saw Greg Norman capture his first major title.

"Tam Arte Quam Marte" — "As Much By Skill as By Strength" is the club motto at Troon, another course to be visited by the group.

Carnoustie, which is reputed to have the toughest finish in golf and is one of the oldest courses in Scotland, is on the itinerary at the request of many of the golfers who were on the last trip.

Rounding out the trip, the group will play the famed "Old Course" at St. Andrews where golf was first recorded to have been placed in 1457! Muirfield or Gullane will be available for those golfers whose skill and handicap permit. The group will be staying at the Old Course Golf and Country Club while in the St. Andrews area.

A full round of sightseeing and special activities have been arranged for the non-golfers in the group. Leading the tour will be Al Krueger, golf professional at the Round Hill Golf and Country Club. Al did this tour two years ago and is familiar with all the courses to be played.

Green fees, hotels, meals, transportation and special banquets are included in the price. The tour is limited to 28 persons and there is still some space available. Further information can be obtained by calling Crossroads Travel at 624-5434.

Bob McGinnis Travel answers questions on cruise vacations

Bob McGinnis Travel answers the most commonly asked questions about cruise vacations:

What's there to do on a cruise? Won't I get bored?

Hardly. Being at sea gives you a feeling of freedom few places can offer. There's plenty of room. And it'll probably take you two or three days just to discover what's on board.

On a modern-day cruise ship, you'll have the opportunity to roam and enjoy all the public rooms and deck space. Plus the added adventure of exploring new and exciting ports of call — either on your own or on a guided tour with your shipmates.

Cruise ships are like floating resorts, with all the things fine resorts have to offer. You can be by yourself and lie back on a lounge chair, breathe in the sea air, soak up the sun, read good books or watch the ever-changing view. Or you can join in the early morning exercise classes, dance classes, sports contest and other organized deck activities. You can practice your tennis strokes and putting, drive golf balls, and shoot skeet. You can go for a swim, stretch out in the sauna or work out in the gym. You can take in a feature movie, listen to a lecture, or play backgammon or bridge. You'll find there isn't time to be bored, but there's always plenty of time to relax and have fun. No matter what kind of fun and relaxation you enjoy.

Are there medical services on board?

Every cruise ship has a fully-equipped medical facility and staff to handle almost any emergency should something unexpected occur.

How do I book a cruise?

See Bob McGinnis Travel, we offer a selection of cruises that fits your vacation schedule, tastes and pocketbook. Bob McGinnis Travel will make all the arrangements needed to get you from your doorsteps to your stateroom.

The Arts of Santa Fe Tour

AUGUST 19-26
8 DAYS • 7 NIGHTS
(ESCORTED)

Discover the haunting beauty of the high desert country...come to Santa Fe, New Mexico.

Enjoy the best seats at the Santa Fe opera, celebrate the 15th anniversary of the Santa Fe Chamber Music Festival, and enjoy the famous Indian Market weekend. Visit the outstanding collections of Southwestern arts in the museums of Santa Fe and Taos.

Experience the feeling of the adobe walled courtyards, explore the ancient pueblo at Taos, and enjoy brunch at the ranch founded by archbishop Lamy, made famous in Willa Cather's "Death comes for the Archbishop," and see his chapel just as he left it.

Call for more information and reservations:

CROSSROADS TRAVEL

624-5434

In the enclosed mall at The Crossroads • Carmel

BOB McGINNIS TRAVEL

over 35 years, specialists in the planning and booking of domestic & international travel, cruises & tours

624-2724

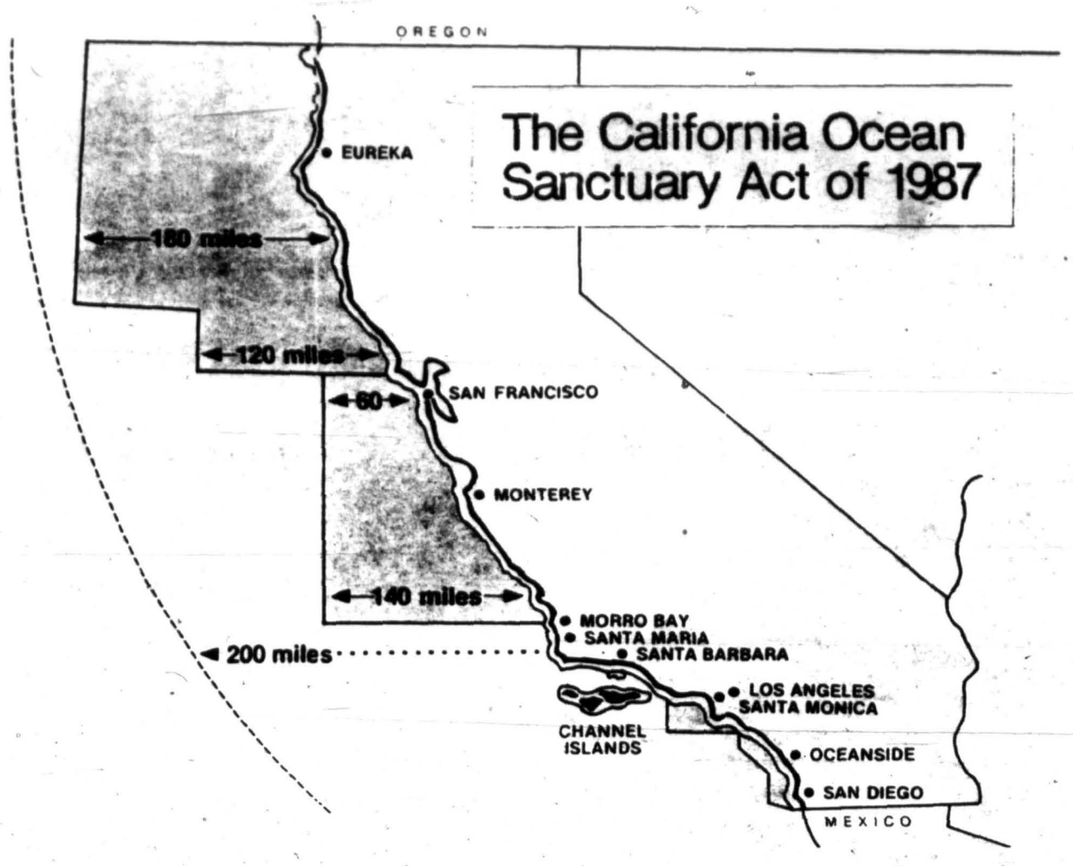
REPRESENTING ALL MAJOR TRANSPORTATION
AIR • RAIL • SHIP • AND TOUR COMPANIES

• Experience
• Integrity
• Reliability

American Express Travel Service Representative

561 Carmel Rancho Shopping Ctr. • Carmel

Those Who Travel For Pleasure Or Business
Think The World of Bob McGinnis



Ocean sanctuary act offers protection for coastline

SEN. ALAN Cranston has introduced legislation that will give long-range protection to the state's coastal environment — including Monterey Bay and Big Sur — against "the depredations of the administration's irresponsible energy policy."

Cranston said he introduced his bill, the California Ocean Sanctuary Act of 1987, to counter the Reagan administration's "stubborn refusal" to reach consensus agreement with California's Congressional delegation over oil and gas development on the Outer Continental Shelf.

The bill will, among other things, protect five "geographical basins" north of Morro Bay, including Monterey Bay and Big Sur, from oil and gas development, something Cranston feels the administration is headed for.

"Interior Secretary Donald P. Hodel seems determined to lease tracts virtually everywhere on the OCS off California, even at the expense of the California environment and the California economy," he said. "We must stop him."

The Cranston bill will permanently restrict oil development to certain areas off the California coast and ban ocean incineration the entire length of the 1,000-mile coastline.

"My bill provides a sensible, balanced, rational way of preserving for posterity the beauty of the California coastal zones while still permitting leasing and energy production in the most promising and lease vulnerable areas," Cranston said.

Within the proposed ocean sanctuary:

- Dumping or burning of toxic or hazardous waste will be banned from Mexico to the Oregon border, seaward to a distance of 200 miles.
- Oil and gas development will be permanently banned in the Central and Northern California planning areas, from Morro Bay to the Oregon border, seaward to distances ranging from 60 to 180 miles. The bill thus would make permanent the year-to-year moratorium Congress imposed in fiscal 1982-1985.
- A permanent ban on fossil fuel development also will be imposed in certain "environmentally sensitive" areas off the Southern California coast where untapped oil and gas resources are believed to be minimal.

Those areas include the average 20-mile wide buffer zone off Orange and San Diego counties, plus Santa Monica Bay, the Channel Islands, and the Santa Barbara buffer zone — areas previously covered by a Congressional moratorium.

Cranston said his bill thus will give statuary protection to the Channel Islands National Marine Sanctuary, a six-mile-wide zone around the four northern islands and Santa Barbara Island, and to the Santa Barbara Channel Ecological Preserve, which runs 18 miles parallel to the coast, from Carpenteria to Goleta, seaward of the state's three-mile sanctuary.

Both those areas currently enjoy only administration protection.

"My bill will insure safe access to commercial thruways in Santa Monica Bay and preserve the natural and untouched panoramas off the San Diego and Orange county coastlines," he said.

"And it will protect the five geological basins north of Morro Bay and preserve, for continued human enjoyment, the scenic points at the Mendocino headlands, the Point Reyes National Seashore, Bodego Bay, the Golden Gate National Seashore, the Farallone Islands, Santa Cruz beach, Monterey Bay, Big Sur, and San Simeon."

"California tourism and fishing are important industries that depend on healthy beaches and shores. Such fragile environments can be seriously damaged by even a single major oil or toxic spill, and they could be insidiously destroyed by incomplete burning of hazardous wastes," Cranston said.

"My bill is designed to counter the Reagan administration's stubborn refusal to reach a consensus agreement with California's Congressional delegation on this extremely important issue. Passage of my legislation will give long-range protection to California's coastal environment against the depredation of the administration's irresponsible energy policy."

Youth baseball opening day set for April 25

CARMEL YOUTH Baseball, celebrating its 30th year, will officially open its 1987 season with Opening Day ceremonies set for April 25.

Ceremonies will take place beginning with a pancake breakfast at 8 a.m. Saturday, April 25 at Larson Field on Rio Road adjacent to the Carmel Mission.

In addition to the traditional pancake and sausages, the breakfast will include fresh fruit and pastries, coffee and fresh juices. Tickets, at $5 for adults and $3 for children 12 and under, will be sold at the field.

Opening Day ceremonies will begin at 9:45 with a local guest celebrity to throw out the first ball. Games will get underway at 11 a.m.

The first games of the season, however, get underway Monday, April 20. Opening Day ceremonies were moved to April 25 to avoid any conflicts due to Easter holiday weekend.

For more information call Mary Parsons at 624-2389 or 384-9695.

DENTURES
For Comfort & Beauty
$275
• Complete Dental Laboratory
• Old-Fashioned Quality with Thorough Attention to Your Individual Needs
Cypress Dental Group
CALL 899-1201
800 Portola Dr. • Monterey (Corner Fremont & Canyon Del Rey)

WOOLEN • FASHIONS • FOR • MEN • AND • WOMEN

HILDA LTD.
OF ICELAND
• Warmth Without Weight
• Natural colors, naturally
• Luxuriously Soft
• Water Repellent. Soil Resistant
• Very Affordable
PURE WOOL
OCEAN AVE. BTWN. SAN CARLOS & DOLORES CARMEL • 625-4150
Visit Our Other Locations: San Francisco • Boston • Pittsburgh, PA • St. Thomas, Virgin Islands

Catch Live Lakers Action on KCBA-TV
Tonight at 6:30 pm
The LAKERS and the UTAH JAZZ
Tomorrow at 5:30 pm
The LAKERS and the SAN ANTONIO SPURS
FALCON CABLE CHANNEL 35
MPTV CABLE CHANNEL 22
SONIC CABLE CHANNEL 15
IF YOU CAN'T RECEIVE KCBA TV 35 CONTACT YOUR LOCAL CABLE SYSTEM
Santa Cruz Cable Co.
Santa Cruz: 429-6781
CATV-King City-Greenfield
King City: 385-3287
Greenfield: 385-3287
Coastside Cable TV
Fort Ord: 899-5355
LOS ANGELES LAKERS
KCBA 35
Salinas • Monterey • Santa Cruz

PADRE PRATTLE

By Meredith May

Carmel Underground

LATELY THERE has been a lot of hype about the probability of the upcoming '80s and '90s bringing a revival of the '60s. This concept can be attributed in part to the liberal way of thinking arising from the increasing social opposition to issues such as the arms race and apartheid.

Students were a major part of the '60s movement, participating in sit-downs, peace marches, and the publication of liberal literature, such as Carmel High School's new *Carmel Underground*.

Completely anonymous, the *Carmel Underground* is a monthly paper, or more precisely, a monthly pamphlet which expresses students' views about politics, Carmel High, world problems, and life in general.

It all began one day with the first publication in March. Students opened their lockers on a seemingly average school day and were surprised to find curious papers flutter to their feet. Upon opening these papers, students read about such topics as the arms race, Carmel High's Associated Student Body (ASB), the smoking problem, Principal Marie Ishida, Reagangate, and famine.

Although there were not enough copies to go around, the news spread like fire and soon everyone was talking about the mysterious publication. Some teachers even read *Carmel Underground* to their classes.

Says senior Bart Landsman, "I like the idea; it gets people thinking, but I don't really think it will change anything."

Student opinion is very positive, although the opinion of the faculty is divided. The fact that the paper is anonymous bothers some adult authorities, including vice principal Joe Feldeisen.

"But," states freshman Tom Hawkins, "if it weren't anonymous the paper wouldn't be as real. Writers would have to think about impressing the faculty."

If the names are published, the writers would worry about being punished for some of their more negative views, thus their writing would be stifled and their purpose defeated.

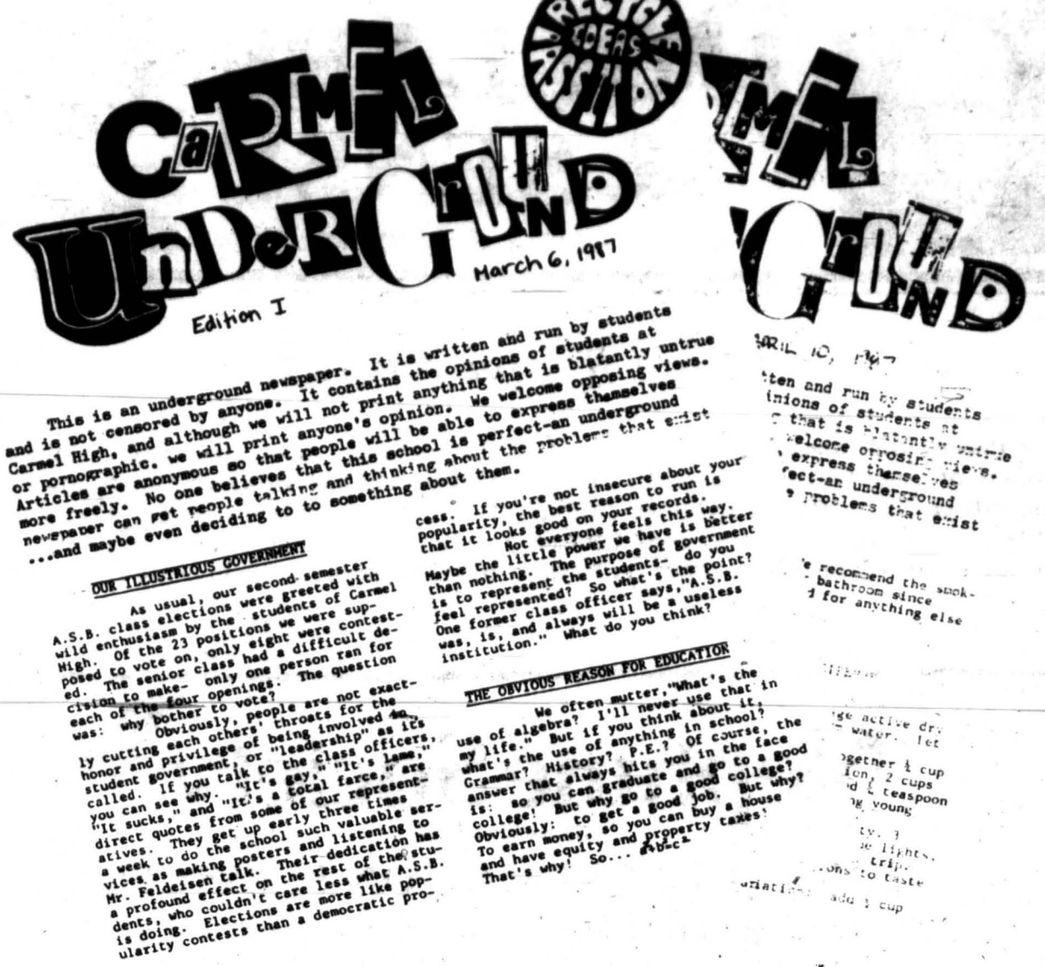
"One thing I would change," adds Tom, "is the method of distribution. The paper seems to be largely upper classmen-oriented, and the freshman aren't as well exposed to it."

After reading last week's second edition, Senior Class President Maile Smith was pleased that rebuttals are welcomed and published. "At first I was a bit upset by the article on the uselessness of the ASB. But in the end it all comes around because both sides of the issue are shown."

Although some find the articles concerning Ishida and the ASB a little extreme, English teacher Bob Walch thinks differently.

"I don't find anything in the paper so controversial that it couldn't be published in the regular CHS paper, *The Sandpiper*," he said. "If students feel a certain way about Ms. Ishida, they should talk with her directly. She is a very open and understanding person who would like to hear input from the students."

If the big secret will ever be revealed, no one can say. The paper does, however, bring "unity" (according to Hawkins) to Carmel High, which is something students complain Carmel lacks. The only thing left to do is wait until June for the next surprise issue of *The Carmel Underground*.



CaRMEL UnDeRGrOUND — RECYCLE IDEAS PASSION — CARMEL UNDERGROUND

March 6, 1987

Edition I

This is an underground newspaper. It is written and run by students and is not censored by anyone. It contains the opinions of students at Carmel High, and although we will not print anything that is blatantly untrue or pornographic, we will print anyone's opinion. We welcome opposing views. Articles are anonymous so that people will be able to express themselves more freely. No one believes that this school is perfect-an underground newspaper can get people talking and thinking about the problems that exist ...and maybe even deciding to to something about them.

OUR ILLUSTRIOUS GOVERNMENT

As usual, our second semester A.S.B. class elections were greeted with wild enthusiasm by the students of Carmel High. Of the 23 positions we were supposed to vote on, only eight were contested. The senior class had a difficult decision to make- only one person ran for each of the four openings. The question was: why bother to vote?

Obviously, people are not exactly cutting each others' throats for the honor and privilege of being involved in student government, or "leadership" as it's called. If you talk to the class officers, you can see why. "It's gay," "It's lame," "It sucks," and "It's a total farce," are direct quotes from some of our representatives. They get up early three times a week to do the school such valuable services as making posters and listening to Mr. Feldeisen talk. Their dedication has a profound effect on the rest of the students, who couldn't care less what A.S.B. is doing. Elections are more like popularity contests than a democratic process. If you're not insecure about your popularity, the best reason to run is that it looks good on your records.

Not everyone feels this way. Maybe the little power we have is better than nothing. The purpose of government is to represent the students- do you feel represented? So what's the point? One former class officer says, "A.S.B. was, is, and always will be a useless institution." What do you think?

THE OBVIOUS REASON FOR EDUCATION

We often mutter, "What's the use of algebra? I'll never use that in my life." But if you think about it, what's the use of anything in school? Grammar? History? P.E.? Of course, the answer that always hits you in the face is: so you can graduate and go to a good college! But why go to a good college? Obviously: to get a good job. But why? To earn money, so you can buy a house and have equity and property taxes! That's why! So... (back)

Offshore Tanning Center

Look Good... Feel Great! CALL 625-4445

...IN THE MALL CROSSROADS

Guests Coming?

We've got the solution to your extra bedding needs. Foam folding mattresses in sizes from cot to queen.

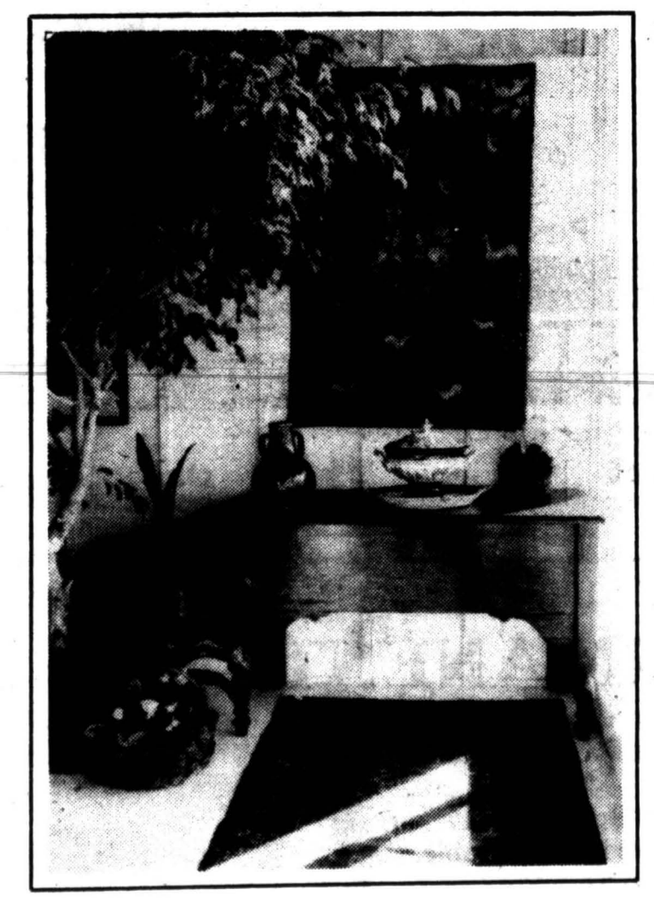
Starting at Only $49.

FUTONS & SUCH

THE ALTERNATIVE SLEEP CENTER

Mon.-Sat. 10-6; Sun. 1-5 • 639 Lighthouse Ave. in Monterey

373-2443



Fine Regional French Antiques

MAISON VAL DU SOLEIL

Carmel Valley Center (408) 659-5757

Tues-Sat. 11-4 or by appointment

Germaine Floch Lestrade, Owner/Importer

New Spring Looks

Thinking about a change? Then spring into a new, sophisticated, easy-to-care-for image with a salon quality perm or highlighting from Command Performance.

Great for your active lifestyle, when the last thing you want to worry about is your hair.

Free consultation with every visit. Appointments available or walk-in.

NOW FEATURING CELLOPHANES

Command Performance STYLING SALONS

We've got the style for you.

DEL MONTE SHOPPING CENTER

373-2729

OPEN 7 DAYS EVENINGS & WEEKENDS

DOLLARS & SENSE

By Anthony Piazza & Marshall Bloom

Many happy returns

Dear Plasma and Bloomer:

Word of your famous column of investment advice has drifted like the odor off a fertilized cornfield all the way back here to Nebraska. You Carmel fellas have yet to hit the evening news like your Hollywood mayor, but the word of mouth advertising has been tremendous. (By the way, I hope I spelled your strange names correctly.) I hope to visit your area with my wife Calpurnia and bring back some of those furry little sea otter dolls.

Anyway, what I'd like you boys to do for me is this: Can you tell me what I should expect in the way of an investment return? Some folks talk about doubling their money or getting 20 percent a year. I can't make any sense out of all these extravagant claims. Please tell me what a sensible return might be.

Yours Truly
Halliburton G. Funnel

Dear Mr. Funnel:

We were pleased to receive your letter from Nebraska. It's quite ironic that you should be asking questions about a subject we were considering for a future column.

First, let's try to establish a solid benchwork, a number or a method that will always be there to keep us in touch with investment realities. That benchmark exists and it's called risk-free rate, the best return possible without worry or investment forethought. In other words, a sure thing. At any given moment the risk-free return is the yield on a one-year T-bill. Currently the risk-free return is about 6.10 percent.

Now this risk-free or one-year T-bill rate is generally one of the leading indicators of changes in interest rates. When the rate is low, as it is now compared to just a few years ago, your expections about the return on any investment should be realistically tied to that low figure. For example, if your investment return this year is 50 percent higher than the risk-free rate, you should expect less than a double-digit return, or about 9 percent.

Now, *double* the risk-free rate, or 12 percent, would be a very respectable return in this interest environment. Obviously the 12 percent return would no longer be risk-free would it?

What we're trying to say here is this: 12 percent may have been a safe return a few years ago but not today. Try to be reasonable.

Our second and final point would be to consider the consequences of long-term compounding of what would appear to be a small return. Your money will double in twelve years if you compound today's risk-free rate. At 8 percent your money would double in nine years. There's a formula you use to determine how long it takes to double your money. It's called the Rule of 72. Simply divide 72 by any expected long-term rate and the answer will be the number of years it will take for you to double your money.

Sincerely,
The Boys from Carmel

(Messrs. Piazza and Bloom, associate vice presidents at Dean Witter Reynolds Inc., can be contacted for additional information at 373-1861 or P.O. Box 631, Monterey 93940.

Neptune Society
San Jose Since 1974

COMPLETE CREMATION SERVICES

If you'd like the peace of mind that comes with knowing not only will your wishes for a simple cremation be honored, but that your family will be spared the pressures to overspend for your funeral services, register with the Neptune Society-San Jose today. A simple call and a $20 one-time fee is all it takes to have your wishes and plans clearly and legally put into writing, and painful decisions spared for those you love.

The cost is small. The peace of mind is invaluable.

For information or immediate need:

24-Hour Phone 408/649-4838

A Fully Licensed & Bonded Cremation Service · Cem. Bkr.
Burial at Sea, Cemetary, or Urn Returned to Family

No Salesman Will Call

Neptune Society, 2084 Alameda Way, San Jose, CA 95126
Send Free Portfolio To:

Name _____

Address _____

City _____ CPC

State _____ Zip _____

2084 Alameda Way, San Jose, CA 95126

County seeking applicants for advisory committees

THE MONTEREY County Planning Commission is seeking persons to serve on any of four advisory committees.

The committees will serve the following areas: Carmel, Lower Carmel Valley, Laguna Seca-Hidden Hills and Aguajito-Del Monte Fairways-Josselyn Canyon.

Each advisory committee will advise the planning commission on land use matters within its designated area:

The Carmel Advisory Committee Area is bounded by the Del Monte Forest on the north, Carmel and the Pacific Ocean on the west, the Carmel River on the south and Highway 1 on the east.

The Lower Carmel Valley Advisory Committee is bounded by the Aguajito and Hidden Hills area on the north, Highway 1 on the west, Rancho San Carlos on the south and Laureles Grade on the east.

The Laguna Seca-Hidden Hills Advisory Committee borders Fort Ord on the north, the Monterra Property and Monterey on the west, the James Meadows tract boundary on the south and Laguna Seca Park and Laureles Grade on the east.

The Del Monte Forest Advisory Committee is bounded by Pacific Grove on the north, the Pacific Ocean on the west, Carmel on the south, and Highway 68 on the east.

The Monterey County Planning Commission will consider any applicant who resides or owns property within the prescribed areas.

Advisory committee members are expected to work several hours each month.

Applicants should have interest, background or knowledge of land use matters.

For more information, contact Dale Ellis by April 17 at the Monterey County Planning Department, 422-9018.

I spend long evenings on the bay. But some days I relax cruising down the coast.

Domenic Mercurio, Co-Owner/Manager, Domenico's

MONTEREY

Ferrari

A division of Monterey Jaguar · Rolls-Royce · Ferrari

777 Del Monte Ave., Monterey, CA 93940
(408) 373-3041

MAIL BOXES AVAILABLE STREET ADDRESS $7.50 Monthly

UPS • EMERY
FEDERAL EXPRESS
U.S. POSTAL
and much more!

PACKAGING AND SHIPPING
Western Union
FAX • Telex
Notary • Keys
Passport Photos

5¢ COPIES 8½x11

Postal and Business Services
MAIL BOXES ETC. USA®
CROSSROADS Carmel, California
625-2800

225 CROSSROADS BLVD. •CARMEL
FRANCHISES AVAILABLE
Mon.-Fri. 9-6
Sat. 10-6
Closed Sunday

PERMANENT MORTGAGE LOANS

- 48-Hour Verbal Approval
- Fixed and Variable
- Fit Every Borrower

Jumbos • Non-Conforming
Purchases/Refinances
First and Second Mortgages
Non-Owner Occupied Loans

- Construction Loans in Conjunction with Permanents
- Commercial Properties

Call Marilyn Arcotti, Carmel Rancho Office, 625-2336.

Equal Housing Lender

MONTEREY COUNTY BANK Member FDIC

CARMEL RANCHO Via Nona Marie
(Across from Post Office) 625-4300
MONTEREY 665 Munras Avenue
(Near Fremont) • 649-4600

REMEMBER WHEN???

65 years ago
from the Carmel Pine Cone
April 13, 1922

CARMEL VOTES AGAINST PUBLIC IMPROVEMENTS
(Stand-Patters Also in Control of New Board of Trustees— Town Safe From "Progress" for Another Two Years)

The proposition to issue bonds to provide for Carmel necessary fire combat apparatus and to erect a city hall were defeated at Monday's election.

The largest vote ever recorded in a municipal election was cast. Of a registration of 416 voters, only 336 balloted. There was a great deal of freak voting. Many voted for the bonds and against the "Progressives" and vice versa. Some voted for Newberry and Dorwart only and on the bonds not at all. It was a glorious day — for some. The winners are glad and the losers are game.

50 years ago
from the Carmel Pine Cone
April 16, 1937

MASS-MEETING TO PROTEST BILLBOARDS

Public action to fight billboards on the Carmel-San Simeon highway will be inaugurated here Monday evening with a mass-meeting of peninsula citizens at Sunset auditorium. The meeting will be held at 8 o'clock, with Carmel Martin, chairman of the County Planning Commission, presiding and presenting the details of the matter.

Reeve Conover, engineer of the planning commission, appeared before an assembly committee in Sacramento Monday evening, to protest a bill, which, he declared, is being forced through the legislature by billboard interests. His protest was steam-rollered. It is believed, however, that sufficiently vehement public pressure may still halt the bill which would make it possible for one of the world's finest scenic highways to be desecrated with billboards. Petitions will be circulated through the entire affected area.

25 years ago
from the Carmel Pine Cone
April 19, 1962

BRIEFS...

Elmer Booth showed around a clutch of pictures of San Francisco right after the earthquake at the Fire Watch luncheon yesterday, when someone at his table noted that in a picture of San Francisco "refugees" seated on a littered sidewalk on their trunks and boxes, all the men were neatly tailored and everyone wore a bowler hat, all the women were fashionably hatted and gloved as well as dressed to the eyes.

"How is it that those refugees happened to be so calm, well groomed and well organized?" Booth was asked.

"Because," Elmer said, "those were the days before they had 'life adjustment' courses in schools.

10 years ago
from the Carmel Pine Cone
April 14, 1977

SEXUALITY IS SCHOOL BOARD SUBJECT

A Human Sexuality course to be offered to all eighth-grade students at CMS met no dissension at Tuesday night's school board meeting and contingent upon individual parental approval, will be implemented this May into the P.E. department class schedule.

Board member, Dr. Robert Whitehead called the course, "well overdue and a fine addition to the curriculum."

The four-day unit of instruction will be taught each spring to coeducational groups during regularly scheduled physical education periods. Topics to be covered include male and female roles in society, and physical and emotional changes in males and females during adolescence.

The proposal stipulates that any parent may elect not to have their child participate in the class. Parents will be notified prior to the start of class.

5 years ago
from the Carmel Pine Cone and the Carmel Valley Outlook
April 15, 1982

SOCIAL SECURITY MOVE STIRS PROTESTS

Can the Social Security Administration adequately serve the needs of the Monterey Peninsula in its new location at Carmel Rancho Shopping Center?

It's been only one month since the Social Security office moved there after 15 years in one location in Monterey, but some people already have their doubts.

One of them is Congressman Leon Panetta, who has called the move to Carmel "unfortunate" and a "disservice" to the public. Panetta has asked for an investigation by a Congressional subcommittee.

Frank Figueroa, district Social Security manager, said the office was moved only after the General Services Administration spent two years looking for a new location.

AIDS test offered free to patients

Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula will provide free blood tests for all patients who received blood transfusions between 1977 and June 30, 1985 to help them determine if they have been exposed to the AIDS (Acquired Immune Deficiency Syndrome) virus.

The testing program began March 24 and is the result of a recommendation by the Centers for Disease Control (CDC) that such patients have their blood tested, even though CDC indicated there is a very low risk of getting the AIDS virus from a blood transfusion.

The years 1977 to 1985 were targeted because that was the period between the discovery of the virus associated with AIDS and development of a routine screening procedure designed to protect blood supplies.

"For a number of reasons, we believe it is important for these people to know if they have been exposed to the AIDS virus," said Community Hospital Senior Vice President Jay Hudson. "We view it as our responsibility to the public to offer these tests without charge and to counsel people as needed. We urge people in this group to call us and schedule an appointment."

The hospital has established a special telephone line (626-1022) to receive calls for appointments for the blood test.

Hudson said it is important that people schedule appointments so the testing process can be handled in a confidential and orderly fashion. There is no urgency in obtaining the test. Standardized testing procedures will be followed, including confirmatory testing of initially positive results.

"As many as 12,000 blood transfusions were given at Community Hospital during that period," he said. "But some may have moved away from the Monterey Peninsula and some may not want to have their blood tested. Thus we don't have an accurate estimate of how many tests we'll perform."

"It's important for everyone to know that a positive test does not necessarily mean they have AIDS. If only means they have been exposed to the AIDS virus."

The AMERICAN PATRIOTS CLUB

IF YOU ARE 60 OR OVER . . .

Now It Pays Even More to Join!

Minimum deposit only $2,500

Introducing . . .

A New Benefit of The American Patriots Club.

For ALL Patriots Club Members!

Hundreds of Dollars Worth of Discounts on . . .
● Hotels ● Restaurants ● Resorts ● Entertainment
in Addition to . . .
The existing FREE SERVICES and 1/2% Bonus Interest above our current Money Matrix Interest Rate on deposits of $5,000 or more in a one year-term account.
And now. . . You can lock in Bonus Interest for up to 17 months. Minimum deposit only $5,000.

MONTEREY
499 Alvarado Street 93940
at Pearl Street
(408) 372-7514

More than 170 branches throughout California.

AMERICAN SAVINGS
AND LOAN ASSOCIATION

FSLIC INSURED

SOCIAL SCENE

Margye Neswitz • 625-5322

"Sammy" awards night

"ADVERTING" TO an American custom, the Monterey Peninsula Ad Club, always aware of the need for admiration for the art of advertisement, adjudged and awarded the creators of the most appealing and artistic ads in a classy ceremony. For their Oscar night the awards are called Sam Seagull Awards, or "Sammy" for short.

The evening was done in style, starting with the formal presentation of awards in the Steinbeck Forum by **Kathy Nash** (KMST-46) and **Jerry Connelly** (KWAV) spotlighted at opposite sides of the stage. Visual presentations were shown on a screen centered between them by executive producer **Mark D. Sullivan,** who wrote and directed the show with the assistance of **Jeff Carson** (videographer/editor), **Grant Huntington** and **Mark Rice** (photographers), and **Jed Friedland** and **Jeff Workman** (composers).

With 87 gold and silver plaques to present, Kathy and Jerry called on **Sharon Bates, Jeff Lee, Jerry Meltzer** and **Karen Keller** for momentary relief at the microphones. There was no parade to the stage with endless thank-yous as at the Hollywood bash. Winners were spotlighted as they stood up at their seats.

Top winners, with nearly a dozen awards each, were **Jerry Takigawa** and **Paul Fingerote.** Following close behind were **Bill Cooke** and **Craig Bowen.**

Mr. Takigawa's clients included The Lodge at Pebble Beach, the Monterey Film Festival, Concours d'Elegance, The Barnyard and the Sam Seagull Awards. Mr. Fingerote's recognition was earned by serving such clients as Monterey Jazz Festival, Hyatt Regency Monterey, Ventana Inn and the Monterey College of Law. Thanks to "guess-who" — one of his winners was a jingle **"Make My Stay"** for the Hyatt Regency.

The funniest, cleverest and best of show was "Freddie Foot," speaker for Joy-Per's Shoes with another best going to **Marianne Lewine** for "The North Face" by **Lou Sena.** Especially touching was Gold winner **Dave Gurien's** "Operation Graduation" for KMST-46, which was an appeal for not driving while drunk starring **Stephanie Winn** and submitted by **Tom Tucker.** KMST also won for two sophisticated ads: "Cats" by **Jeff Carson** and "Dominoes, Ferrari, Dream" by **Mark Walker** and talent by **Judythe Bartholomew.** Gold was taken by Matrix Communiction, Inc. by **Mark Shattuck, Sheila Toner** and **Flip Baldwin** — "Your Key to Quality."

Doing well were **Color-Ad Printer, James Kyllo, The Wecker Group** and **Marc D'Estout,** who submitted two entries and won two awards. One for the Armin Hansen Book and one for Henrietta Shore book for the M.P. Museum of Art. **Barry Masteller** won by being illustrator, copywriter and advertiser.

The black tie guests used the crosswalk to the Sheraton Ballroom for a gourmet buffet dinner, dancing and a few short speeches. Ad Club president **James C. Bowen, Jr.** greeted guests and said the six judges (from points to the north) told him that the quality of the 325 entries was exceptionally high.

Seagull Awards chairman **Jess Ellis Knubis,** said, "If you did not win a Sammy, remember that Richard Burton never won an Oscar, and that the best reward is a satisfied customer."

Mark D. Sullivan was given a Lifetime Honorary Membership to the Ad Club. Thanks were given to **Mary O'Sullivan** for her assistance beyond the call of duty, to **Masson** for the Steinbeck Wine Reception and to **Gary Ibsen** for Monterey Vineyard wines served with dinner.

Table decorations were black top hats, seagull sculptures and silver streamers.

When you see seagulls overhead, remember there are a few in gold and silver in homes throughout the area.

VOLUNTEER EXECS PARTY BUT ONCE A YEAR

About one hundred volunteer executives, members of the Monterey Peninsula Volunteer Services, closed their Thrift Shop and took a well-deserved holiday. Executive is the title that fits best. Without pay, these ladies run a full-fledged business in Seaside to help others. They have distributed more than $1 million to 47 charitable and cultural organizations serving the local communities since 1950. They gave $45,095 in '84, $53,535 in '85 and $68,874 in '86. That takes not only a large amount of hard work but executive abilities as well.

Enough of that, now about their one day off each year. On Thursday members of MPVS met for a delicious Spring Luncheon in the Fiesta Room of Hacienda Carmel. Balloons, flowers, and pink napkins gave a springtime atmosphere and fun was efficiently expedited post haste. **Olga Scheffler** (luncheon chair) greeted all and maintained the spirit of fun and gaity throughout the social.

Like everyone else, these ladies "love a parade" and parade they did with their "Show-and-Tell Parade" to the piano tunes of **June Hardy.** The object was to show off a hat, a dress, a jacket, shoes, or a complete outfit purchased at their Thrift Shop. The past-presidents judged the "best-of-the-show" winner. **Jo Owen** won with her brown sack coat and a striking two-piece dress — all from the Seaside

Continued on page 17

SAM SEAGULL Award guest star Kathy Nash of KMST-46 was all smiles with Mark D. Sullivan (left), executive producer, and event chairman Jess Ellis Knubis. (Chuck Scardina photos.)

PAUL FINGEROTE, winner of 10 Sam Seagull Awards, stands by one of his winning entries, Hyatt Regency Monterey's "Make My Stay" campaign.

BEN AND Denise Tucker (he's general manager at KMST-46) study award-winning entries in the Sam Seagull Awards. KMST won several awards at the event.

TOP SAM Seagull Award winner Jerry Takigawa (right), displays one of his awards with Bernard Poncelet, president of Color-Ad Printers.

CRAIG BOWEN stands by his Sam Seagull award-winning Talbott Ties entry at awards ceremony.

MR. AND Mrs. Jim Vanderzwaan (KSBW), Kimberly Hunt (KMST) and Gary Ibsen (The Monterey Vineyard) at Sam Seagull Awards party at the Steinbeck Forum. Vanderzwaan was part of KSBW group that won awards.

JAMES BOWEN, president of the Monterey Peninsula Ad Club, at the podium for the Sam Seagull Awards.

MARC D'ESTOUT shows off his award-winning catalog for Armin Hansen at Sam Seagull Award ceremony.

SOCIAL SCENE

BY MARGYE NESWITZ

Continued from page 16

Thrift Shop. Jo did sew the bags together, line the coat and decorate it with drawings and words. Her prize was a colorful afghan made by **Cleo Rupp** (from yarn from the shop, of course.) As the ladies paraded everyone was given a gift — wrapped and be-ribboned by **Ruth Slade** and **Ardis Turnbull.** All were carefully selected from thrift merchandise. A throw pillow, a watch, a serving plate, a new purse, stationery, etc.

The luncheon honored past presidents **Katherine Wilson, Claire Kennedy, Jane Hardy, Fran McLean, Ann Marshall** and **Ruth Blanchard** (who was unable to attend). Cuurent president is **Edan Denholm. Fran McLean, Marion Harris** and **Kay Wilson** decorated the Fiesta Room, lunch tickets were handled by Jo Owen, **Anne Marie O'Loughlin** and **Mary Gannon. Jean Proto** did the programs which were festooned with balloons.

These ladies are as skilled at planning time for fun as they are at planning their thrift shop work. If you would like to help, tax deductable donations of clothing and household items may be made at the Thrift Shop, 755 Broadway Ave., Seaside or call for pick-up between 11 and 3. The number is 394-5028.

ADAT AND DMR FOR ART PATRONS

Everything seemed to click into place perfectly late Friday afternoon for the Preview Party at the Monterey Peninsula Museum of Art. Exhibits were of great interest, well displayed, and the Jesters served exceptionally attractive and tasty hors d'oeuvres with wine. There seemed to be a continental flavor tinging the air.

Curator/collector **E. Thomas Murray** of Marin charmed everyone with his genuine love for the tribal art (Adat: Tribal Imagery/Ancestral Law) of the Indonesian Archipelago — Borneo, Sumatra, the Sundas, the Moluccas, and the Philippines. He has spent more than 10 years studying and acquiring his vast collection. First, he went to university in Europe, and while doing so, he absorbed knowledge from the museum collections there.

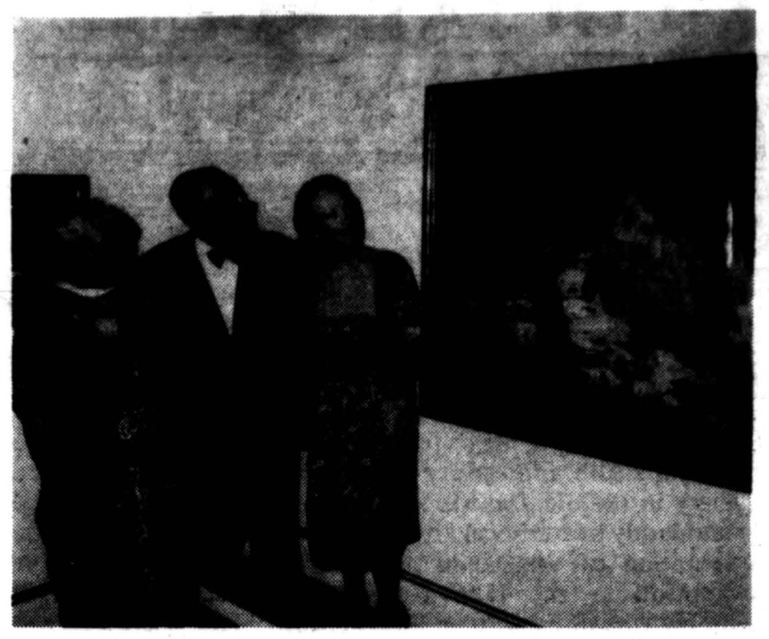
We observed his fluency in languages — speaking Balinese with one guest and German with another. And, although he would rather not sell the art he finds fascinating, on occasion, he has found it necessary to do so. **Judith E. Hilburn** from Vallejo is one of his buyers who came for the opening night.

Mr. Murray said, "I found the LA people 'jaded' in their reaction to art and there's a lack of sophistication in San Francisco." He appeared pleased with the intellectual and cultural reponse in Monterey and indicated his willingness to return for a lecture or walk-through-talk on the stunning, high-quality pieces shown.

Going from The Work (main) Gallery, visitors to the museum may view part of the permanent collection of Chinese art (from whence came the migration of megalithis peoples of the Indonesian Archipelago around 3,000 years ago).

Continued on page 18

E. THOMAS MURRAY, curator of the ADAT show at the Monterey Peninsula Museum of Art, with Jo Farb Hernandez, director of the museum, and Kate Dietterle, president of the board of trustees, standing next to a 600-pound iron-wood carving from Borneo designed to ward off evil spirits.



THREE JESTERS, (hosts for the MPMA Preview Party), view a work of art first seen in Monterey in 1907. They are (left to right), Dee Robertson (who wore an Indonesian gown in honor of the ADAT exhibit), Jack Dougherty, and Head Jester Peggy Compton.

FREDRICKA AND Hewitt Clark (left and right), and Bab Truett look at the map of the Indonesian Archipelago. Tribal art now on display at the MPMA came from the region. Hewitt was once stationed in Indonesia during World War II.

TOM BEALE and Jacqueline Warren from La Selva Beach said they were "smitten" with the collage constructions of Cheryl Calleri at the MPMA.

REAL ESTATE TODAY

What You're Buying When You Buy A Condo

By Jayde Thompson

There's more to owning a condo than just endless poolside barbecues and friendly gatherings in the recreation center. When you buy a condo you are buying a substantial piece of property. In many ways buying a condominium is similar to buying a single family home. Your offer to buy a home is normally subject to your approval of the preliminary title report and the convenants, conditions, and restrictions ("C.C. & R.'s") on the property. Make sure you exercise the same right of approval when you buy a condo.

As owner of a condo you are also part of the association that owns all the common areas of the condominium complex, including the pool, spa, tennis courts, and any other recreational facilities. Find out what fees you'll be required to pay to maintain the common areas. And it's also a good idea to take a close look at the association's financial statement and the restrictions and by-laws governing the complex.

Condos can bring you a great deal of enjoyment, but they're not an investment to be taken lightly. I'd like to help make sure you select the one that's right for you. So call me, Jayde Thompson, your Carmel specialist at Real Estate By The Sea at 624-1444 or stop by my office at San Carlos and Seventh.

We've Got You Covered!

Dick Bruhn's has the size for you.

Any size- Short, Tall, Stout, Slim, Regular

Dick Bruhn's is proud to be selected as the official Palm Beach Distributor.

San Carlos btwn. 5th & 6th
Carmel • 624-5484

Corner Ocean & San Carlos
Carmel • 624-8235

SOCIAL SCENE

BY MARGYE NESWITZ

Continued from page 17

Featured in the Asian Gallery are important regional artists of the early 1900s. Arthur and Lucia Mathews, William Keith, Eugen Newhaus, Xavier Martinez and others who were invited to show at the initial opening of the old Del Monte Hotel Gallery in the spring of 1907. These works are colorful, large, and of historic as well as artistic interest.

The Del Monte Revisited (DMR) display is part of the museum's 80th anniversary celebration of the opening of the gallery in the old Del Monte Hotel, which is considered the granddaddy of our local art colony and array of galleries. The celebration of this landmark event, along with a satellite exhibition at the U.S. Naval Postgraduate School will culminate in an Edwardian Ball on May 2. Tickets are out, and you may attend either in Edwardian dress or black tie. So, dust off your horseless carriage and get ready.

ENTRE NOUS

With the help of **H. William Keland,** the Frohman Academy has received seed money for the USSR tour of *Oklahoma* scheduled for mid '88...For our 32nd anniversary dinner last week, we chose to dine at **Raffaello's** in Carmel. It fit our mood and the occasion perfectly and was superb, as always. **Remo d'Agliano** is a genial host...Just received a missive from **Bob Cannon** of Palm Springs. Due to the mention in *Social Scene,* he has heard from (or received visits from) these friends: **Bernice Imlay, Maggie Dienelt** (the lady who founded Mission Ranch and once of the first North Americans to discover and colonize Puerta Vallarta), and **Al Cross** of *The Herald*...Note left over from the Oscar trip. Can you believe this? As we came through the Sheraton Grande lobby in LA someone leaving "Friends of Westminster Citizens' Awards Dinner" handed me a program for their evening. Noticed that Robert E. Mosley (co-star of *Magnum P.I.*) was MC. Am I branded some place)...**Jim Bennett** will soon by PR/Fund Development Director of SPCA...New chef of renovated Club XIX is **Gary Fenimore** recently with MacArthur Park in SF...Don't forget the "Masters of Food & Wine" at Highlands Inn April 22-27...St. Marys-by-the-Sea church in Pacific Grove is 100 years old. At that time the total value of the property, building and furnishings was a whopping $9,293 (the lot was donated) plus the $1,350 organ. By 1909 the butterfly capital had a population of 2,022 souls. Among the 83 business firms were two livery stables, two garages, three public halls, a skating rink, moving picture theater, bathing pavilion, Japanese tea garden, museum and public library, the Woman's Civic Club, three hotels (the chief of these being the capacious P.G. Hotel), two banks, seven churches, and the new grammar and high schools just completed at a cost of $40,000. Wow!

PAST PRESIDENTS of the Monterey Peninsula Volunteer Services were honored at the group's spring luncheon (left to right), Kay Wilson, Claire Kennedy, Ann Marshall, Jane Hardy, and Fran McLean. (Chuck Scardina photos.)

CALENDAR CHECK

April 20. Marianne Alireza, formerly married to a Saudi Prince, speaks on "The Economy and Conditions in Saudi Arabia," Carmel Woman's Club, 2 p.m.

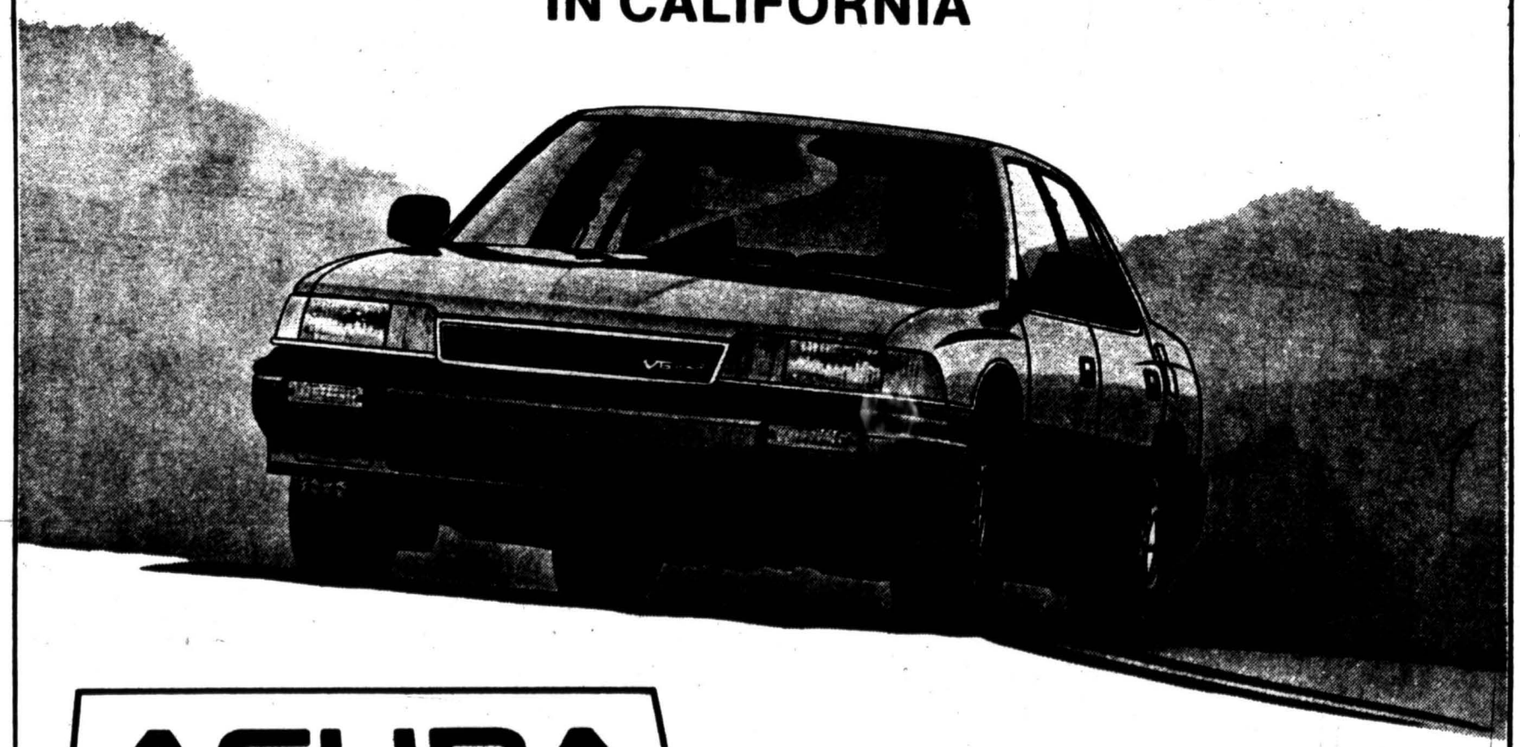
April 21. "An Evening of Music" Monterey String Quartet, in Carmel Art Association's gallery, 8 p.m., free, sponsor: Music Performance Trust Fund and CAA. Call 624-6176.

Continued on page 19

Acura: Discover the meaning of precision-crafted automobiles.

Test drive the 1987 Acura Legend touring Sedan at the Monterey Bay Area's only Acura dealer.

We're #1 for CUSTOMER SERVICE & SATISFACTION IN CALIFORNIA



ACURA

MANLY ACURA OF SANTA CRUZ

Hours:
Mon.-Fri. 8-6
Sat. 9-5
Sun. 11-4

425-5171
130 Center St.

A division of American Honda Motor Co.

Daily ■ Weekly ■ Monthly Maintenance for reasonable rates

We Maintain your yard and garden with CARE and PATIENCE.

Clean-up and Hauling

GARDENING "We measure up" BY THE YARD

CALL *Gay F. Baldwin* 624-8647 ■ *Mark S. Baldwin* 646-1651

FREE ESTIMATES

We want to be your Yard and Garden People

Holiday Hutch

(The Christmas Shop)

TWO LOCATIONS:

The Crossroads, Hwy. 1 & Rio Rd.
Mission Patio, Mission St, btwn. 5th & 6th • Carmel

Carmel, California

GEPETTO'S

Classic Gifts Toys and Collectibles

PORCELAIN DOLLS
TEDDY BEARS
PAPERWEIGHTS
FIGURINES
SCULPTURES

208 THE CROSSROADS
CARMEL
CA 93923
(408) 625-6162

Carmel, California

April 22-27. "Masters of Food & Wine," Public invited, receptions, wine tastings, cooking classes, demos, tours of farms, etc. Call Highlands Inn to reserve.

April 23. "Springtime Fashions & Lunch" at MPCC at 11:30. Sponsor: Friends of Hospice, $25 ($10 tax ded), Gate fee waived. Reserve today: 624-3466.

April 25. "Fiesta Primavera" San Carlos Cathedral Hall, silent and live auctions, hot hors d'oeuvres, Mexican dinner, entertainment to benefit Chartwell School (which helps dyslexic children grades 2-8). Great auction items. Call 384-3468.

April 25. "Tartan Ball" M.P. Scottish Society, 6:30 p.m. Carmel Valley Country Club, $40, (respond by April 20), Highland dress or black tie.

April 28. S.F. Museum trip to see "Tokyo: Form and Spirit" (Museum of Modern Art), Chinese lunch, and to see "Tomb Furnishings (Asian Art Museum). Depart Monterey Airport 7:30 a.m., return 6:30 p.m. $64 (members of MPMA), and $74 (non-members). Call 372-1069 and book ahead.

April 24-25. Rotary District Conference, Doubletree Inn, book now.

Happy Easter to All!

DOLLMAKER DONNA Johnson at the MPVS luncheon with Ralph and Tandy of the California Highway Patrol (inspired by her patrolman son). She seldom sells the stuffed dolls, but prefers to give them to friends.

Talent show seeks entrants

Brush up that old soft shoe, tune up the band or fine tune your voice. The Salinas Valley Fair's Amateur Talent Show is seeking entrants for this year's contest. The fair is May 13-17.

The talent contest is celebrating its 33rd birthday this year and fair directors are anxious to be able to showcase the best amateur talent in Monterey County at the show, set Friday, May 15. Amateur entertainers will be eligible for $1,000 in prizes.

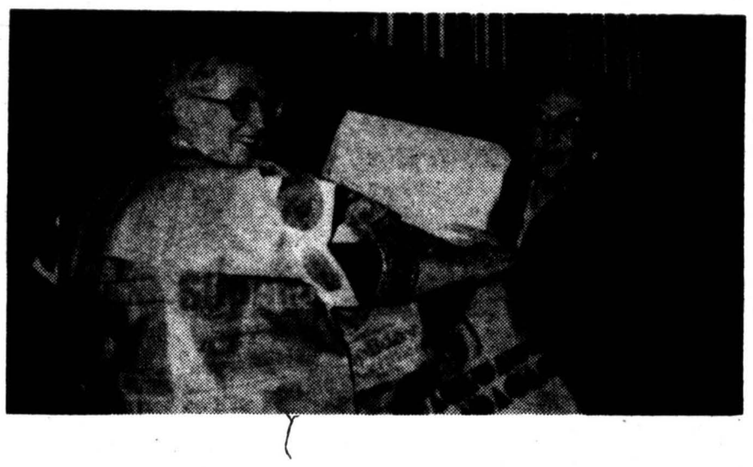
Entries close Sunday, April 19. Applications are available at the fair office 625 Division St., or from Pauline Hall 202 Division, King City, 93930. Completed forms should be returned to Hall.

Auditions will be held in two locations. The first will be at the Entertainment Pavilion at the Fairgrounds, Sunday, April 26, at 1:30 p.m. The second audition will be at Monterey Park School in Salinas, Tuesday, April 28, at 7 p.m.

The contest is open to all residents of Monterey County. There will be two divisions — junior for those 13 and under and senior for those 14 and older.

Each division will have a $200 first prize, along with $100 for second place, $75 for third and consolation awards.

For further information call the fair office at 385-3243.



JO OWEN won "Best of Show" at the Monterey Peninsula Volunteer Services Parade of Fashions. She is shown wearing her winning brown sack coat with MPVS President Edan Denholm.

We have what you need for

EASTER

Order Your Holiday
HAM • LAMB OR TURKEY
Today...Beat the Rush!

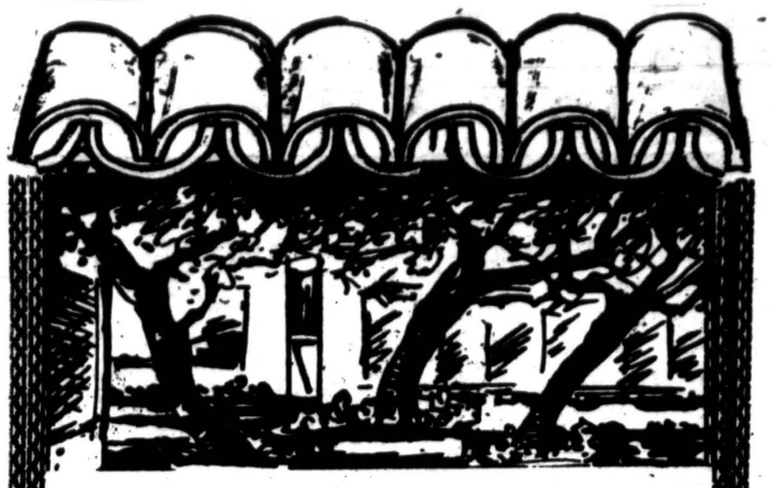
U.S.D.A. choice meats
Fresh Fish Daily
Picture-Perfect Produce
Freshly-Ground Coffees
Selection of Fine Wines

Come see our DELI — it's wonderful!

HOURS: Mon.-Sat. 9 a.m.-8 p.m., Sun. 10 a.m.-7 p.m.
Open Easter Sunday, 10 a.m.-2 p.m.

MV *Monte Vista Market*

An Old-Fashioned Neighborhood Store Near Del Monte Center
15 SOLEDAD DRIVE • MONTEREY • 372-2075



Enjoy the charm of
Mission Patio Shops

New Location!
Carmel Locksmith
Safes • Keys • Locks
Professional Service
Emergency Service

KAZUKO'S
Fabrics & Couture
Quality Fabric from around the world.
OPEN 10-5 • MON.-SAT. • 625-1855

Annie's II
625-6353
Something different in women's fashions...at reasonable prices!

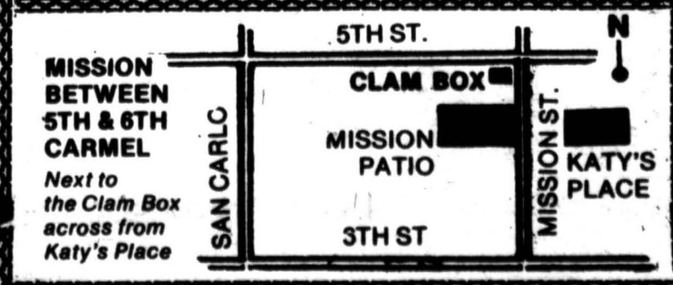
FRAMEMASTERS
624-8177
BETTER PICTURE FRAMING

hand wrought jewelry
custom designs
625-3080
quys - dolls

MISSION ART GALLERY & STUDIO
By Resident Artists
Doney B. Pavick
Diana Dawn Knight
& others
624-5912
Working Art Studio • Art Classes

Say honey 'tisn't funny... here's your sunny Easter Bunny!
CARMEL FLORIST & GIFTS
624-0143

Holiday Hutch
The Christmas Shop



PINE WHISPERS

TONY'S FRAME SHOP BENEFITS BAY SCHOOL

Ed Broderick, owner of Tony's Frame Shop matted, mounted and framed 75 works of children's art with the help and organizer of the event Kimberlee Bensberg. The works of art were done by children attending Bay School, including paintings, drawings, watercolors and prints, and were exhibited and auctioned March 30. All proceeds benefited the Bay School, a cooperative pre-school for children from 3 to 5 years old. Other donations included those from French Glass and the Artist Palette. The Bay School's next fund-raising event will be "Bay Day," the school's annual spring fund-raiser, set for Saturday, May 2.

MISSION 200 LIONS CLUB PANCAKE BREAKFAST

The Carmel Mission Lions Club will sponsor its annual Pancake Breakfast from 7 a.m. to 1 p.m. Easter Sunday, April 19 at the Carmel Youth Center, Torres and Fourth in Carmel.

The menu will include pancakes, sausage, ham, juice and beverage for a $3.50 donation. There will also be a raffle of a 10-speed Schwinn Sprint bicycle donated by John Pastarini.

Proceeds from the event will go to the Carmel Youth Center and the Lions Club. For more information call Robert Cunningham at 649-6370.

ANNUAL INTERNATIONAL DAY AND NIGHT AT NPS

The annual International Day and Night, with the theme "It's a Small World," and sponsored by the Naval Postgraduate School International Committee and students to acquaint the peninsula wih cultures from around the world, will be held from noon to 3 p.m. and at 7 p.m., Saturday, April 25 at Root Hall arcade and King Hall at NPS.

Afternoon exhibits will represent 20 participating countries displaying arts, crafts, costumes and food and is free. Evening events will consist of songs, dances and demonstrations from 15 countries. Tickets are $6 for adults, $4 for children 3 to 12 and senior citizens.

Tickets will be available from 11 a.m. to 1 p.m. Thursday, April 16 and Friday April 17 at Student Mail Center, Herrmann Hall at NPS. For more information call 646-2186.

RLS STUDENTS MAKE ALL-STATE ORCHESTRA

Musicians from Robert Louis Stevenson School were selected to fill two of the five first chair positions in the California All-State Orchestra.

Ji-Young Chung, a senior from Marina, was selected as the principal cellist for the orchestra.

Leah Bayes, a sophomore from Monterey, was selected as the orchestra's concertmistress for the second straight year.

The All-State Orchestra played together at the California Music Educators Convention in Sacramento April 4-5. First chairs were selected through auditions by the members of the All-State Orchestra.

ON THE SERVICE FRONT

Coast Guard Seaman Apprentice **Scott E. McCloud**, son of Connie J. McCloud of Carmel Valley, was graduated from Coast Guard recruit training.

McCloud attended the eight-week training at the Coast Guard Training Center, Cape May, N.J. Among the subjects he studied were first aid, Coast Guard history and seamanship, communications, damage control firefighting and physical conditioning.

A 1980 graduate of Cheney High School, he joined the Coast Guard in November 1986.

Coast Guard Seaman Apprentice **John B. Cotenas,** son of John A. and Carrie A. Cotenas of Carmel Valley, CA, was graduated from Coast Guard recruit training.

Cotenas attended the eight-week training at the Coast Guard Training Center, Cape May, N.J. A 1982 graduate of Carmel High School, he joined the Coast Guard in December 1986.

CARMEL RESIDENT RECEIVES PH.D. IN PSYCHOLOGY

Carmel resident **Joy Young** has just been awarded her doctorate degree in psychology from Sierra University (UWW).

Young completed a dissertation on "A Study of the Experience of Channeling."

Sierra University (UWW), is a state-approved innovative educational institution geared for self-motivated adults interested in furthering their career and professional goals. With faculty throughout the state of California, the University is headquartered in Santa Monica.

CARMEL STUDENT MAKES DEANS HONOR LIST

Students at California State University, Chico, who take a minimum of 12 units of courses for letter grade credit and maintain a 3.5 grade point average (4.0 is straight A average), are singled out each semester for the Deans' Honor list based on the semester grade.

Among those cited for this high scholastic achievement for Fall semester, 1986, was **Barbara L. Rascon, Sophomore, pre-business, from Carmel.**

LOCAL EQUESTRIAN BOUND FOR JR. GRAND NATIONAL

Young equestrians from throughout the west including **Kimberly Pullman** of Carmel Valley are expected to compete in the 41st Annual Junior Grand National Horse Show at the Cow Palace April 15-19.

The horse show is held in conjunction with the Junior Grand National Livestock Exposition (April 10-14) and the California State High School Team Rodeo Championships (April 11 & 12).

The Junior Grand National Horse Show is rated A by the American Horse Show Association and is approved by the Pacific Coast Horse Shows Association, the California Reined Cow Horse Association and the Norcal Hunter/Jumper Association. This show is also part of the BBC Pony Challenge Circuit.

Horse Show events are scheduled in open, intermediate, junior and childrens' classes. Western and English classes are scheduled simultaneously.

STEVENSON STUDENT WINS LIONS CLUB SPEECH CONTEST

The winner of the third or regional level of the Lions Club Student Speakers Contest, held last Friday evening at the Senior Citizens Club of Pacific Grove, is **Austin Choi** of Pebble Beach, junior at Robert Louis Stevenson School. Choi has been represented throughout the contest by the Carmel Host Lions Club. The topic for this year's contest is "Drug Abuse: What's the Solution?" The region represented includes Marina, Seaside, Monterey and Carmel.

Choi will next compete at the district level, which includes cities just south of San Francisco and those south to King City. At this level the winner from among the six speakers will receive a scholarship of $1,250. The district competition will be held on Friday, April 24, at 7 p.m. at Aptos High School and is open to the public.

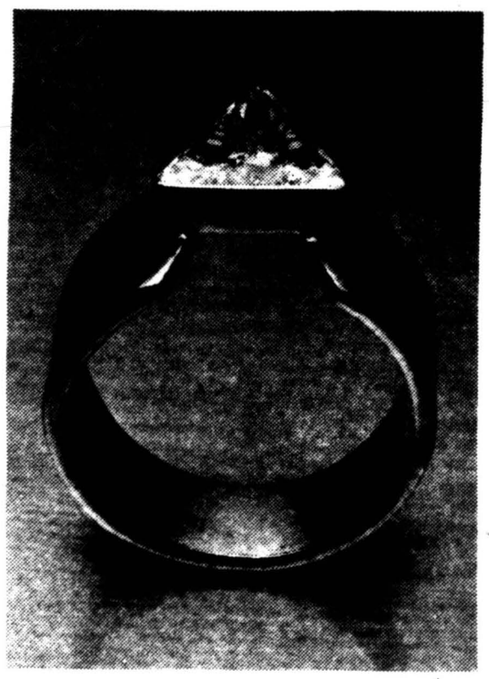
The Barnyard

HWY. 1 • SOUTH OF OCEAN AVE. AT CARMEL VALLEY RD. • CARMEL

NEW SWIM AND RESORT WEAR
YELLOW TAGS
20-70% OFF
high tide

IN THE BARNYARD
(UPSTAIRS NEXT TO THE CREAMERY) 624-1505

MICHAEL SHERMAN
JEWELRY DESIGNS



- Fine Gems and Jewelry -
Below the Thunderbird Bookstore
In the Valley Alley

3612 The Barnyard • Carmel, Calif. 93923 • (408) 624-5171

Repairs

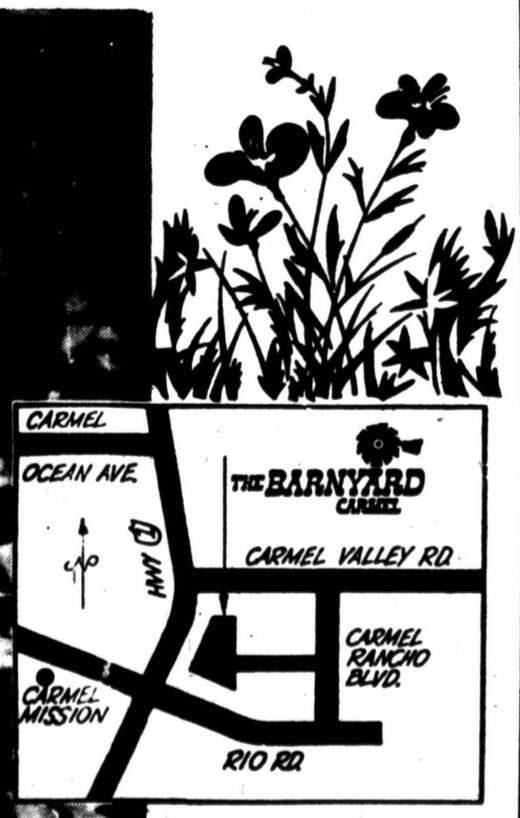
Roy Holtz — Master Watchmaker

...does repair work on Mechanical, Automatic & Quartz Timepieces. (Also Clock Repair)

We service Rolex, Omega, Patek Philippe, Baume Mercier & all other makes & models

CARMEL TIMEKEEPER

THE CARMEL TIMEKEEPER
The Barnyard
Carmel • 625-9699



EASTER
CANDY
from Hansel & Gretel Candy Shop

- Custom made Easter Baskets
- Hand molded chocolate rabbits & ducks
- Dietetic bunnies available.
- Popped-Corn Bunnies
- Marshmallow and cream eggs personalized FREE!
- Bring in your own basket for us to fill!
- Wholesale and retail

• Since 1947 •

HANSEL & GRETEL
CANDY SHOP
On 6th Betw. Lincoln & Dolores (Behind the Library)
624-3125 • Carmel

REUNIONS PLANNED THIS SUMMER

Various high school class reunions are being scheduled this year, including 20 and 30-year reunions for Carmel High School.

Carmel High's 20th (Class of 1967) reunion will be held Aug. 22 and 23. Members of the class can obtain further information by contacting Tina (Miller) Britton at 624-3846 or 659-3731 or Melanie (Voelm) Winchester at 375-2085.

Carmel High's 30th (Class of 1957) will be held June 13. Members of the class can obtain further information by calling Bev Larsen at 625-1237.

Salinas High's 20th (Class of 1967) is scheduled for a yet-to-be-determined date this summer. For information call 758-1139, 422-5761, or 663-2578.

As usual organizers are asking that they be informed of whereabouts of classmates from those years so they can be contacted about the reunions.

FORMER CARMELITE DESIGNING FOR DIOR

Shirley Ward of Carmel reports that former Carmel resident **Rosana Jorge** has been selected by Christian Dior of Paris to design the spring and summer 1988 collection. She will be working with designer Marc Bohan and currently divides her time between Milan and Paris.

ELKS LODGE INSTALLS NEW OFFICERS

The Monterey Elks Lodge installed new officers and trustees and hosted its inaugural ball Saturday, April 11, at the Elks Lodge at 150 Mar Vista Drive in Monterey.

Members and guests were invited to the event. Dinner and dancing followed the installation ceremony.

The newly-elected Exalted Ruler (Jose Minjares) and his staff of officers were installed by the Grand Lodge officers headed by Jack Sloan, past district deputy Grand Exalted Ruler.

Officers installed included: Leonard Green, Charles Macchiaroli, Wylie Captain, Abe Robertson, Bill Bruening, Don Fry, Nick Ourth, John Morris, and Steve Moulton. Trustees installed: Bob Rader, A.K. Zakby, George Hilton, Dick Searle, and Fred Gallagher.

For more information about the lodge, contact Minjares at 373-8249 or 899-7000.

COMMUNITY FOUNDATION ANNOUNCES GRANTS

The Community Foundation for Monterey County recently announced its first round of grants in 1987 totaling $31,000 from its general endowment to nine Monterey County non-profit organizations. Six of the grants were made as matching grants which require a minimum of an equivalent amount of donations to qualify for the foundation's award.

The agencies receiving grants from the general endowment included the following:

- Carmel Bach Festival, $2,500 for a special fundraising brochure.
- The Carraig Company, $3,500 for operating support during expansion.
- Family Service Agency, $2,500 for counseling for low-income clients.
- Legal Services for Seniors, $3,500 for operating funds
- Lyceum of the Monterey Peninsula, $2,500 for expansion of education services to Ft. Ord, Marina and Seaside.
- Monterey Peninsula Museum of Art, $3,000 for general support for the Museum on Wheels program.
- Planned Parenthood, $6,000 for outreach and education to the Hispanic community in the Salinas Valley.
- Salvation Army of the Salinas Valley, $5,500 for food for the family shelter program.
- Summer Music Monterey, $2,000 for salary of instructors at two music camps in 1987.

The board of governors recently changed the grant application deadlines to the 15th of the last month of each calendar quarter. The next deadline for receipt of requests for funding to the Community Foundation is March 15.

COMP TO HOLD "IDEAS INC." LUNCHEON

Communicators of the Monterey Peninsula (COMP) will hold an "Ideas Inc." special luncheon 11:30 a.m. to 1 p.m. Thursday, April 23 at Surdi's Two Guys from Italy restaurant, 2030 Fremont Ave. in Monterey.

The luncheon will feature presentations by three local communicators: Hank Armstrong, Monterey Bay Aquarium public relations director, "The Aquarium: Its Message and Its Community"; Jim Bowen of Bowen, Keller and Greco and president of the Ad Club, "The Seagulls: Behind the Judges' Door"; and Janice Russo, former chairwoman of the local United Way campaign, "Fund Raising: Communicating Needs."

Exhibits of various local media will also be on display at the luncheon. Entries for display are still being taken. Call Viki Hurst at 372-6703 for more information.

Cost for the luncheon is $9 for non-members and $7 for members. COMP is currently conducting a membership drive. For more information or to make reservations for the luncheon call Linda Morris at 373-3051.

EASTER AT...

The Secret Garden

Easter Lillies • Spring Flowers
Patio & Garden Accessories
Easter Basket Arrangements

Dolores between 5th & 6th
Carmel by-the-Sea • 625-1131

Specializing in handcrafted Teddy Bears
created by West Coast Artists. Other Bear necessities include Teddy Jewelry, Teddy Books and much, much more!
San Carlos between Ocean & 7th • 624-5509

AMERICAN LEASING CO.

A Registered California LTD. Partnership

Investors / Savers:
EARN TOP INTEREST ON YOUR MONEY NOW!
(Paid to you monthly.)

18%	Per Annum For 24 Months
16%	For 18 Months
14%	For 15 Months

(Rates good through May 1, 1987.)

3-Year Perfect Payment Record to Investors

•

Call Mr. Boughton, Col. USAFR
646-0102
Calif. Lic. Broker,
Tax Consultant & Financial Consultant
or Mr. Jasper • 624-8849

VOLVO OWNERS
20% OFF
ON ALL PARTS
1980 & OLDER MODELS
Offer Good Thru 5-30-87

1 YEAR UNLIMITED MILEAGE FREE LABOR
(Can your mechanic match this?)

OUR VOLVO PARTS LIMITED WARRANTY

Instead of a skimpy 30, 60 or 90 days, we warranty our genuine Volvo replacement parts for a full year. Regardless of how many miles you drive.** And if a replacement part installed by an authorized Volvo Dealer should fail while under warranty, there will be no charge for the labor to replace it. If you're taking your Volvo to an independent mechanic for service, it would pay you to ask him if he'll offer the same warranty. If he refuses, then it pays him.

VOLVO PARTS & SERVICE
Bring Your Volvo Home

SCANDIA VOLVO

"1986 Volvo Dealer of Excellence Award Winner"

1661 Del Monte, Seaside
Monterey 899-2441 **Salinas 424-9977**

ROUNDUP

SPCA to train volunteers

The Monterey County SPCA will present a volunteer training workshop from 10 a.m. to 2:30 p.m. Saturday, April 18 at the SPCA's education building, 1002 Highway 68. The workshop is open to adults 18 and older who want to volunteer their time to take a puppy or kitten to a convalescent hospital and visit with the elderly.

As a pet visitation therapist with the SPCA you will be bringing joy into the lives of many lonely people and giving love and affection to a homeless puppy or kitten. For more information or to sign up for the workshop, call 373-2631 or 422-4721.

56th annual kite festival slated

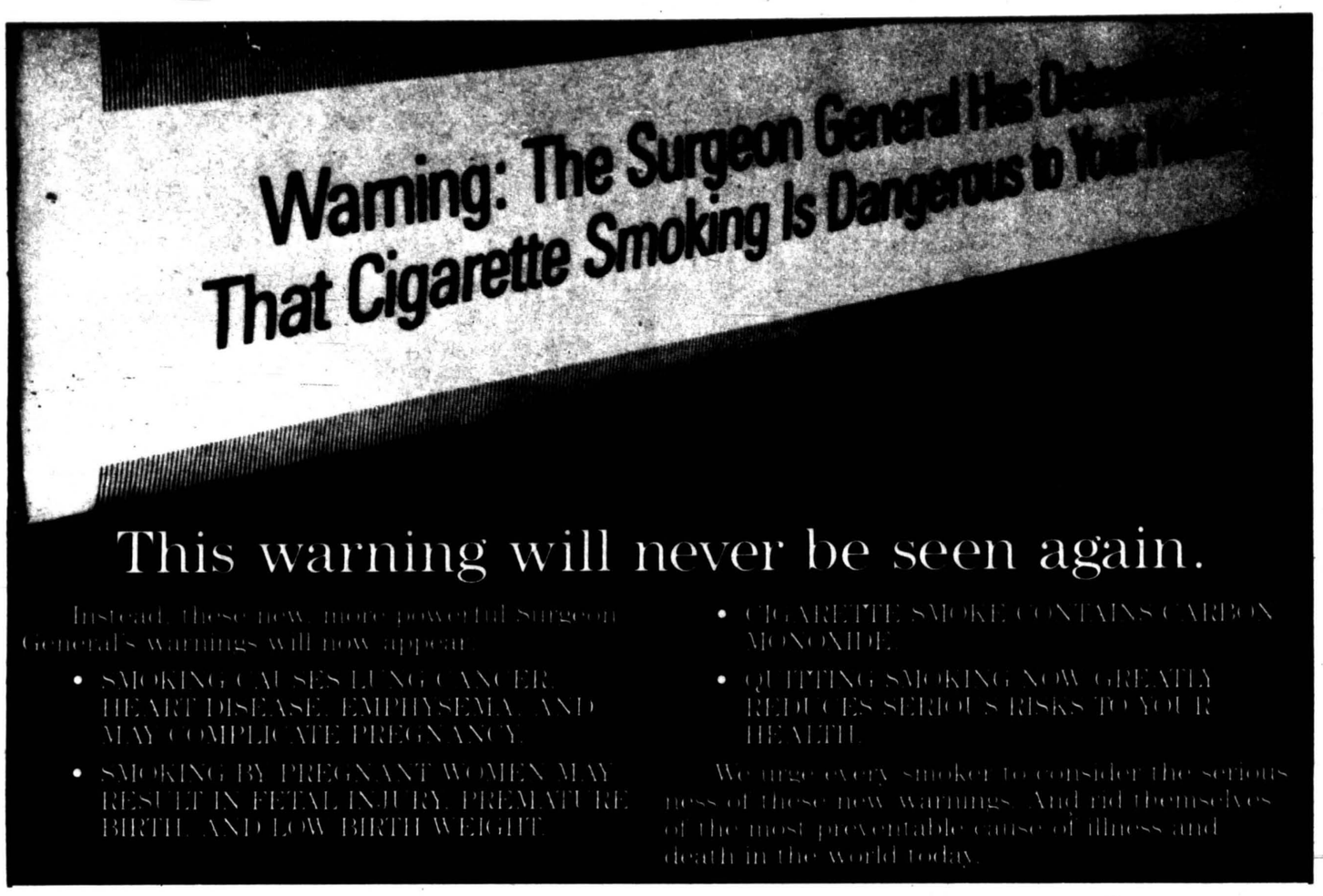
Come fly your kite! The 56th Annual Kite Festival is scheduled for Saturday, May 2 at Carmel Beach.

The annual contest is designed for kite flyers of all ages. All kites must be homemade and are judged on their flying ability, workmanship and creativity. Trophies and award ribbons will be presented to the winners. Everyone who enters receives a participation ribbon.

For kite makers, there is a display of books on how to make kites at the Harrison Memorial Library. These books are located in the children's department.

Registration for the kite festival will begin at 12:30 p.m. on May 2. There is no fee to participate. Judging will begin at 1:30 p.m. at Carmel Beach, the foot of Ocean Avenue.

The festival is sponsored by the Carmel Host Lions Club and the City of Carmel Recreation Department. For more information, call 626-1255.


Warning: The Surgeon General Has Determined
That Cigarette Smoking Is Dangerous to Your
This warning will never be seen again.
Instead, these new, more powerful Surgeon General's warnings will now appear:
• SMOKING CAUSES LUNG CANCER, HEART DISEASE, EMPHYSEMA, AND MAY COMPLICATE PREGNANCY.
• SMOKING BY PREGNANT WOMEN MAY RESULT IN FETAL INJURY, PREMATURE BIRTH, AND LOW BIRTH WEIGHT.
• CIGARETTE SMOKE CONTAINS CARBON MONOXIDE.
• QUITTING SMOKING NOW GREATLY REDUCES SERIOUS RISKS TO YOUR HEALTH.
We urge every smoker to consider the seriousness of these new warnings. And rid themselves of the most preventable cause of illness and death in the world today.

Co-dependency workshop planned

The Community Alcohol Center, a unit of the Community Human Services Project, will offer a workshop on co-dependency to nurses and the public.

The workshop, covering co-dependency and stress and co-dependency and anger, will be offered 12:30 to 5:30 p.m. Friday, April 24 at the Community Alcohol Center, 1001 Elm Ave., Seaside. Continuing education hours for nurses are available.

For more information, call 899-4131 between 8:30 a.m. and 5:30 p.m.

Bereavement group meets

A support group for anyone who has lost a loved one through extended illness will meet 4:30 to 6 p.m. Tuesday, April 21 through June 2. Meetings will take place in the Hospice Resource Center, 187 Eldorado St., Monterey.

The program will focus on various aspects of the bereavement process.

For more information, contact Eileen Herr at Hospice, 625-0441, or Audrey Starr at the Resource Center, 649-1772.

Co-dependency workshop slated

The Community Alcohol Center, a unit of Community Human Services Project, is offering two workshops on co-dependency to nurses and the public.

Co-dependency and anger will be presented noon to 3:30 p.m. Friday, April 24, at the Community Alcohol Center, 1001 Elm Ave., Seaside. Continuing education hours are available to nurses.

There is a $5 general fee, $10 to nurses for continuing education hours. For more information, call Pam or Alison at 899-4131 between 8:30 a.m. and 5:30 p.m.

Sexual abuse victims assisted

The Family Resource Center in Seaside will offer a support group for adolescent girls who have been sexually abused. Purpose of the group is to help girls understand what happened to them and why. In the process girls will work toward sorting out their thoughts, feelings and behaviors.

The support group will begin on Wednesday, April 22 and will run for eight weeks with the option of extending. The group will be facilitated by Jerian Crosby and Lydia Davis. To register and schedule a pre-group interview, call 394-4622.

Carpools lower commuter costs

Monterey Ridesharing has helped Monterey County commuters save more than $1 million since the late 1970s. For more information about this free service, call Monterey Ridesharing at 422-POOL or 373-7958.

ORDINANCE NO. 87-8
A ORDINANCE OF THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA AMENDING SECTION 2.04.090 OF THE MUNICIPAL CODE IN REGARD TO COUNCIL MEETINGS — ORDERS OF BUSINESS.

THE COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA DOES ORDAIN AS FOLLOWS:

Section 1. Section 2.04.090. Council Meetings — Order of Business is hereby amended to read:

A. The following shall constitute the order of business to be following in conducting the Regular Meeting of the City Council.

1. Tour of Inspection (10:00 a.m.)
2. Closed Session (3:00 p.m.)
3. Call to order (4:00 p.m.)
4. Roll Call
5. Plege of Allegiance
6. Extraordinary Business
7. Public Hearings
8. Consent Calendar
9. Items pulled from the Consent Calendar
10. Orders of Council
11. Appearances
12. Resolutions
13. Ordinances
14. Adjournment

Section 2. The Regular Order of Business may be suspended by a majority vote of the members of the City Council.

Section 3. This Ordinance shall become effective thirty (30) days after its final passage and adoption.

PASSED AND ADOPTED BY THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA this 7th day of April 1987 by the following roll call vote:

AYES: COUNCIL MEMBERS: Fischer, Laiolo, Wright, Eastwood
NOES: COUNCIL MEMBERS: None
ABSENT: COUNCIL MEMBERS: Evans

Signed,
CLINT EASTWOOD, MAYOR
City of Carmel-by-the-Sea

Attest:
Jeanne Brehmer, City Clerk

(PC430)

Publication Date: April 16, 1987

COUPON
BETWEEN SANTA CRUZ & MONTEREY IN APTOS
RIO SANDS MOTEL
6 miles south of Santa Cruz
PRIVATE PATIOS . . . BARBEQUE PIT
HEATED POOL . . . KITCHENS . . . 52 UNITS
KING-QUEEN BEDS . . . COLOR TV
PHONES IN ROOMS . . . COMPLIMENTARY COFFEE . . . CONVENTION FACILITIES
Introductory Offer
$10.00 OFF Our regular low rate per room
(Excluding holidays)
NEXT TO THE BEACH ON BEAUTIFUL MONTEREY BAY WHERE FRAGRANCE OF PINE AND SEA MEET
150 STEPHEN ROAD to reserve your space Call 1-800-826-2077
RIO DEL MAR TURN OFF
Expires May 30, 1987

HAVE A HAPPY EASTER

SURF N' SAND
YOUR NEIGHBORHOOD
FULL-SERVICE DRUG & LIQUOR STORE
Open 9:00 a.m. to 9:00 p.m. Seven days a week, 365 Days a Year!
6th and Junipero, Carmel 624-1543•Free Delivery•Free Parking
For Easter...
Candies • Cards
Gift Boxes
Decorative Baskets
Ceramic and Stuffed Bunnies

PIZAZZ for him and her
Fun & sophisticated fashions... at a value!
San Carlos between Ocean and 7th, Carmel
Open 10-6 Everyday
624-0823

CHALK MARKS

Spring flings

By SHARRON DOUGLAS

SPRING IS HERE! Along with the onset of spring come many activities at River School.

Open House was held on Thursday, April 9. Parents were invited to visit their children's classrooms and view the various projects and displays. Underway in the library was the annual Book Fair. The event was enjoyed by the many visitors who attended.

The Carmel Middle School orientation will be held in April and May. Karl Pallastrini and Donna Alonzo will pay a visit to our fifth-grade students to acquaint them with the various programs and activities available at Middle School. This is followed by a fifth-grade visit to Middle School for a guided tour of the campus. These activities help to make the transition from elementary school to Middle School a smooth one.

The traditional May Pole dance begins the gala May Dance Festvial on Friday, May 1. Diane Chatwin, our gifted movement teacher, choreographs this colorful event, with the assistance of Patrick Allan. Each class participates in a movement/dance presentation for the audience to enjoy. Parents are invited to join their children for a picnic lunch following the festival.

April is National Secretaries' Month. During this time, we pause to consider the many services the River School secretaries perform for us. Too innumerable to mention, they range from greeting visitors to applying band-aids and rendering tender loving care to students. Our secretaries, Jean Taylor and Sandy Russak, are key elements in the successful functioning of our school. These gracious, giving ladies are indeed assets to our River School staff. We thank them for all they do for all of us.

Maundy Thursday Services tonight

At All Saints' Church, Ninth and Dolores, Carmel, the Rev. Allen Wolter will celebrate the Holy Eucharist at noon, and at 7:30 p.m. there will be a Sung Holy Eucharist, with Father Fosse and Father Jeffrey Cave presiding.

Maundy Thursday Services will take place at 7:30 p.m. at the Carmel Presbyterian Church, with Communion meditation, special music by the Chancel Choir, *A Service of Darkness,* and Sacrament of the Lord's Supper. The church is located at Ocean and Junipero, Carmel.

At the Church of the Wayfarer, Lincoln and Ninth, Carmel, the UMW Silent Supper will be hosted by Craft Circle at 5 p.m., and Maundy Thursday Communion will take place at 7 p.m.

Community Church of the Monterey Peninsula will present a Maundy Thursday Service at 7:30 p.m. The church is located one mile east of Highway 1 on Carmel Valley Road, Carmel.

Sal's
BARBER SHOP
Open Mon. thru Sat.
SPECIAL DISCOUNTS FOR SENIORS
Full Services
Master Barber
for Over 20 Yrs.
Call for Appt.
624-3019

Belltower Court • Carmel
Behind Real Estate-by-the-Sea, 7th & San Carlos

The New Spring & Summer Fashions have arrived from RODIER-PARIS.
The Crossroads
Carmel, California
RODIER
PARIS FASHIONS
The Crossroads 237 Crossroads Blvd.
Carmel, CA 93923 (408) 624-6881

ROUNDUP

Auditions for summer production

Director Nick Zanides is looking for a man and a woman for *Sea Marks*, the second summer Monterey Peninsula College production at York School.

Written by Gardner McKay, the play was the winner of the L.A. Drama Critics Circle Award. Auditions will be in the SRO Theater at Monterey Peninsula College at 7 p.m. Monday and Tuesday, April 20-21.

'Solid Gold Cadillac' presented

The Thursday, April 16 installment of Brown Bag Cinema will feature the 1956 comedy, *The Solid Gold Cadillac*. Judy Holliday portrays a minor stockholder in a giant corporation who wages a one-woman war against the board members whom she discovers are a gang of crooks. Paul Douglas and Fred Clark co-star.

Bring a brown bag lunch and join the group on the terrace outside the Chapman Room of Sunset Center, Carmel. Sunset Center provides the coffee, starting at noon. If weather is inclement the group meets in the Chapman Room.

At 1 p.m. the film is screened in Sunset Theater. Admission is free.

'A Passage to India' shown

Home Savings of America's Monterey Peninsula Branch will present a free showing of *A Passage to India* at 10 a.m. Thursday, April 16 at the State Theater, 417 Alvarado St., Monterey. The Oscar-winning film stars Dame Peggy Ashcroft and Alec Guinness.

The presentation is part of an ongoing free film series sponsored by Home Savings of America. Moviegoers are requested to pick up free tickets at the branch, 291 Alvarado Mall, Monterey.

Door prizes will be awarded prior to the film. Doors open at 9:30 a.m. For details, call 372-4515.

'Sylvia,' 'Zoot Suit' screened

The Monterey Institute International Film Series continues its series of films with screenings of *Sylvia* and *Zoot Suit*.

Sylvia will be screened Thursday, April 16. Sylvia Ashton-Warner's experiences at the Maori School during the 1940s form the basis of this absorbing film, shot on location in New Zealand. The 1985 production stars Michael Firth, Eleanor David and Nigel Terry.

Luis Valdez directed the 1981 American release, *Zoot Suit*. This musical drama, based ona real incident in 1942 Chicago, attempts to bring the Chicano experience to everyone. It features Edward James Olmos, Charles Aidman and Tyne Daly. *Zoot Suit* will be shown Wednesday, April 22.

Both films begin 8:15 p.m. at Morse Auditorium, 440 Van Buren, Monterey. Admission is $3.50 general, $3 students, $2.75 senior citizens. Information: 624-5216.

Well-baby clinic scheduled

The Monterey County Health Department will offer a well-baby and child health clinic on Monday, April 20 at the Seaside health office, 1292 Olympia Ave. Appointments are required.

During the clinic, specially trained public health nurses examine and test the child, provide immunizations and counsel about correct feeding, nutrition, growth and development, and deal with the child's behavior patterns. The clinic also provides school physicals. Clinic fees are set based on ability to pay. Minimum fee is $20.

Veterans given employment help

Vietnam era veterans and 30 percent disabled veterans who are interested in federal employment are now helped by the Centralized Applicant Referral Service (CARS) at Fort Ord. The CARS office will assist veterans in the completion of the Standard Form 171 for federal employment.

The CARS office will schedule veterans on a first-come, first-served basis. Classes are conducted 1 to 4 p.m. each Friday at Fort Ord. To sign up, call 649-7123.

Hop Into The Plaza

Join Mrs. Peter Rabbit at the Plaza Friday, April 17 and Saturday, April 18 11 a.m. to 2 p.m.

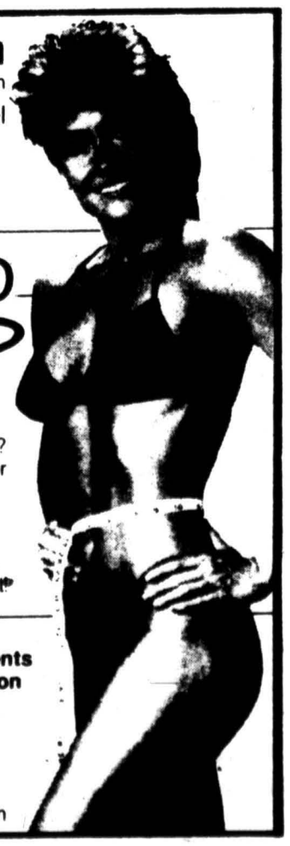
A special rabbit story will be read in Brentano's Bookstore courtyard at 1 p.m. daily, with balloons and Easter eggs.

Our Easter Bunny will transform children's faces into bunny faces.

Carmel Plaza

On Ocean Avenue
Across from the park
Carmel-by-the-Sea

FREE PARKING with validation in our parking garage, Mission and Seventh

The Mane Attraction
Contemporary Hair Care for Men and Women
Mission and 8th Carmel
PRESENTS THE
European Body Wrap
PROCESS

Are you interested in a Healthier, Firmer, "inches slimmer" Body in 2½ hours? Yes? Then you should also ask us about our written, 30 day, money back guarantee!

This is a European Style Wrap that tones and tightens loose skin and tissue. Lose inches—not just temporary water weight!

If you would like to:
- lose 6" to 18" in total body measurements in just one two and one half hour session
- reduce unsightly cellulite
- reduce stretch marks or just firm up

CALL TODAY!
625-5008
The Mane Attraction—Your Full Service Salon

DENTISTRY FOR THE WHOLE FAMILY!
INCLUDES: Exam, Necessary X-Rays and Cleaning
$36 PER PERSON
Normal Fee — $71
Mention this ad! Now thru April 30, 1987.
Dr. Bradford Carl, D.D.S.
General Practice of Preventative Dentistry
624-2111
Mission near 4th Ave. • Carmel

Mid-State Painting Co.
Over a decade of quality service
Gregory Thomas Moen
(408) 375-9945 Lic. No. 318049
See our ad in the Service Directory

CONVENIENT MEDICAL CARE
Medical Clinics

Monterey, CA 93940
389 Lighthouse Ave.
649-0770

Paul E. Tocchet, M.D.
Family Practice

Carmel Valley, CA 93924
14 Ford Road
659-5531

Carmel-by-the-Sea, CA 93921
Seventh Ave. at Monte Verde
624-3077

Physician On Duty
No Appt. Necessary
8 a.m. - 6 p.m. Every Day

ROUNDUP

Hospice to train volunteers

Phase I of volunteer orientation for Hospice of the Monterey Peninsula will take place 7 to 10 p.m. Tuesday, April 21 at the Hospice inpatient facility on Carmel Valley Road. Phase II will take place 10 a.m. to 3 p.m. on Saturday, April 25 at Casa Estrada, 450 Tyler St., Monterey.

Orientation helps determine level of interest in volunteering for Hospice, according to Laurette Toldi, volunteer director. An overview of Hospice is given, including a description of Hospice patient care.

Once level of interest is determined, volunteer training follows with sessions scheduled from May 2 through 14. Participants are asked to attend five training sessions.

"We're seeking all types of volunteers, but especially those interested in patient care, either in the home or at the Hospice facility," said Toldi. "We have need for a variety of skills and interests."

For more information, contact Laurette Toldi at 625-0441.

Book sale benefits Barracudas

On Thursday, April 16, 20 percent of total sales rung up on register three at Waldenbooks will benefit Barracuda Aquatics of the Monterey Peninsula.

Sale hours will be 10 a.m. to 9 p.m. at the store, located in Del Monte Center, Monterey. Customers must say their purchase is for the benefit of the Barracudas before their sale is rung.

The offer does not apply to magazines, videos, gift certificates, sale or discounted items.

For more information, call 624-5444.

'Chinese Perspectives' reviewed

All Saints' Church, Ninth and Dolores, Carmel, will present a review of the book, *Chinese Perspectives: The Chinese Look at Us and We Look at Them,* by Wang Isomin. The program will feature the Rev. Angus and Meryl Dun.

The Massachusetts Institute of Technology instigated the project which allowed Wang to spend a year in the United States. Traveling as a private citizen, she collected information to use in contrasting the two cultures. A best-seller in China, the book is now available in this country.

Admission is free to the review, which will begin at 2 p.m. Tuesday, April 21, in the library at the church.

MARK YOUR CALENDAR FOR SUNDAY, MAY 3RD
Carmel Valley Garden Association
GARDEN WALK • 11 AM-5 PM

"GARDEN DELIGHTS"
WITH 7 STELLAR ATTRACTIONS

For further information please call
James Miller
659-4297

FRIDAY, APRIL 24 • 3-6 P.M.

DR. ABRAHAM KRYGER
PREVENTIVE MEDICINE
INVITES PATIENTS /FRIENDS.
"OFFICE EXPANSION PARTY"

R.S.V.P. 624-4663

THE DECOY
EGG-CEPTIONAL SALE

30% OFF
ALL CAMPING ACCESSORIES
— Brinkman
— Softmate
— Edgemark
and
lots more!

EASTER BASKETS $24.95

Carmel Plaza
The Decoy Gallery
Carmel Plaza
Fountain Level, Carmel • 625-1881
THE DECOY GALLERY & GIFT SHOP

Easter egg hunt in Monterey

The City of Monterey's 17th Annual Easter Egg Hunt will be held Saturday, April 18, at the El Estero Ball Park next to Dennis the Menace Park.

Area children, tots through third grade, are invited to take part in the festivities co-sponsored by the Monterey Sheraton, Valu-Max and the City of Monterey Parks and Recreation Department.

The Sheraton Pastry Booth opens at 9:30 a.m.; the hunt begins promptly at 10 a.m. More than 7,000 eggs will be hidden; 100 of the eggs have been deemed as prize eggs. Finders of the prize eggs will receive a free Easter basket from Valu-Max, 686 Lighthouse Ave., Monterey. Peter Rabbit will also be on hand.

An array of continental breakfast delights created by Sheraton Hotel Pastry Chefs, along with coffee and fruit juices, will be on sale beginning at 9:30 a.m. Families are encouraged to plan on having a light breakfast in the park. In addition, an Easter Sunday Family Brunch pass at Ferrante's Restaurant will be awarded as a door prize. Registration for this will be on site. Take notice that only one entry per family is permissable. The pass is valid for immediate family members only.

Children are to bring their own containers to collect eggs. Should it rain, the Easter Egg Hunt will be cancelled and the eggs will be distributed to the children at the site of the hunt. For further information, telephone the Monterey Parks and Recreation Department at 646-3866.

Mediterranean Market

Gourmet Delicacies From Around the World...

CATERING
PARTY TRAYS
Foods • Wines
Beers • Liquors
Meats • Cheeses

Corner Ocean Ave. & Mission St.
Carmel-by-the-Sea • ***624-2022***

ANTIQUE/ESTATE JEWELRY

Specializing in the Sale, Consignment & Purchase of Fine Quality Jewelry, Diamonds, Silver & Objets d'Art
—Also—
Contemporary Jewelry in Gold & Silver

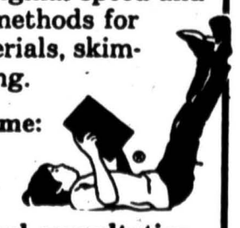
Fourtane's Jewelry

At the Pine Inn on Ocean Avenue
Carmel-by-the-Sea (408) 624-4684

The Reading Game®
wins for students of all ages ...

. . . with individualized, prescriptive programs that concentrate on building skills, confidence, and enjoyment for
• **Basic and Advanced Reading**
• **Basic Math**
. . . with small group instruction in **SAT Preparation**: comprehensive verbal and math review, plus test-taking strategies that score!
. . . with **Speed Reading**: triple your original speed and learn the most efficient, effective methods for reading business and student materials, skimming/scanning, and pleasure reading.

Build solid skills at The Reading Game: your competitive edge.

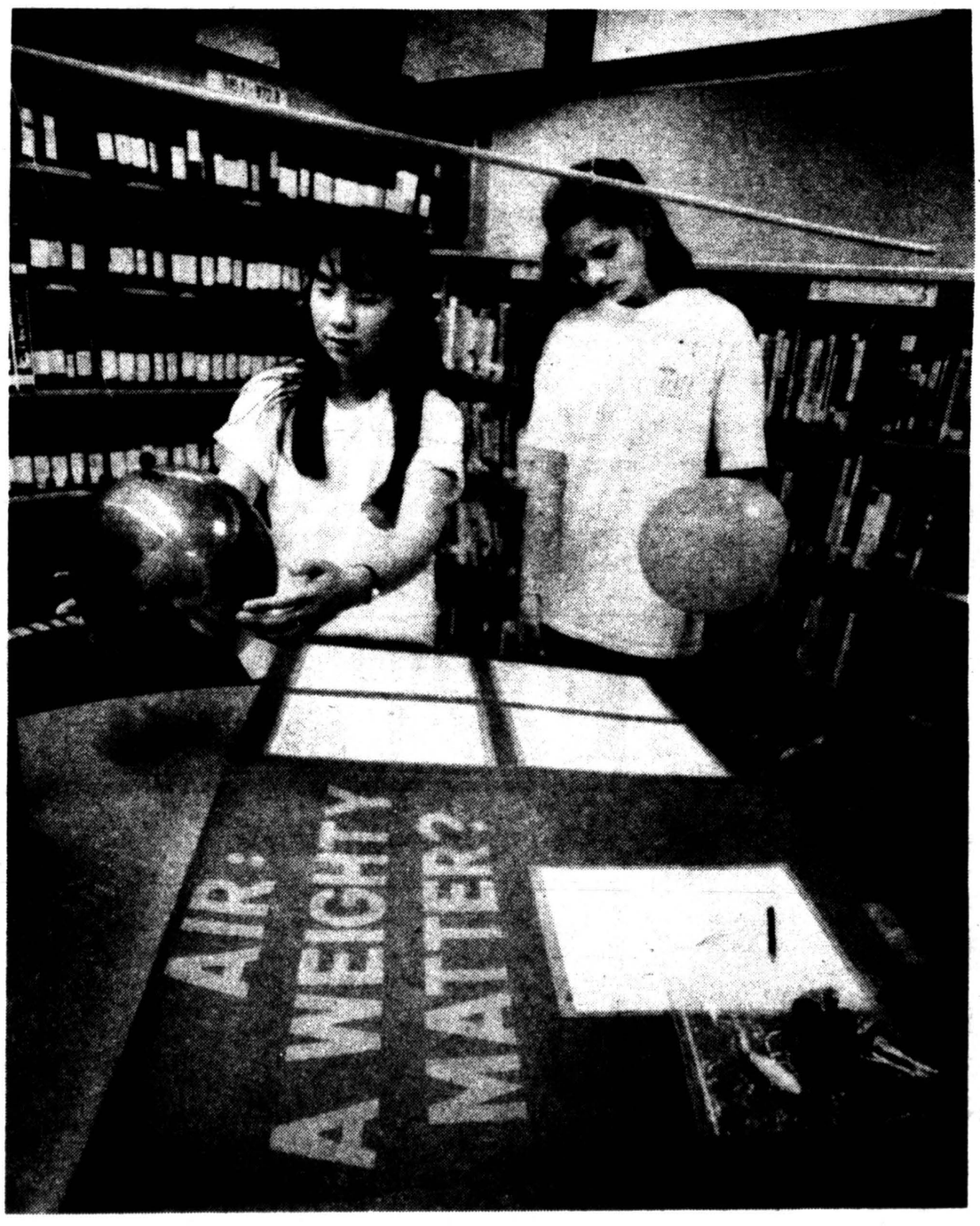


Start today. Call for a free professional consultation and a tour of our center.
Monterey · 200 Camino Aguajito, 202 · 408/372-2090

An independently owned franchise ©1987 American Learning Corporation

Weighty matters

CARMEL MIDDLE SCHOOL students got to test out their science acumen and knowledge at the school's annual Science Fair held in the library. Above (left to right) all eyes are on Kyle Koontz' (center) "Space Brakes" project. Looking on are sixth-graders Jason Okese and Patrick Vastarella. Below (left to right) eighth-graders Julie Alexander and Melisande Mamos demonstrate their project titled, "Air: A Weighty Matter." (Holly McFarland photos.)

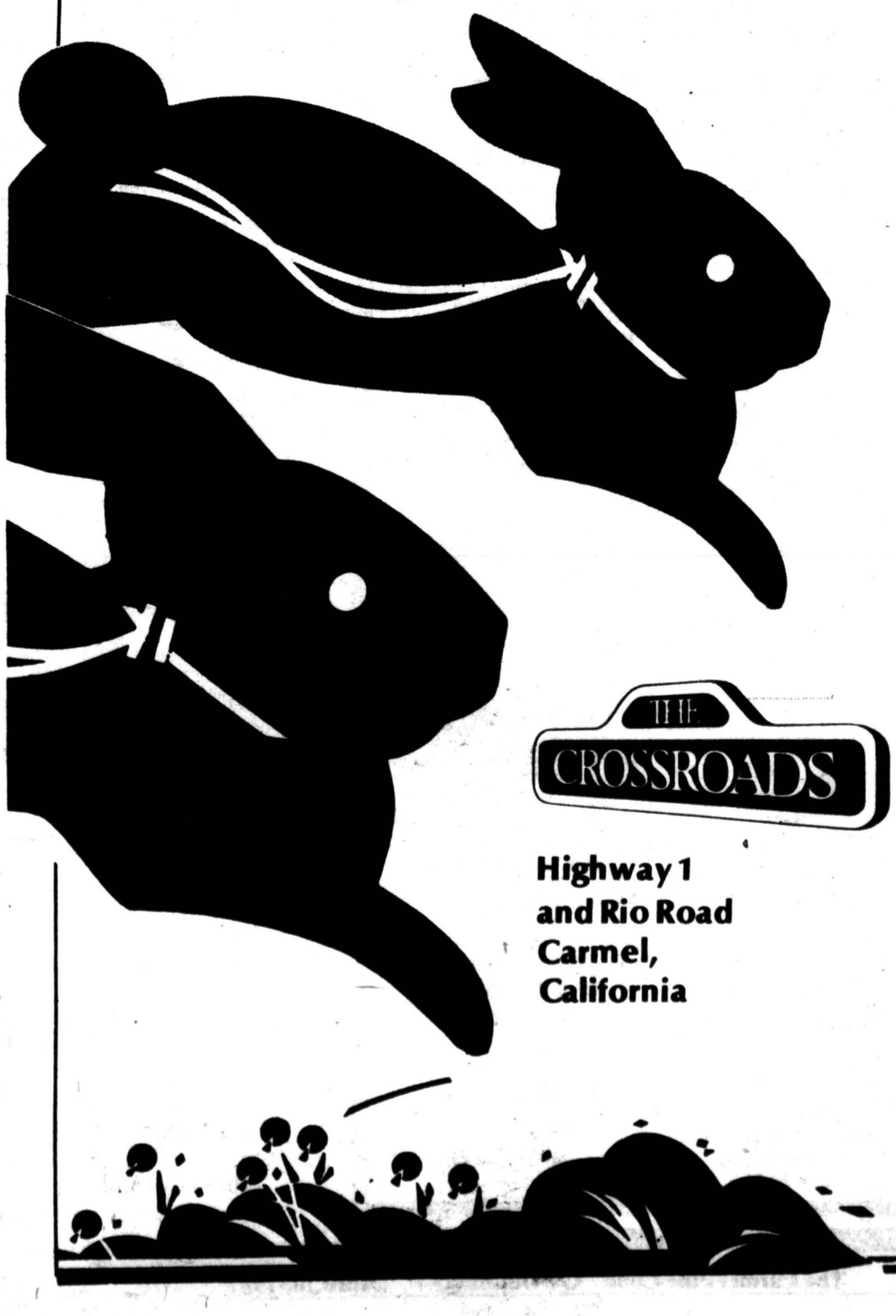


Secrets
A RESTAURANT APART
Beautiful sunshine, beautiful food and
The Peninsula's friendliest wine list.
Patrick & Michael invite you to join us for Easter.
2999 Monterey Salinas Highway 373-3411

Easter

For all your Easter needs...

80 fine shops, restaurants and services



THE CROSSROADS

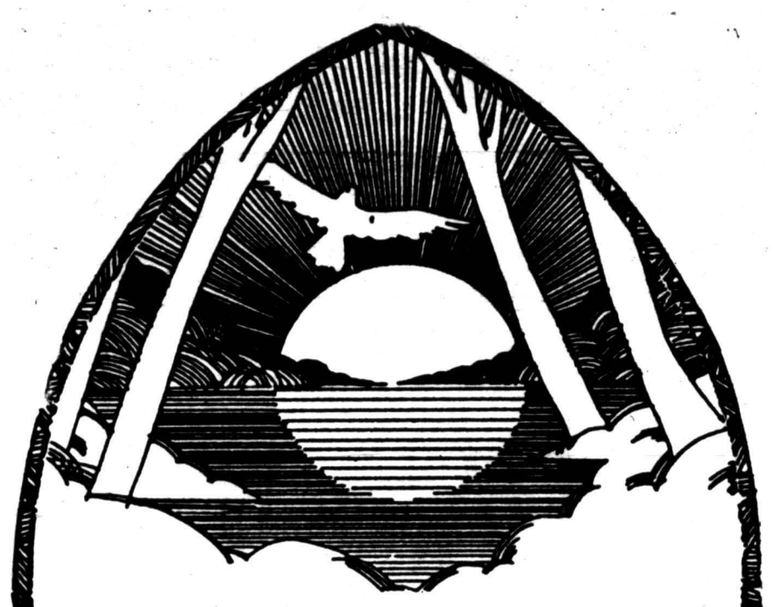
Highway 1 and Rio Road Carmel, California

WHERE CAN YOU FIND PEACE?

YOU DON'T HAVE TO BE
A CHRISTIAN SCIENTIST
TO ENJOY THE SERENITY OF

The Christian Science Reading Room

Open Weekdays 9 to 5
(Wed. & Thursday 9 to 7:30)
Sundays & Holidays 1:30-4:30
Lincoln betwn 5th & 6th, Carmel
624-3631



Church Services

All Saints' Episcopal Church

Sunday Eucharists at 8 and 10 a.m. and 5:30 p.m.; Eucharist on Wednesdays will be at 7 a.m. and Thursdays at noon. Christian education for all ages at 9 a.m. Sundays.

9th and Dolores Street
624-3883

Christian Science Services

Sundays 10 a.m. - Sunday School 10 a.m. Wednesday evening testimony meetings 8 p.m. Reading Room open weekdays 9-5 (Wed. & Thurs. 9-7:30), Sun. & holidays 1:30-4:30 Lincoln btwn. 5th & 6th.

Monte Verde St., north of Ocean Ave. between 5th and 6th

The Church of the Wayfarer
(A United Methodist Church)

Worship Sundays at 9:30 a.m. and 11:00 a.m. at this Historic Church. (Nursery Care for Children — Church School 9:30 a.m.) Charles C. Anker and Scott E. Wylie, Ministers.

Lincoln and 7th
624-3550

Carmel Mission Basilica

Saturday Mass: 5:30 p.m. fulfills Sunday obligation. Sunday Masses: 7:00, 8:00, 9:30, 11:00 a.m., 12:30 and 5:30 p.m. Confessions: Saturday, 3:30 to 5:30 Days before First Friday and Holy Days, 4:00 to 5:00 Mass at Big Sur, Saturday, 4 p.m.

Rio Road

Carmel Presbyterian Church

Sunday Services 8:15, 9:30 and 11:00 a.m. Church School, nursery thru adult 9:30 a.m. Minister: Dr. G. Raymond Campbell.

Ocean and Junipero
624-3878

Community Church of the Monterey Peninsula

Lou Matthews, Organist. Sunday Services at 10:30 a.m.

Nursery care is provided.
REV. JAMES CLARK BROWN

1 Mile from Highway 1
Carmel Valley Road
624-8595

EMMANUEL FELLOWSHIP
a Foursquare Church

Come and worship the Lord Sundays at 10:30 a.m. and 6:00 p.m. Reese W. Mayo, Pastor.

778 Hawthorne New Monterey
646-0121

St. Philip's Lutheran Church

Celebration of Worship 9:30 a.m. Nursery. Communion 1st Sunday of each month. Sunday School and Adult Bible Class, 10:45 a.m.

Pastor Maynard V. Midthun

Carmel Valley Rd. near Schulte Road
624-6765

St. Dunstan's Episcopal Church

Sunday Services: 8:00 a.m. Holy Communion, 10:00 a.m. Morning Worship. Wednesday Services 7:00 and 10:00 a.m. Holy Communion.

Robinson Canyon Rd.
Carmel Valley
624-6646

Carmel Christian Fellowship

"A church where Jesus is Lord!"

Sunday: 10:30 a.m., 7:00 p.m. Pastor Roger Vandevert; Boy Scout Hall, Carmel.

Mission & 8th
624-7153

CHURCH DIRECTORY

Sunday, April 19

ALL SAINTS' EPISCOPAL CHURCH

Father Jeffrey Cave will celebrate the Eucharist and Father Robert Foss will preach the sermon at the 8 a.m. service. Father Fosse will celebrate and Allen Wolter will preach at the 10 a.m. service. Father Cave will celebrate and preach at the 5:30 p.m. service.

Sunday School is at 9 a.m. for sixth-grade and above, 10 a.m. for primary and intermediate grades. Coffee hour follows both services.

Child care is provided at the 10 a.m. service.

The church is at Ninth and Dolores, Carmel.

BAPTIST

The Rev. Andrew Strachan will deliver the sermon *Can a Dead Man Walk?*, John 11:1-46. at the 11 a.m. service. Sunday school 9:30 a.m.

Iwana for children ages 3-11 on Fridays 6:30 p.m. in Fellowship Hall.

First Baptist Church of Carmel is at 8340 Carmel Valley Road at Schulte Road. Evening service at the First Baptist Church of Monterey, 600 Hawthorne Street, where the choir will sing.. *No Greater Love.*

CARMEL CHRISTIAN FELLOWSHIP

Pastor Roger Vandevert will minister the Word at the 10:30 a.m. and 7 p.m. services.

Carmel Christian Fellowship is a full-gospel church, located on the corner of Mission and Eighth, Carmel. Parking available at Sunset Center. You are welcome!

CARMEL VALLEY COMMUNITY CHAPEL

The Rev. Anne Swallow will preach the sermon at the 11 a.m. service in celebration of Easter Sunday. A special children's program will take place during worship.

The chapel is located on the corner of Paso Hondo Road and Village Drive, Carmel Valley. Coffee hour and refreshments follow the services.

CARMEL CHURCH OF RELIGIOUS SCIENCE

Sunday lesson/sermon is at 11 a.m. Patricia-Alyce Parker, minister, will preach the sermon *Sharing With Others.*

All activities are held at the Sanctuary, Carmel American Legion, Dolores and Eighth, Carmel.

CHRISTIAN SCIENCE

The subject of the lesson-sermon will be *Doctrine of Atonement* at the First Church of Christ, Scientist, Monte Verde and Fifth in Carmel.

The service is at 10 a.m. with Sunday School at the same hour. Wednesday evening testimonial meeting is at 8 p.m.

COMMUNITY

The Rev. James Clark Brown will preach the sermon *Joining the Easter Parade* at the 10:30 a.m. service at the Community Church at the Monterey Peninsula. A coffee hour follows morning worship. Church school for children is at 10:30 a.m. Nursery care is provided.

The church is a mile east of Highway 1 on Carmel Valley Road.

EMMANUEL FELLOWSHIP

Pastor Reese Mayo will preach the sermon at Emmanuel Fellowship (Foursquare Church). Services are held at the Monterey Carpenter's Union Hall, 778 Hawthorne and Irving Avenue, New Monterey.

Services are at 10:30 a.m. and 6 p.m. Discovery classes for all ages are held at 9 a.m.

Nursery care is provided for all gatherings. Home Bible studies are held during the week. Call 646-0121 for location nearest you.

PRESBYTERIAN

Dr. G. Raymond Campbell will deliver the sermon *Off With the Old, On With The New* at the 8:15, 9:30 and 11 a.m. services. Special music by Bell and Chancel Choirs. All services in the sanctuary, with patio opened for overflow.

Families are encouraged to worship together at the services. The church is at Ocean and Junipero, Carmel.

RELIGIOUS SOCIETY OF FRIENDS (QUAKER)

Silent meeting for worship Sunday, 10:30 a.m. at the Carl Cherry Foundation, Fourth and Guadalupe, Carmel. Everyone invited. 625-1761 or 375-0134.

ST. DUNSTAN'S EPISCOPAL CHURCH

Rev. James W. Brock will preach the sermon at the 8 a.m. and 10 a.m. services on Easter Sunday, with choral Eucharist at 10 a.m. and *Flowering of the Cross* (children bringing flowers to the Cross.)

Sunday School is at 10 a.m., with nursery care provided. Coffee hour after the 10 a.m. service.

The church is located on Robinson Canyon Road in Carmel Valley.

ST. PHILIP'S LUTHERAN CHURCH

The Rev. William G. Jeffs will preach the sermon *The Curtain is Raised* at the 9:30 a.m. service. Sunday School and Adult Bible Class 10:45 a.m.

St. Philip's Lutheran Church is located on Carmel Valley Road near Schulte Road, Carmel Valley. Coffee hour follows the services. Nursery care is provided.

UNITARIAN

The Revs. Fred and Marge Keip, and intern minister Marc Estrin will deliver the sermons at two services, 9 a.m. and 11 a.m., both followed by stand-up continental breakfasts. Children's Easter-egg hunt will take place at 9 a.m.

The Monterey Peninsula Unitarian Church is at Aguajito Road at the intersection of Highway 1 and Highway 68, Carmel. Child care provided for one hour only from 10:30 to 11:30 a.m.

UNITY CENTER FOR CREATIVE LIVING

The Rev. Carolyn Wenzel will preach the sermon *Celebration of Life* at the 11 a.m. service. Children's Church is at 10 a.m.

Unity Center is located at 731 Munras Avenue, Monterey. For information on meditation and classes, 372-2877.

THE CHURCH OF THE WAYFARER

The Rev. Charles Anker will preach the sermon *The Easter Parade,* with special music in celebration of Easter.

Services are at 9:30 a.m. and 11 a.m. at the Church of the Wayfarer, Lincoln and Seventh, Carmel.

Nursery care is provided.

WON BUDDHIST TEMPLE

Master Sang San will deliver the sermon at 11 a.m. Daily meditation classes are 5:30 to 6:30 a.m. and 8 to 9 p.m.

Won Buddhist Temple is located at 28110 Robinson Canyon Road, Carmel Mid-Valley, 624-3686.

The Golden Years

By Myles Williams

Why do women live an average of eight years longer than men? It's in their genes, according to epidemiologist Deborah Wingard of the University of California. In her survey of 5,000 residents of the San Francisco Bay area, Wingard found that the risk factors or bad habits believed to contribute to early death were more prevalent among women than men. High-risk factors for women included physical inactivity, smoking and few contacts with friends or relatives. Risk factors for men included smoking, alcohol and being unmarried. Her conclusion is that women are more biologically fit than men as a result of immunological and hormonal differences. She writes, "Women have lower death rates in virtually every country, at almost every age and for most causes of death."

★ ★ ★

The Consumer Product Safety Commission warns that the small batteries used in hearing aids pose a risk of serious illness or death to children who swallow them. When young children come to visit, be sure to keep your extra batteries out of their reach.

★ ★ ★

Remember When? December 20, 1951 — The first electricity generated from atomic energy was produced at the U.S. Reactor Testing Station.

CARMEL INN
For Seniors

P.O. Box 1200
Carmel-By-The-Sea
California, 93921
(408) 624-8336
State Licensed 24-hr. Care

Good Friday services set

An Ecumenical Service will take place at 12:15 p.m. Friday, April 17 at the Church of the Wayfarer, Lincoln and Seventh, Carmel, with the Community Church of the Monterey Peninsula, Carmel Presbyterian Church and Church of the Wayfarer participating. Dr. G. Raymond Campbell will preach the sermon.

The West Coast premiere of *Saint Paul*, an oratorio by Felix Mendelssohn, will take place at 7:30 p.m. at the Carmel Valley Community Chapel, located on the corner of Paso Hondo Road and Village Drive, Carmel Valley. The performance is under the direction of Stephen Tosh. Ministers are the Rev. Dr. John-Paul Beaudoin and the Rev. Anne Swallow.

A Tenebrae Candlelight Service will take place at 7:45 p.m. at the Monterey Peninsula Unitarian Church, Aguajito Road at the intersection of Highway 1 and Highway 68, Carmel. Ministers are Fred and Margaret Keip.

At All Saints' Church, Ninth and Dolores, Carmel, Father Robert Fosse will celebrate the Holy Eucharist at 9 a.m., and at noon, the Right Rev. Matthew Bigliardi, retired Bishop of Oregon, will preach the sermon.

On Holy Saturday at 10 p.m., the Right Rev. C. Shannon Mallory will celebrate the Eucharist and preach the sermon *The Great Vigil of Easter.*

FATHER FARRELL'S WISDOM

Straight-shooters

CARMEL ROTARY, LA PLAYA

April 7, 1983 The Carmel Pine Cone/CV Outlook

This week I made a historic decision, long-delayed. I decided to perform an almost liturgical function, that of "spring cleaning." It is an ideal exercise in penance for the preparation of the Passover and the Easter Season.

Not without tears I threw out boxes of magpie or pack-rat treasures. In a corner of my library I found a Spanish manuscript.

"There is a long-forgotton story that relates to Carmel's glory.

It has been hidden in my archives all these years
Tho the parchment is quite dusty
This trusty tale appears."

It is a report on the Mission San Carlos. It was signed by Padre Juan Amoros and dated Feb. 3, 1814. The Padre said San Carlos was, "Llamada Vulgarmente Carmelo."

However, at the Mission, "They gave, lent and borrowed not as strangers, but as brothers." The Padre gave an example of their two languages on the same subject. One began with the word, "muxina" and the other, "egenoch."

The sentence he used said: "Men who are good bowmen are esteemed and well liked." Perhaps this is true today of Carmel Rotarians who are yeomen, straight-shooters, never miss the mark and pull the long-bow with skill.

At this Eastertide may Almighty God grant us the ability to go on hitting the bulls-eye. May we treat our fellow man with the same kindness as "los Puros Indios De Carmelo" of long ago.

OBITUARIES

ELIZABETH KEATINGE

Elizabeth Keatinge

Cremation took place at the Little Chapel-by-the-Sea for Elizabeth Armstrong Keatinge, a renowned Carmel artist and one of the founders of the Carmel Foundation, who died April 12 at the Hospice of the Monterey Peninsula. She was 102.

Born March 16, 1885 in Corvalis, Ore., she attended school at St. Helen's Hall, now the Oregon Episcopal School, in Portland, and was the keynote speaker at the school's founder's day activities in November 1982.

She came to Carmel 20 years ago from Berkeley and was a long-standing member of the Carmel Art Association, serving seven terms on the board of directors. She frequently visited the peninsula before moving to Carmel.

She helped found the Carmel Foundation in 1950 and served as director. For years she contributed paintings to the annual auction at Beacon House, an alcoholism rehabilitation center in Pacific Grove.

She had her first one-woman show at the Carmel Foundation in 1975; in 1980 she had a one-woman show at the Carmel Art Association's gallery.

Her watercolors were exhibited at the San Francisco Museum of Art., M.H. de Young Memorial Museum in San Francisco and the Oakland Art Museum. Among her awards, she had a first in the 1966 Berkeley Festival of Arts and the 1968 Carmel Religious Art Annual.

She was honored on her 100th birthday in March 1985 at the Carmel Art Association.

Survivors include a daughter, Elizabeth Ibanez of Los Angeles; two sons, Kenneth G. Keatinge of Carmel, and Gerald R. Keatinge of Aldie, Va.; a sister, Mrs. Fay Armstrong Briggs of Pacific Grove, nine grandchildren, 15 great-grandchildren and two great great-grandchildren. Her husband, Richard Harte Keatinge, died in 1963.

Private memorial services are scheduled for a later date. The Paul Mortuary was in charge of arrangements. Memorial contributions are suggested to the Hospice of the Monterey Peninsula.

Emily J. Howard

Private services took place for Emily J. Howard of Carmel, who died March 26 in Community Hospital. She was 85.

Born Aug. 3, 1901 in Pawnee City, Neb., she was a resident of the Carmel area for more than 30 years. She last resided in Hacienda Carmel.

She was a member of the Community Hospital Auxiliary, the PEO and the Daughters of the American Revolution.

Survivors include a daughter, Katharine Dixon of Carmel; two sisters, Betty Thompson of Santa Rosa and Florence Miller of Nampa, Idaho; three grandchildren and two great-grandchildren. Her husband, Ret. Col. John George Howard, died last year.

The California Cremation Society is in charge of arrangements.

The family suggests memorial contributions to Community Hospital.

D. Kaye Chandler

Memorial services took place April 4 at St. John's Episcopal Chape, for D. Kaye Chandler of Carmel Valley, a prominent urban planner and landscape architect, whose body was found March 31 near Robinson Canyon Road in Carmel Valley. He was 42.

Born Sept. 30, 1944 in Council Bluffs, Iowa, he lived in Carmel Valley for 13 years. Before moving to Monterey Cuonty, he was a recreational planned in Alberta, Canada, and with HOH and Downing Leach in Colorado.

He had been director of design and planning for Landmark Land Co. of Carmel since 1974, and was directly responsible for planning and design of its Carmel Valley Ranch, La Quinta Hotel and Tennis Resort, PGA West in La Quinta and the Oak Tree Golf and Country Club in Edmond, Okla. He was also involved in the planning for offices and commercial buildings in Oklahoma, Louisiana and Southern California.

He was a member of St. John's Episcopal Chapel and the Association of Landscape Architects.

Survivors include his wife, Vera; two sons, Shawn of Eugene, Ore., and Trafton of Carmel Valley; a brother, Kent of Modale, Iowa; and his parents Delmar and Ruth Chandler of Missouri Valley, Iowa.

Cremation took place at the Monterey City Cemetery with the Mission Mortuary in charge of arrangements.

The family suggests memorial contributions to the Iowa State University Scholarship Fund, College of Design and Landscape Architecture, Ames, Iowa 50011.

Marcela Z. Fenton

A private family service, followed by burial in Santa Barbara Mission, took place for Marcela Zabala Fenton, a descendent of the early California De La Guerra and Hartnell families, who died Mar. 31 at her Montecito home. She was 83.

Born Sept. 22, 1903 in Salinas, she was the daughter of Pedro Eduardo and Alicia Murray Zabala.

She was the widow of racehorse owner Charles S. Howard and of screen actor-director Leslie C. Fenton. In 1952, she married Fenton, a British actor, director and decorated Royal Navy officer, at Carmel Mission.

During the time they lived in Pebble Beach, they developed the Carmel Plaza shopping center and opened an antique shop. They moved to Montecito, near Santa Barbara, in 1976 and Mr. Fenton died in 1978.

She supported various California historical and ecological organizations, and recently donated a gift of 300 Japanese ivory carvings, known as netsuke, to Hartnell College in Salinas. The college, the first established west of the Mississippi River, was founded by William Edward Petty Hartnell, her great-grandfather.

Survivors include a niece and nephew and several grandnieces and grandnephews.

David M. Dormedy *Ronald H. Siebe*

THE PAUL MORTUARY

The Little Chapel by-the-Sea Crematory

OFFERING
THE ALTERNATIVES

Services arranged to individual preferences

"THE PINE"..... Cremation without Services
"THE CYPRESS".... Cremation with Service
"THE OAK"..... Burial without Formality
"THE MAPLE"..... The Traditional Service

Pre-planning is a logical part of this concept

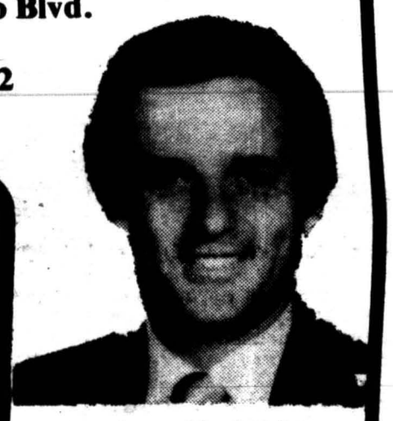
CASKETS, EMBALMING & SERVICES ARE OPTIONAL. CALL OR WRITE FOR COMPARISON AND ITEMIZED PRICES

390 LIGHTHOUSE AVE.
PACIFIC GROVE, CA 93950
375-4191

DRUNKEN DRIVING
Can Have Grave Consequences

"See me for all your family insurance needs."

Barney J. Bellici
26555 Carmel Rancho Blvd.
Suite #1
Carmel, CA 93922
624-6466



STATE FARM
Auto Life Fire
INSURANCE

Like a good neighbor. State Farm is there.

ALFALFA & OAT
HAY FOR SALE

Bosco's Feed Bag
Carnation Feed
William "Bill" Charland
Free Delivery *in Mid-Valley area, min. purchase 10 items*
625-2187
27005 Meadows Rd., Carmel (Mid Valley)

CATE ELECTRICAL CO.
P.O. Box 221369, Carmel, CA. 93922
Design • Consultation • Installation
Lighting • Gate Openers
Small Lamp Repair
New • Repair • Remodel
Residential & Commercial
License #218160
JACK CATE, Owner 624-5361

COUPON

4"x6"
COLOR PRINTS
2ND SET FREE
...at the time you bring in your color print 35, 110 or 126 film.
Expires 5-7-87

BAY PHOTO LAB
580 LIGHTHOUSE • MONTEREY • 372-6337

DEL MONTE SHOPPING CENTER

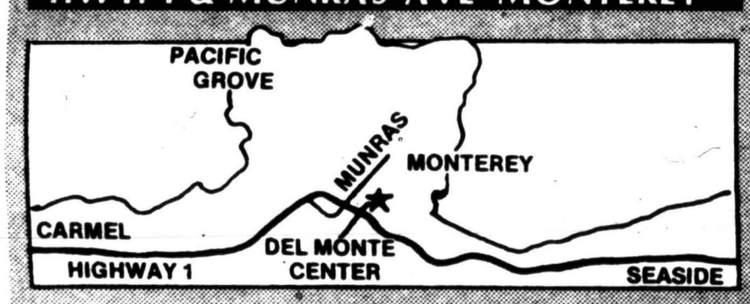
The Only
Regional Shopping Center
on the
Monterey Peninsula

MACY'S • MERVYN'S
& OVER 80 OTHER STORES
AND RESTAURANTS

OPEN 7 DAYS
Mon.-Fri. 10-9 • Sat. 10-6 • Sun. 12-5

Parking for 3000 cars

HWY. 1 & MUNRAS AVE MONTEREY



COUPON
$2 OFF
Any Purchase Over $10
(Sale items excluded)

GREAT EARTH®
VITAMIN STORES

Located between
Monterey Baking Co.
and Macy's
Del Monte
Center
646-8008

Trained staff of nutrition professionals, including a Ca. Reg. Pharmacist

Puppy Love
The place for AKC Pedigree Puppies!

IN STOCK NOW: American Eskimos, Toy Poodles, Springer Spaniels, Miniature Schnauzers, Pekingese, Cocker Spaniels, & more!

- Complete Line of Pet Supplies
- Exotic Saltwater Coral Reef Fish and Invertebraes
- Extensive Selection of Hard-to-Find Freshwater Fish
- Discount Prices on Cages and Aquariums.

Open 7 Days
372-0121
Del Monte PETS

FADS AND FRAMES

LET US TASTEFULLY FRAME YOUR...
- PRINTS
- POSTERS
- OILS
- DIPLOMAS
- CERTIFICATES
- WATER COLORS
- PORTRAITS
- PHOTOS

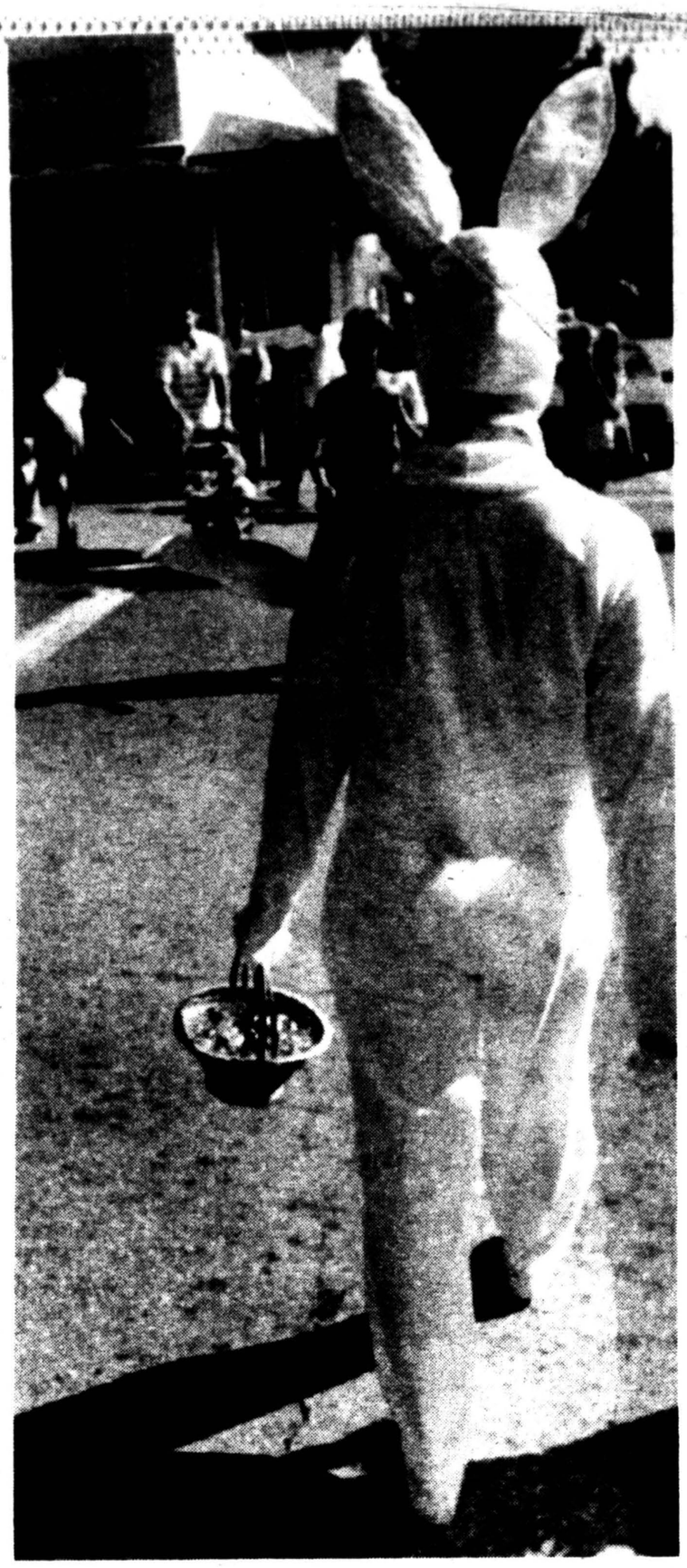
...AT AFFORDABLE PRICES

- Frames
- Posters
- Prints
- Glass
- Mats
- Dry Mounting
- Framed Pictures

Visa • MC

454 Del Monte Center • Monterey • 375-3616

Monterey ONE HOUR PHOTO
FREE 5x7 Print
–OR–
10% Discount
With Every Roll of
Color Print Film Processed
Next to Lucky Market • 372-2637

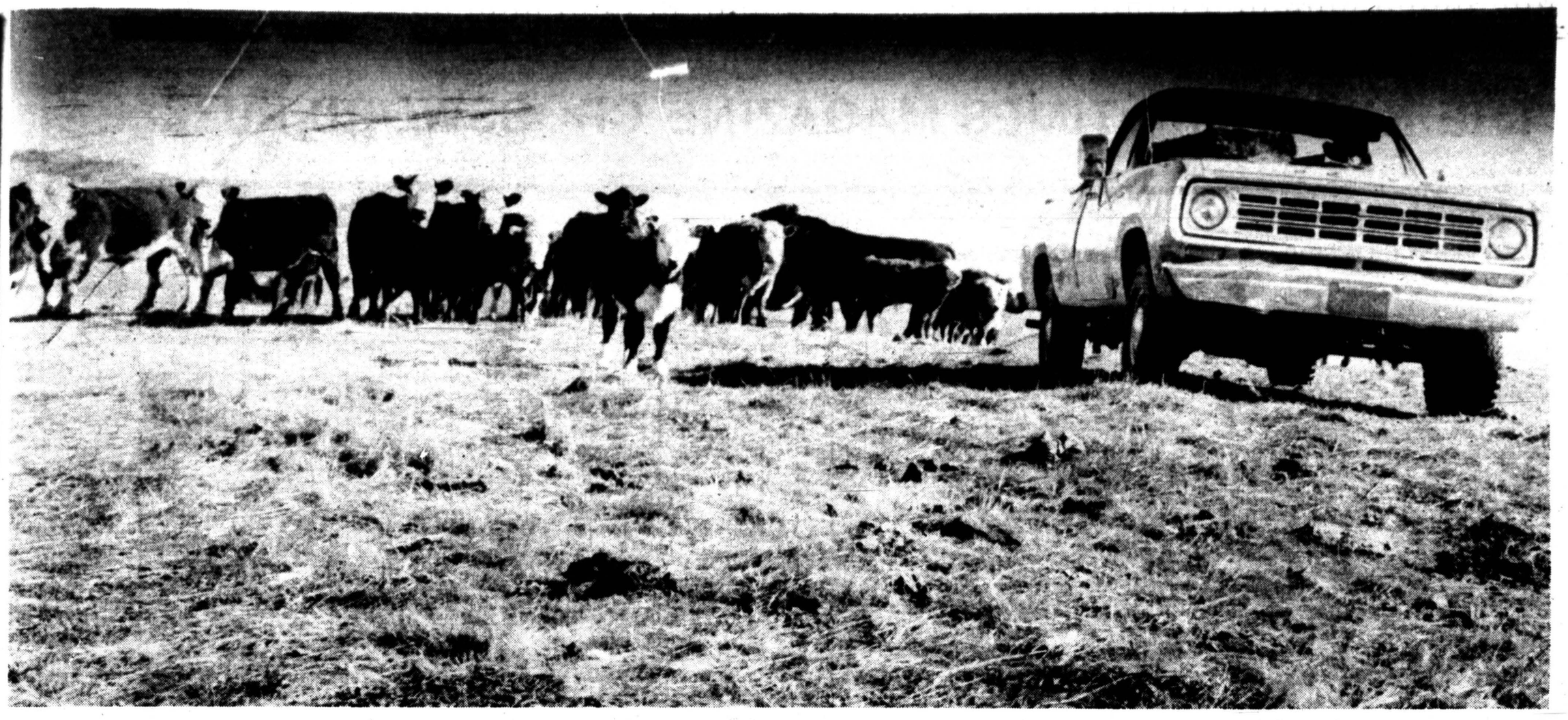


Hare today...

YOU KNOW Easter is just around the corner when bunnies come hopping out onto the main streets of Carmel. Anna Stene (also on front page of this week's issue) donned bunny costume and took to the streets to hand out treats and cheer to children. The warm, sunny weather also brought out tourists and students on spring break, as was evidenced by the crowds at Devendorf Park sunning themselves and shoppers on the streets. (Holly McFarland photo.)

EARLY BIRD DINNERS ARE BACK!

25% off all food
when seated between
5-6:30 pm
Sunday - Thursday only,
Alcohol Excluded
Since 1937
MISSION RANCH
Dolores St. • Carmel
Behind The Old Mission
Reservations: 624-3824



CERTAINLY ROUNDING UP CATTLE by pick-up truck is a commonplace activity at the Berta ranch, and when the ride is downhill and the herd is surrounding the vehicle, it takes skill to make sure all 250 get fed. Lawrence Berta decided by age 13 that he wanted to be a rancher. Now 70, he manages the family property in Carmel Valley, a 2,000 acre cattle ranch.

Rancher's life reflects turn-of-the-century ways

LAWRENCE BERTA remembers when Carmel Valley Village was one large dairy farm, Tularcitos School a one-room school house and roping was the source of weekend entertainment for local cowboys.

Story and photos by Holly McFarland

Still far removed from the pace of everyday life, Berta boasts that he can escape into a turn-of-the-century lifestyle on his 2,000 acres of prime ranchland situated about 20 miles east of Carmel.

A spry 70, Berta has spent more than four decades as a rancher. He roams the hillsides rounding up cattle, weaning cows, branding, mending fences and surviving illness, depression and droughts.

The youngest in a family of 14 brothers and sisters, Berta said he was the "weakest" in the family because of illnesses. Yet, Lawrence manages his family property, the Berta Ranch, alone, while only one other brother, Leo, works as a rancher at the San Carlos Ranch in Carmel Valley.

"By the time I was 13 I had made my mind up that I wanted to be a rancher," said Berta, whose sense of humor and light-hearted philosophy have helped him weather the tough times.

Berta's formula for a long, healthy life is simple: "I do everything in moderation including eating, drinking — and women."

Berta, a confirmed bachelor, quipped: "I could have married, but that's why I lived so long."

Early in his ranching career when he was hospitalized he had wanted to ask one of the nurses to marry him. "Many people said that I missed the boat, I probably did, but she didn't," Berta insisted.

The Carmel Valley rancher enjoys the solitude of a rustic existence. The interior of his ranch house is finished in plain oak furniture and a deerhead Berta shot himself looms out over his living room couch. There is no sign of a television anywhere.

"I'd rather read cattle papers and listen to the radio," Berta explained.

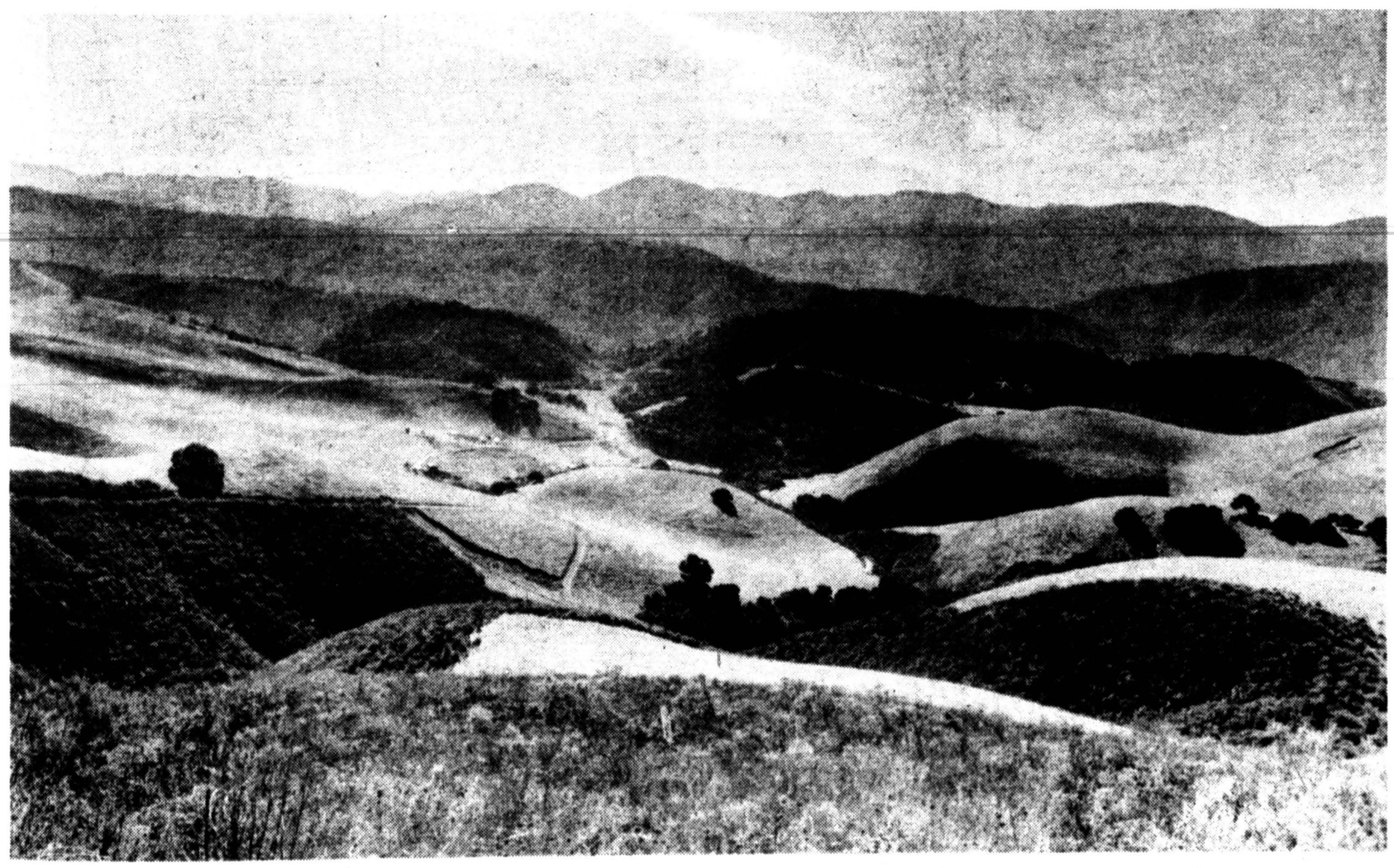
LAWRENCE BERTA sets his cowboy hat on straight as he determines the exact age of his family ranch. Turns out after some figuring that it's a homestead that goes back 100 years.

Berta sees friends on his way to the post office and during an occasional lunch in the Village. "Some people say I should watch out that I could become a hermit, but that's fine with me because I can get along with myself."

At the height of his ranching days Berta left the Carmel Valley for about 20 years to manage a 9,000 acre ranch called "Cienega del Gabilan" or "Ranch of Swamp Hawks" located at Fremont Peak.

•

BERTA COULD write a western novel about his adventures at that ranch, roaming the brush in Bird Creek Canyon, just southeast of Fremont Peak.



TIME STOPS at the northwest point of the Berta Ranch, located just 20 miles east of Carmel. With the Four Star Ranch to the north, Wilson Ranch to the east and south, and Holman Ranch to the west, there is an uninterrupted pastoral view of mountains, valley and ocean. The Berta property encompasses 2,000 acres. Lawrence Berta oversees about 250 head of cattle there.

ARTS & LEISURE

And he had numerous anecdotes on hand to share.

"I was heading back to the ranch at Fremont Peak late one afternoon and a horse I was riding somersaulted on top of me," Berta recalled. "My leg was broken in two places yet I dragged myself up to the road from the canyon and set four fires to get help," Berta said. "Finally, after several hours a scout plane came in and circled all around me as I

Continued on page 35

THE NEW YORK TIMES MAGAZINE CROSSWORD PUZZLE

Numbers Game

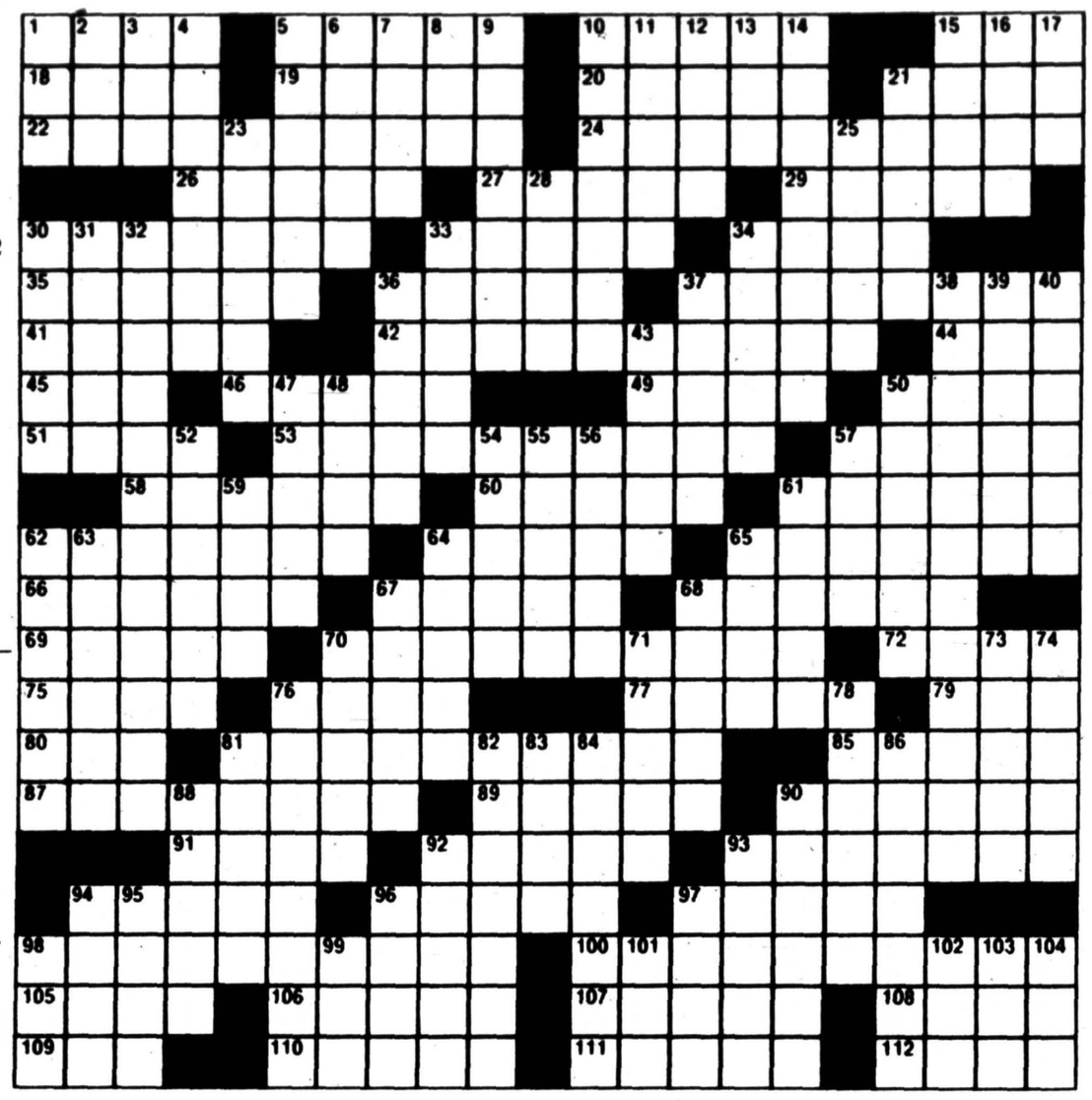
BY ERNST THEIMER/Puzzles Edited by Eugene T. Maleska

ACROSS

1 Sandarac tree
5 HUSKS
10 A CUBE HAS SIX
15 STUDY
18 Path
19 Proportion
20 $100 bill
21 Powerful shark
22 Throne relinquishers
24 99 LEAGUES
26 Errand boy
27 Chaucer specialties
29 Outward
30 Pours, as from a carafe
33 Even
34 Henri's brainstorm
35 Hams it up
36 Canary's European cousin
37 Reappearance after eclipse
41 Like some forests
42 Train travelers
44 Hoopsters' org.
45 Ancient
46 Taste
49 J.F.K. postings
50 Husband of Gudrun
51 Abound
53 94 METERS
57 Of a region
58 Symphonic movement
60 On high
61 Relative of skat
62 5 INCHES, APPROXIMATELY
64 Ballet skirts
65 Excited
66 Some relatives
67 Cheeks
68 Fountain treat
69 Fall bloomer
70 Czech city
72 Lath
75 Before-mentioned
76 Grande and de Janeiro
77 "I love ——": O'Keeffe
79 Timber tree
80 Wine: Comb. form
81 Providers of finishing touches
85 Kinkajou
87 Rational
89 Philatelic mount
90 Pub
91 Bears, in Barcelona
92 Ballroom dance
93 3 IRON
94 Rice dish
96 A mushroom
97 Avid
98 Activity for 22 Across
100 Concert manager
105 Footed vases
106 Grant recipient
107 Utter
108 Appropriated
109 Personal history, for short
110 Pungs
111 Tillers
112 Poet Millay

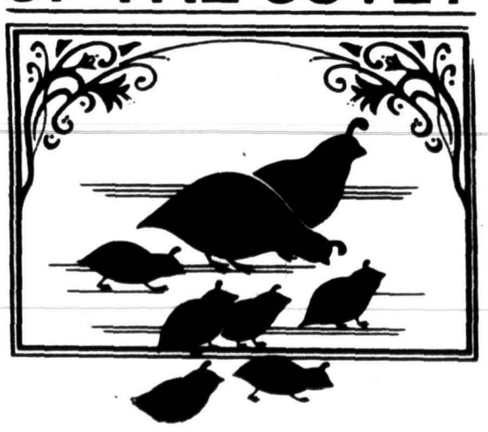
DOWN

1 Wing
2 JEWISH TEACHER'S TITLE
3 IN ADDITION
4 Surrey borough
5 Partner of arts
6 Detests
7 Suffix with comment
8 Evergreen
9 Supports
10 Kind of triangle
11 Malta, e.g., to Hans
12 Sleep, in Soho
13 D.D.E. command
14 The South, in 1860-61
15 Facts
16 Made do, barely
17 Us, to Cato
21 Team and check followers
23 TWO BITS
25 Bakery workers
28 Rara ——
30 Station
31 Author Zola
32 Strong censure
33 Discover
34 Caucasian group
36 Gush
37 Showy bird
38 Linked, as this puzzle's thematic entries
39 Earth-shaped
40 Fastened with brads
43 95 CENTS
47 Borders on
48 "Israfel" poet and his wife
50 Macaws
52 Coined
54 Discourage
55 U.S.S.R. border range
56 Rakes
57 Sour
59 ——do-well
61 Lab heaters
62 Rents
63 Mad
64 Annoy
65 Capital of Fiji
67 "Grand Canyon Suite" composer
68 Mud volcano
70 Spins logs
71 Stately composition
73 Houston athlete
74 Leather strap
76 Catches by Moses Malone
78 Next best after strikes
81 Cape in Sabah
82 15 OUNCES
83 Prong
84 TENPIN
86 Yielded to gluttony
88 Thrills for choristers
90 Detroit team
92 Tinted
93 Traveler
94 PERSIAN FAIRY
95 —— TIME (IMMEDIATELY)
96 Golconda
97 Fencing weapon
98 Massage
99 MOUNTAIN PASS
101 Unit of conductance
102 Gat
103 Charged particle
104 Turkish weight



Answer to last week's puzzle on page 32

THIS WEEKEND
RE-DISCOVER
THE PLEASURES
OF THE COVEY



Presenting the finest, freshest Continental cuisine... with a California touch.
At Quail Lodge 3-1/2 miles from Hwy. 1 on Carmel Valley Rd. Cocktails from 5 pm — dinner every evening from 6:30 pm. Jackets and reservations requested.
(408) 624-1581

THE COVEY RESTAURANT at QUAIL LODGE

MPA
MONTEREY PENINSULA ASSOCIATES
REAL ESTATE SINCE 1945

Monterey Peninsula Associates welcomes Ken Lofink as the newest shareholder member of our corporation.

SHAREHOLDERS
Roy Pohlmann, President
Martin Davis
Ernie Fiske
Lorna Nunn
Ken Lofink

ASSOCIATES
Harry Gray
Miriam Walker
Lynn Malmberg
Leland Crowley
Pat Fickeisen
Rich Hughett

373-2424
25 Soledad Drive, Monterey

MUSIC CORNER

By Jo Ann La Torra

20th century countdown

IN MANY WAYS, the 20th century does exist on the Monterey Peninsula. Late model cars are more in evidence than horses pulling buggies. The educated populace is undoubtedly conversant with contemporary art, reads modern poets and novelists, and avails itself of current technology. However, when it comes to music, the 20th century seems to be in trouble. Considering that there are only 12½ years left of it, that is worrisome.

These musings were triggered during and after the very fine concert given by Carter Brey, cellist, and Barbara Weintraub, pianist, on April 9 under the auspices of the Carmel Music Society.

Brey and Weintraub played a nicely balanced program, although three-fourths of it was not for cello. The only piece orginally for cello was the Suite for Solo Cello, Op. 72, by Benjamin Britten, an effective piece which Brey played brilliantly. However, the coughs and throat clearings sounded like the beginning of a flu epidemic.

The work is representative of the best of Britten's art — lyrical and dramatic, but without the coolness that mars some of his work. There is rhythmic vitality and considerable tonal contrast, especially given that it is played by one bow on four strings. Particularly attractive was the penultimate movement with a drone sounding under splashes of color and rhythm. Although it is not a name I normally would associate with Britten, it had something of Bartok in it.

The duo played two movements by Smetana, "From the Homeland," and the Sonata, Op. 13 by Faure, both originally for violin, transcribed by Brey. The G minor Sonata for bass gamba and harpsichord completed the program.

Brey and Weintraub are both good, solid musicians, and their ensemble is wonderful. The Bach leaned to the Romantic side, and the second movement was so slow it began to lose point. But the outer movements were played with verve and definition. These sonatas are very difficult on cello, as they were conceived for an instrument with six strings tuned mostly in fourths rather than four strings in fifths.

Faure's sprawling sonata suffered a bit by contrast to the economy of the Britten, but it was satisfying on its own terms.

An interesting footnote was supplied by Brey: the 18th century cello he plays was heard in concert here in 1932, undoubtedly long before he was born.

ON FRIDAY EVENING, the Chamber Music Society presented the Cantilena Piano Quartet in a program of late Romantic music. They opened with a movement by Gustav Mahler, written when he was 16. It would be an interesting piece of work in any case; from a 16-year old, it is astonishing. One can hear many traits that would later become identifying marks of this original composer, including his eventual need for a large, colorful sound base.

The Dvorak E flat major Quartet exhibits the strengths and weaknesses of this composer — the tuneful, folksy quality on the plus side, the rambling form on the other.

Another sprawling work of Faure closed this program, the First Piano Quartet. The uncharacteristically witty Scherzo, with its extraordinary variety of sounds, more than offset the dullness of the Adagio. There was the usual lush lyricism, but the last movement took a long time to find its conclusion.

The Cantilena Piano Quartet is a technically brilliant, extroverted group, which brings a lot of life to performance. Some of us might have enjoyed a break from the rich fare, but there was no quarrel with quality.

Monterey County agencies coordinate to halt child abuse

As compared to 1985, there was a 30% increase in the number of reported cases of child abuse in Monterey County for 1986.

April is Child Abuse Prevention Month and the time for the community to focus on this important issue.

Raising children has traditionally been a private family matter. However, due to the growing number of children reportedly abused each year, the public now believes that children have a right to be protected from all harm.

In Monterey County a cooperative effort is being made by the many disciplines involved in treating and preventing child abuse.

Teachers, doctors, babysitters, neighbors and family members are all in positions to observe the abused child. Sometimes, neglect and abuse situations reach child protective agencies only after the damage is done. The earlier a problem is referred for help, the greater the chance of helping the child.

Secondly, get involved with agencies which are dedicated to the prevention and treatment of child abuse.

Finally, advocate for more resources to serve abused children and their families.

To report child abuse on the Monterey Peninsula, call 394-3881.

In all areas after 5 p.m. or on weekends, call 911.

To get involved in the prevention of child abuse, call 394-4662 or Monterey County Department of Social Services, 754-2212.

Jungian principles placed in focus

EVIDENCE — hard scientific fact — is mounting rapidly to prove that the mind/body is one. That is the topic to be examined by the Monterey Peninsula Friends of C.G. Jung at 7 p.m. on Friday, April 17 at All Saints' Church, Ninth and Dolores, Carmel.

An audio-cassette talk by Ernest L. Rossi, Ph.D. titled "Mind/Body Connections and the New Languages of Human Facilitation" will be the featured event. Discussion will follow, together with some illustrations and quotations from Dr. Rossi's book, *The Psychobiology of Mind-Body Healing*, published by W.W. Norton in 1986.

He goes on to introduce us, in both his talk and the book, to the new world of psychobiology that is making an impact on, and revolutionizing, the current practice of medicine and psychology.

The public is invited to this and all events of the Friends of C.G. Jung. Prior registration is not required nor is a fee; but donations are suggested. Call or write for further information; 649-8809; 853 Pacific St., Monterey.

PACIFIC GROVE ART CENTER
ASSOCIATION, INC.

EXHIBITIONS GALLERIES STUDIOS CLASSES

Continuing from April 10 through May 16:
•The Sign Show — Central Coast Sign Assn.
•Vanessa Stafford — Watercolors
•Philip W. Hurtig — "Ambient Art"
MPC — Photograhy & Booklet Signing

568 LIGHTHOUSE AVE./P.O. BOX 633/PACIFIC GROVE, CA 93950/(408) 375-2208

Masters of Food & Wine

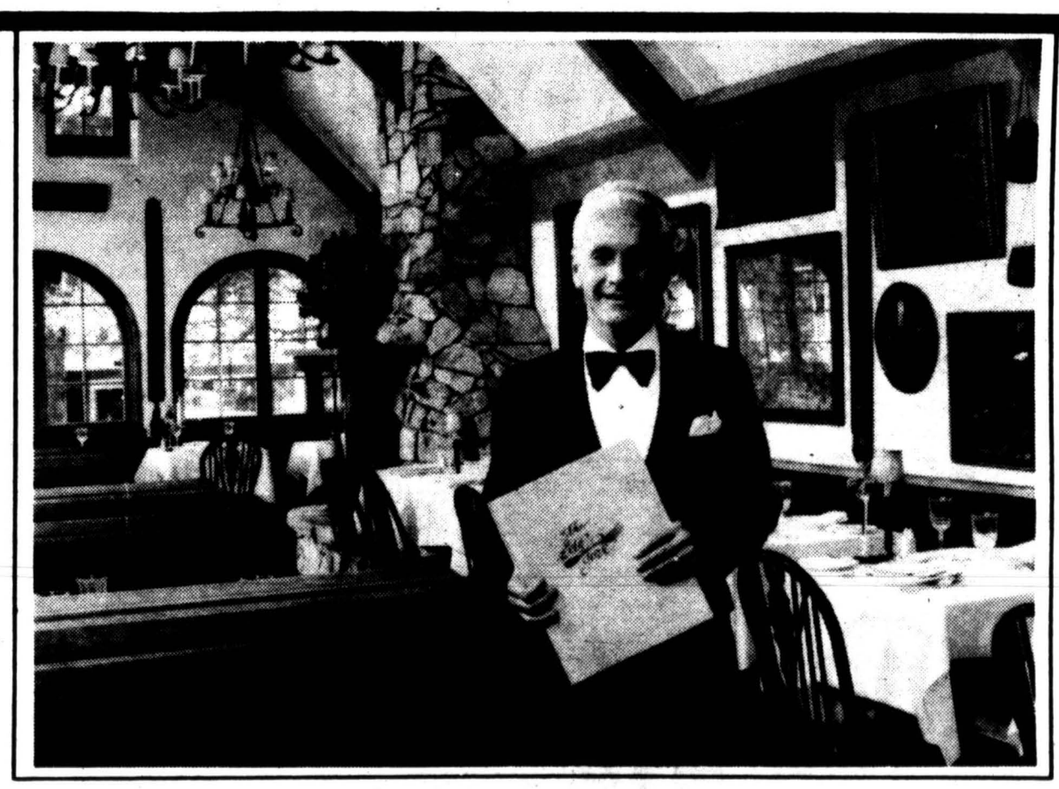
APRIL 22 - 27, 1987

Experience the greatest of European and American chefs, contemporary cuisine and wines brought together in the incomparable setting of the Carmel Highlands coast. Seminars, discussion, demonstrations, tastings, luncheons, dinners. Come for an individual event or the entire six day program. For further information:

HIGHLANDS INN

P.O. Box 1700 Carmel, CA. 93921 624-3801 ex. 145
Four miles south of Carmel on Highway 1.

Lufthansa



General Manager, Russ Harris

At The Gold Fork, a friendly, relaxed atmosphere prevails, as a background for superb continental cuisine and service.

The Gold Fork

Here you'll find hospitality reminiscent of Old Carmel. So call us now— we'll reserve a warm and cozy place for you to enjoy these delights.

The Fine Art of Fine Dining

EASTER SUNDAY DINNER
Special Rack of Lamb, plus regular menu, from 5 p.m.

For Early Diners, a Golden Dining Opportunity at Special Prices.
5-6:30 Daily • Closed Monday
reservations recommended

OCEAN NEAR DOLORES • CARMEL • 624-2569

ON STAGE

Come Back to the Five and Dime, Jimmy Dean, Jimmy Dean

Discounted previews of **The GroveMont** production of Ed Graczyk's contemporary drama begins Thursday, April 16.

The play is set in a small town dime store where a fan club, the Disciples of James Dean, has gathered to mark the 20th anniversary of Dean's death. Their reminiscences mingle with flashbacks to their youth, which, in turn, set off a series of confrontations between them.

Due to adult themes, the play is recommended for mature audiences. The GroveMont Theater Arts Center is located at 320 Hoffman, between Lighthouse and Hawthorne, in New Monterey. Free parking is available at First Interstate Bank, across from the theater entrance.

Previews are scheduled at 8 p.m. Thursday through Saturday, April 16-18. Special discounted preview ticket prices are $5. The show will officially open at 8 p.m. Thursday, April 23. For advance tickets, call Center Stage Ticketing at 649-5561. For information on reservations or group rates, call GroveMont at 649-6852.

•

The Man Who Came to Dinner

George S. Kaufman and Moss Hart's 1939 comedy hit, *The Man Who Came to Dinner*, continues its run at **The Western Stage**.

The Western Stage production is directed by Nick Zanides. It plays at 8 p.m. Friday and Saturday, April 17-18, on the Main Stage of the Performing Arts Center at Hartnell College, 156 Homestead Ave., Salinas. Tickets are $8.50 Fridays and Saturdays, $7.50 other days. Senior citizens and students receive a $1 discount. Reservations: 375-2111 or 758-1221.

•

Starting Here, Starting Now

A newly remodeled Wharf Theatre is the setting for the musical revue, *Starting Here, Starting Now*. **The Frohman Academy** and the **American Musical Theatre Festival** present this musical by David Shire and Richard Maltby Jr., which is directed and choreographed by Tony Award **nominee Lara** Teeter.

This staging of *Starting Here, Starting Now* **features a local** cast composed of John Newkirk, Connie Ross and **Laura** Akard McEvoy.

Final performances are scheduled at 8 p.m. Thursday through Saturday, April 16-18.

Admission price is $9 Thursday, $10 Friday and $11.50 Saturday.

There is a $1 discount to all students, senior citizens and military personnel. There is a student/senior citizen rush for half-price tickets 30 minutes before curtain. Groups of 20 or more will receive a 15 percent discount on the full price ticket.

The theater is located on Old Fisherman's Wharf in Monterey. Tickets may be purchased in advance at Center Stage Ticketing, 467 Alvarado, Suite 7, Monterey, 649-5561. Tickets will also be available at the theater box office 90 minutes prior to curtain.

Dinner partner

ROLLIE DICK takes center stage as Sheridan Whiteside in *The Man Who Came to Dinner*, the Moss Hart and George S. Kaufman family comedy presented by The Western Stage. For reservations, call 375-2112 or 758-1221.

Sweeney Todd — The Barber

The melodramatic story of a man's greed and madness, *Sweeney Todd — The Barber*, plays at **California's First Theatre**. The 19th century work inspired the hit Broadway musical, *Sweeney Todd*. The troupers will stage an olio of songs and skits following the show.

The theater, which is the oldest in the state, is located on Pacific Street at Scott in Monterey. Curtain is at 8:30 p.m. Fridays and Saturdays.

Tickets are $6 for adults, $5 for seniors and teens and $4 for children 12 and younger. For information, call 375-4916 between 1 and 5 p.m. Wednesdays and Thursdays and between 1 p.m. and showtime Fridays and Saturdays.

Answer to last week's puzzle

O	S	L	O	■	B	E	D	I	M	S	■	A	I	M	S	■	V	I	S	T	A
S	E	E	P	■	A	R	A	R	A	T	■	S	C	O	W	■	I	M	P	E	L
S	A	F	E	C	R	A	C	K	E	R	S	■	P	E	R	E	■	S	P	I	N	E
A	S	T	R	O	■	■	E	S	S	A	Y	S	■	B	E	E	F	E	A	T	E	R
■	■	■	A	M	E	S	■	T	I	R	E	■	E	S	T	O	■	N	E	T	T	■
■	■	S	T	O	C	K	T	U	R	N	O	V	E	R	■	B	R	A	E	■	■	■
A	S	H	E	■	C	A	R	L	O	S	■	E	G	G	■	R	E	P	L	A	C	E
D	T	R	■	S	E	T	I	N	■	■	S	R	O	■	B	E	S	T	■	N	O	W
A	R	I	S	E	■	■	C	A	R	A	T	S	■	P	E	A	T	■	R	O	D	E
M	O	N	T	A	G	N	E	■	■	A	D	A	■	■	A	D	D	■	E	I	D	E	R
■	P	E	A	S	O	U	P	■	B	I	N	A	R	Y	■	■	■	E	X	C	E	S	S
■	■	■	R	O	L	L	S	W	I	T	H	T	H	E	P	U	N	C	H	■	■	■
A	T	T	E	N	D	■	■	I	N	S	O	L	E	■	I	N	D	I	T	E	D	■
B	E	E	T	S	■	R	O	D	■	■	P	A	T	■	M	A	S	S	E	N	E	T
A	L	M	S	■	R	A	V	E	■	P	E	S	T	L	E	■	■	E	R	A	T	O
S	E	P	■	M	E	G	A	■	R	A	S	■	■	A	N	G	U	S	■	M	E	T
E	X	O	T	I	C	A	■	O	A	T	■	E	D	I	T	O	R	■	S	O	R	E
■	■	R	O	O	M	■	C	H	E	R	R	Y	C	O	B	B	L	E	R	■	■	■
E	L	S	A	■	R	U	B	E	■	N	O	O	N	■	■	S	I	A	M	■	■	■
R	E	M	I	N	D	F	U	L	■	T	A	T	A	M	I	■	■	V	I	O	L	A
A	G	A	P	E	■	F	R	O	M	■	R	I	S	I	N	G	B	A	T	T	E	R
S	A	L	S	A	■	I	S	T	O	■	■	S	T	A	T	U	E	■	I	T	E	M
E	L	L	E	R	■	N	A	S	A	■	■	M	Y	S	O	S	T	■	C	O	K	E

Carmel Café
HOME-STYLE DINNERS
Fri. & Sat. Nights • 5:30-9:30 P.M.
Two fixed-price selections each night
FRIDAY, APRIL 17: Scallop Kabobs or Garlic-Stuffed Roast Beef
SATURDAY, APRIL 18: Leg of Lamb w/Mint Sauce or Roast Turkey w/Homemade Cranberry Sauce
DEMI-DINNERS available... ½ size regular dinner
Mission btwn. 5th & 6th • Carmel
624-1922

DAFFODIL ART FESTIVAL
BENEFIT FOR VENTANA WILDERNESS SANCTUARY
Good Friday thru Easter
April 17 - 19
• 9-5 DAILY
Meet the Artists
See their most recent works
watercolors, oils, drawings, savvy craft
Custom House Plaza
Across from OLD FISHERMAN'S WHARF
MONTEREY, CALIFORNIA

I CANTORI DI CARMEL IN CONCERT
Friday April 24th
Saturday April 25th
8:00 PM
CARMEL MISSION BASILICA
BRAHMS' REQUIEM
EIN DEUTSCHES REQUIEM
Tickets $10.00. Available from Center Stage or the Booktree (Monterey), Bookworks (PG), Do Re Mi (Barnyard). By mail send SASE and check to Box 1733, Monterey, CA 93942-1733. Phone 625-0944 for more information. Some tickets may be available at the door the night of the performances.
I Cantori is supported in part by a grant from the Monterey County Cultural Council.

NOW OPEN!
LUNCH
Mon.-Fri. 11-3
DINNER
Tues.-Fri. 5-10
Sat. & Sun. 4-10
Closed Monday
Always a Daily Special!
BANGKOK GARDEN
Thai Cuisine
625-6148
Mid-Valley Shopping Center
Carmel Valley, 5 mi. east of Hwy. One

BOUNTIFUL BASKET
659-5669
Picnic Feasts
FOR ALL OCCASIONS!
CARRIAGE SPECIAL $24.95
Southern Fried Chicken. Bean Salad. Seasonal Fresh Fruit. French Bread. Lemon Square. Beverage/Wine
OLDE COUNTRY FAVORITE $29.95
Poor Boy Sandwich. Pasta Salad. Herbed Marinated Mushrooms. Seasonal Fresh Fru. Chocolate Cake. Beverage/Wine
TRAVELER'S DELIGHT $39.95
Vegetable Pate & Liver Pate. Assorted Cheeses. Seasonal Fresh Fruit. Oysters. Olives. French Bread. Almond Cookies.
SPECIAL! All-Occasion Gift Basket $35
SERVES 2-4
Master Card & VISA Accepted
FREE DELIVERY • CLOSED TUESDAY

RAT BOY
"A VERY DIFFERENT FILM. Soaring beyond the touching fable, it exposes, with humor, bitter and devastating truths." — LE MONDE
PG-13
WARNER BROS. A WARNER COMMUNICATIONS COMPANY
COMING APRIL 24th
The DREAM THEATER · MONTEREY

Oakland Ballet dances new program at Sunset Theater

AN ALL-NEW program will highlight the Wednesday, April 22 performance of the Oakland Ballet at Sunset Theater in Carmel. The dance concert will begin at 8 p.m. at the theater located on San Carlos Street and Ninth Avenue.

The ensemble is scheduled to perform *Street Songs,* choreographed by Val Caniparoli with music by Carl Orff; *Bella di Notte,* choreography by Tomm Ruud based upon Prokofiev's Violin Concerto No. 2 in G Minor, Opus 63, Second Movement; *Lynchtown,* choreography by Charles Weidman, music by Lehman Engel; *Daphnis and Chloe Pas de Deux,* choreography by Jean Paul Comelin, music by Maurice Ravel; *Selections from the Seasons,* choreography by Ronn Guidi and Raoul Pause, music by Alexander Glazanov.

One of the West's major professional ballet companies, Oakland Ballet was founded in 1965 by Ronn Guidi. During the past two decades, the company has gained a reputation for its preservation of ballet masterworks from the Diaghilev and early 20th century repertories and the presentation of innovative contemporary choreography.

Under Guidi's direction, the 28-member company has mounted revivals of ballets which otherwise would be lost to audiences of the future. Notable among them are Bronislava Nijinska's *Les Biches* and *Les Noces;* Mikhail Fokine's *Scheherazade* and "Polovtsian Dances" from *Prince Igor;* Kurt Jooss' *The Green Table* and Charles Weidman's *Lynchtown* and *Brahms Waltzes.*

Tickets to the April 22 performance are $10 and $12.50. For reservations, call 624-3996.

THE OAKLAND BALLET returns to Sunset Theater in Carmel on Wednesday, April 22. The all-new program will begin at 8 p.m. Tickets are $10 and $12.50. For ticket information, call 624-3996.

Country-Western team performs

STELLAR COUNTRY artists Bill Grant and Delia Bell, whose musical range includes a full measure of hard country, traditional old time music and riveting bluegrass, will perform in concert at the Cherry Foundation, Friday, April 17 at 8 p.m.

Heralded by pop music critic Bob Claypool as "quite possibly the finest female bluegrass singer alive," Delia Bell has recored more than a dozen albums, including a much-lauded solo record produced by country singer Emmylou Harris.

Together with Bill Grant on mandolin and vocals and Bell on guitar and vocals, the two have performed together throughout the United States and Europe for more than 23 years. Currently, Grant and Bell are touring the West Coast with Claude Godfrey on bass, Dave Vaughn on banjo and fiddler Paul Shelasky.

Known for their sensitivity to the old time music reminisicent of the Dust Bowl and their keen ear for traditional hard country presentation, Grant and Bell reside in Hugo, Okla., where they record on the Rounder label.

Of their "Cheer of the Home Fires" album Patti Fanning of the *Boston Globe* wrote, "it is a pure country effort by two consummate country performers, a varied disc with gospel, bluegrass, blues and ballads, all sung with exquisite harmony and sincerity. This country as it was meant to be, the unique, lonesome, clear sound of yesteryear—and forever."

Admission is $6 for adults, $4 for students, seniors and the military, and $1 for children.

The Cherry Foundation, a non-profit organization serving the arts, sciences and education, is located at Fourth and Guadalupe, Carmel.

For more information and reservations, call 624-7491.

Film director speaks

ANDRE DE TOTH, director of the classic 3-D thriller, *House of Wax*, will attend a screening at the Dream Theater in Monterey. De Toth directed the horrific tale in 1953, which features Vincent Price and Charles Bronson. The Dream Theater has obtained a new dual projection print of *House of Wax*, which is viewed with heavy plastic glasses. De Toth will speak at the 5:15 p.m. showing on Saturday, April 18. For details, call 372-1331.

Misha Dichter appears in concert

AT 4 P.M. on Easter Sunday, Keyboard Artist Series will present American pianist Misha Dichter in a recital at Sunset Center in Carmel.

Since his triumph at the 1966 Moscow International Piano Competition, Misha Dichter has established a solid career that ranks him as one of today's most highly regarded pianists. He has recently completed as extensive recording project of the complete Hungarian Rhapsodies of Liszt, a composer whose major works he has been recording over a 10-year period.

Dichter was born in Shanghai of Polish parents who fled from Nazi persecution and finally settled in Los Angeles. His first lessons in piano started at age 6, continuing later with Aube Tzerko at U.C.L.A. and at Juilliard with Risina Lhevinne. He now resides in New York City with his wife, Cipa, and their two teenage sons.

In his Carmel recital Dichter will perform sonatas by Beethoven and Schumann as well as Fifteen Hungarian Peasant Songs and three Hungarian Rhapsodies by Franz List. Although the recital is sold out there may be a few turn-back tickets at the Sunset Center box office on the afternoon of the performance. For further information, call Keyboard Artist Series at 624-7971.

MONTEREY'S MOST RECOMMENDED PIZZERIA

Gianni's PIZZA

Authentic Italian Recipe!

A FRESH, THICK, delicious CRUST covered with a RICH tomato sauce, LOADED WITH MOZZARELLA cheese and the FRESHEST meats and vegetables of your choice.

TRY ANY COMBINATION YOU WANT

...All Pizzas are HAND TOSSED not Machine Rolled.

FRESH PASTA • ITALIAN SANDWICHES • FAMILY DINING

OPEN 7 DAYS: MON.-THURS. from 4 p.m.; FRI., SAT. & SUN. FROM 11:30 A.M.

FULL COCKTAIL BAR

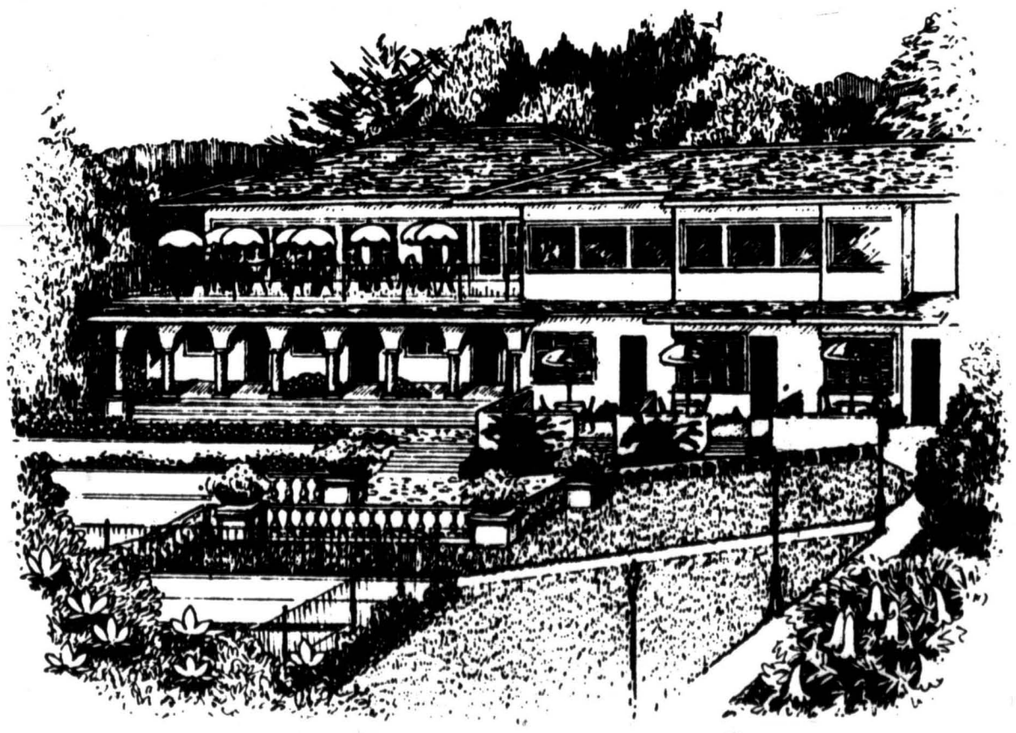
CALL AHEAD FOR TAKE-OUT SERVICE

649-1500

—Family Owned & Operated—

725 LIGHTHOUSE AVE. MONTEREY

FRESHNESS, FLAVOR AND A VIEW, TOO!



SPYGLASS AT LA PLAYA

CAMINO REAL AT EIGHTH

TWO BLOCKS FROM SANDY CARMEL BEACH, FOUR BLOCKS FROM SHOPPING

(408) 624-4010

CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA

BREAKFAST 7-10:30 A.M. ☐ LUNCH 11:30-2 P.M.
DINNER 5-10 P.M. ☐ SUNDAY BRUNCH 11 A.M. TO 2 P.M.

CALENDAR

Thursday/16

Benefit book fair: From 10 a.m. to 9 p.m. at Waldenbooks, Del Monte Center, the shop will donate 20 percent of all sales rung up at register three to Barracuda Aquatics of the Monterey Peninsula. Customers must say their purchase is for the Barracudas before their sale is rung. Offer not valid on magazines, videos, gift certificates, sale or discontinued items. Information: 624-5444.

Film: Home Savings of America's Monterey Peninsula Branch will present a free showing of *A Passage to India*, 10 a.m. at the UA State Theatre, 417 Alvarado St., Monterey. Free tickets can be picked up at the branch, 291 Alvarado Mall, Monterey. Details: 372-4515.

Brown Bag Cinema: Judy Holiday, Paul Douglas and Roger Pryor co-star in *The Solid Gold Cadillac*. Admission is free to the film, which begins 1 p.m. in Sunset Theater, San Carlos at Ninth, Carmel. Moviegoers are invited to meet and brown bag their lunches at noon on the terrace outside the Chapman Room at Sunset Center. Coffee is supplied by Sunset Center. Details: 624-3996.

Lecture: C. Philip Cardeiro, director of the Art Asia Museum, will speak on "Traditional Chinese Jade," 7:30 p.m. in the community room of The Crossroads, Rio Road off Highway 1, Carmel. Admission is free. Details: 625-3429.

Concert: Bob Dorough, singer, pianist, composer and recording artist, will perform at 8 p.m. on the Main Stage of the Performing Arts Center, Hartnell College, 156 Homestead Ave., Salinas. Bill Takas will accompany him on bass. Admission is free.

Film: The Monterey Institute International Film Series presents *Sylvia*. The 1985 New Zealand film tells of Sylvia Ashton-Warner's experiences at the Maori School during the 1940s. *Sylvia* begins 8:15 p.m. at Morse Auditorium, 440 Van Buren, Monterey. Admission is $3.50 general, $3 students, $2.75 senior citizens. Information: 624-5216.

Complete theater listings: Check On Stage.

Friday/17

Good Friday

26th Annual Wildflower Show: Some 600 species of Monterey County wildflowers will be displayed at the Pacific Grove Museum of Natural History. Show hours are 10 a.m. to 5 p.m. Admission is $1. The museum is at 165 Forest Ave., Pacific Grove.

Public tours of Tor House: Docent-led tours of Tor House, Hawk Tower and the old-world gardens of poet Robinson Jeffers are conducted 10 a.m. to 4 p.m. each Friday and Saturday on Ocean View Avenue, Carmel. Tax-deductible cost is $5 for adults, $3.50 college students and $1.50 high school students. No children under 12 permitted. Reservations are a necessity. Call 624-1813.

Program: The Monterey Peninsula Friends of C.G. Jung will present an audio-cassette lecture on "Mind/Body Connections and the New Languages of Human Facilitation," by Ernest L. Rossi. The program will begin 7 p.m. at All Saints' Church, Ninth and Dolores, Carmel. Admission is by free-will offering. For information, call 649-8809.

Concert: Stephen Tosh has edited "Saint Paul: An Oratorio," by Felix Mendelssohn, for performance at 7:30 p.m. at the Carmel Valley Community Chapel. The two-hour chamber oratorio will feature small chorus, instrumental obligatos, soloists and organ accompaniment. The chapel is on Village Drive at Paso Hondo in Carmel Valley Village. Admission is by free-will offering. Details: 659-2278.

Concert: Country artists Bill Grant and Delia Bell, whose musical range includes hard country, traditional music and bluegrass, will appear 8 p.m. at Cherry Hall, Guadalupe and Fourth, Carmel. Admission is $6 for adults, $4 for students, seniors and the military and $1 for children. Reservations: 624-7491.

Complete theater listings: Check On Stage.

Saturday/18

Bike ride: The Sierra Club sponsors this Corralitos ride through a redwood canyon, rolling farmlands, and apple orchards, stopping at a sausage factory for the gourmet riders. Following quiet country roads with some hills for about 20 leisurely miles, group will picnic by the roadside, so bring lunch and water. Meet at 8:30 a.m. at the World Savings parking lot in Del Monte Center, Monterey; or 9:30 a.m. at the Amesti School on the corner of Amesti Boulevard and Green Valley Road just west of Freedom. Details: 375-8995.

Hike: The Sierra Club sponsors this two-part hike with a 1.5 mile walk on the trail at Soberanes Point. Driving on to Garrapata Creek, group will walk up the river, past the old fish hatchery, through a redwood grove, and eventually up to the home of Dr. and Mrs. Seeley Mudd. After lunch, hikers will continue up the ridge and return to cars for a distance of about seven miles, most of it slightly uphill except for the steep climb up and down fro the ridge. Bring lunch, water, windbreaker and sturdy shoes. Meet 8:30 a.m. at Brinton's, mouth of Carmel Valley. Details: 372-6626.

Hike: The Sierra Club sponsors this moderate five-mile round trip hike on Soberanes Point which features ocean views and spring flowers. After a walk around the point, hikers will ascend 1,000 feet up Soberanes Ridge for lunch and return. Meet 9:30 a.m. behind Brinton's in Carmel Rancho Shopping Center. Bring food, water and 50 cents carpool donation. Details: 372-6738.

City of Monterey's 17th annual Easter Egg Hunt: The Sheraton Pastry Booth opens at 9:30 a.m., with continental breakfasts going on sale. The egg hunt begins at 10 a.m. at El Estero Ball Park next to Dennis the Menace Park, Monterey. Children, tots through third grade, are invited to hunt for more than 7,000 eggs. Information: 646-3866 or 649-4234.

Fourth annual Easter brunch for seniors: Reservations are required for this brunch for senior citizens age 60 and over, sponsored by the Friendly Visitor Service of the Alliance on Aging and the Monterey Peninsula Chef's Association. Brunch is served 10:30 a.m. in Monterey. Entertainment is provided and $2 donation requested. Information: 646-4636.

SPCA volunteer training workshop: The Monterey County SPCA will train volunteers 10 a.m. to 2:30 p.m. at the SPCA's education building, 1002 Highway 68, Monterey. The workshop is open to adults 18 and older. Information: 373-2631 or 422-4721.

26th Annual Wildflower Show: Some 600 species of Monterey County wildflowers will be displayed at the Pacific Grove Museum of Natural History. Show hours are 10 a.m. to 5 p.m. Admission is $1. The museum is at 165 Forest Ave., Pacific Grove.

Public tours of Tor House: Docent-led tours of Tor House, Hawk Tower and the old-world gardens of poet Robinson Jeffers are conducted 10 a.m. to 4 p.m. each Friday and Saturday on Ocean View Avenue, Carmel. Tax-deductible cost is $5 for adults, $3.50 college students and $1.50 high school students. No children under 12 permitted. Reservations are required. Call 624-1813.

Lecture: The World Affairs Council of the Monterey Bay Area presents William Petersen, who will discuss "The Young and the Old: Age and Population Growth." Lunch will be served at noon and lecture follows at 1 p.m. at Carmel Mission Inn, Highway 1 and Rio Road, Carmel. Admission is $9 for members, $9.50 for non-members and $4 for students. Reservations: 372-6355, 624-9455 or 625-0208.

Three-D Film Showing and Lecture: Andre De Toth, director of the 3-D thriller *House of Wax*, will appear in person to answer questions about the 1953 classic. The screening will begin 5:15 p.m. at the Dream Theater, Lighthouse at Prescott, New Monterey. For details, call 372-1331.

Complete theater listings: Check on Stage.

Sunday/19

Easter

Pancake breakfast: The Carmel Mission 200 Lions Club sponsors its annual Pancake Breakfast, 7 a.m. to 1 p.m. at the Carmel Youth Center, Torres and Fourth, Carmel. The menu includes pancakes, ham, sausage, juice and beverage for $3. Information: 649-6370.

26th Annual Wildflower Show: Some 600 species of Monterey County wildflowers will be displayed at the Pacific Grove Museum of Natural History. Show hours are 10 a.m. to 5 p.m. Admission is $1. The museum is at 165 Forest Ave., Pacific Grove.

Lecture: Author Sydney Temple will read from his book on the Carmel Mission during the 3 p.m. installment of the Sunday Lecture Series, at the Pacific Grove Library. Admission is free.

Concert: The Keyboard Artist Series will present pianist Misha Dichter in a concert that will include works by Beethoven, Schumann and Liszt, 4 p.m. in Sunset Theater, San Carlos at Ninth, Carmel. The concert was sold-out at press time. For information about possible turn-backs, call 624-7971.

Complete theater listings: Check On Stage.

Monday/20

Auditions: Director Nick Zanides will oversee auditions for the Monterey Peninsula College production of *Sea Marks*, an award-winning play by Gardner McKay. Auditions will begin 7 p.m. in the SRO Theatre at MPC.

Community band rehearsals: The all-volunteer band meets 7:30 to 9:30 p.m. weekly in the band room at Monterey High School. Musicians must provide their own instruments and music stand. The ensemble performs concerts throughout the year. Information: 646-3866.

Complete theater listings: Check On Stage.

Tuesday/21

Children's storytimes: The Monterey Public

Bocce ball tourney sign-ups set

Entry forms are now available for the Saturday, May 16 Fisherman's Wharf Bocce Ball Classic, to be held at the courts in the Custom House Plaza, Monterey.

For those who would like to learn the game of bocce to prepare for the competition, the Fisherman's Wharf Association is continuing to hold training sessions on Saturday afternoons at the plaza courts. John Favaloro is the principle instructor.

For further information contact Favaloro at the Liberty Fish Company on Fisherman's Wharf or Rich Hughett at Richard L. Hughett and Associates in Monterey. For entry forms, call Hughett or write the Fisherman's Wharf Association, 885 Abrego St., Monterey, Ca. 93940.

MASTERPIECE ANTIQUES

New Shipment of Antiques from Asia...

Primative art from Asmats Tribe of New Guinea

Wonderful selection of Imported Jewelry $4 and up

Hours: Mon.-Sat. 10-6, Sun. 12-5

119 Crossroads Blvd.
Carmel • (408) 625-6659

The Crossroads Carmel, California

If Your Taste for Great Food Matches Your Taste for Great Restaurants

come to the Whaling Station Inn, a romantic regional restaurant which has kept the complete dinner alive in the grand manner ...

WHALING STATION INN

763 Wave St. • (408) 373-3778
DINNER NIGHTLY FROM 5 PM • FREE PARKING

We make our own Waffle Cones

Gourmet ICE CREAM

Dreyer's Grand & Ben & Jerry's

HOURS: Mon.-Sat. 11-9 • Sun. 11:30-6

The Crossroads Shopping Village Carmel 626-1310

Ercelle's Village Creamery

The choice is yours...

SOFT SERVE YOGURT!

A "Whale" of a treat!

6 Delicious Flavors Change Daily
Choice of Toppings

Mon.-Sat. 11-7 p.m.
Sun 11:30-6

The Village Yogurt

The Crossroads Shopping Village Carmel • 624-6310

店飯州廣
Dock Lor's CANTON

LUNCH SPECIALS FROM $2.75
DINNER FROM $7.25
Serving continuously from 11 a.m.-10 p.m.

TO GO PARTY TRAYS

12 EGG ROLLS	12 FRIED CHICKEN
12 B-B-Q SPARE RIBS	36 FRIED WON TON
24 PIECES B-B-Q PORK	12 FRIED SHRIMP

SERVES 10 to 12 PERSONS - 108 PIECES TOTAL

FULL ORDER $40 HALF ORDER $21

Fifth between Dolores & San Carlos
Across from Post Office — Carmel
ORDERS-TO-GO 624-3941

CALENDAR

Library presents weekly storytimes to 2-year-olds with parent, 10:30 to 11 a.m.; 3- to 5-year-olds from 11 to 11:45 a.m., 625 Pacific St., Monterey. Free. Details: 646-3930.

Book review: The Rev. Angus and Mrs. Dun will review the book *Chinese Perspectives: The Chinese Look at Us and We Look at Them* by Wang Isomin. Mrs. Dun will show slides of Chinese life. The book is a bestseller in China. The free program will begin 2 p.m. at the Vera Milles Library at All Saints' Episcopal Church, Dolores and Ninth, Carmel. Details: 624-5683.

Bereavement group: A support group for anyone who has lost a loved one through extended illness will meet 4:30 to 6 p.m. Tuesdays at the Hospice Resource Center, 187 Alvarado St., Monterey. Information: 625-0441 or 649-1772.

Auditions: Director Nick Zanides will oversee auditions for the Monterey Peninsula College production of *Sea Marks*, an award-winning play by Gardner McKay. Auditions will begin 7 p.m. in the SRO Theatre at MPC.

Hospice volunteer orientation: Phase I of volunteer orientation for Hospice of the Monterey Peninsula will take place 7 to 10 p.m. at the Hospice inpatient facility on Carmel Valley Road. Orientation helps determine level of interest in volunteering, and provides an overview of Hospice and a description of Hospice patient care. Information: 625-0441.

Program meeting: Dirk Walters, a professor at Cal Poly, San Luis Obispo, will present a slide show with music on rafting down the Grand Canyon. The program is part of the 8 p.m. meeting of the California Native Plant Society, in Brey Library, Carmel High School. Plant books, posters and notecards will be available for purchase at 7:30 p.m. Admission is free.

Lecture: A free lecture on Kenyan safaris will be presented 7:30 to 9 p.m. at the Nature Company, Ocean Avenue between Mission and San Carlos, Carmel. Refreshments will be served. Information: 624-1334.

Concert: The Carmel Art Association will present an evening of music performed by the Monterey String Quartet, 8 p.m. at the CAA galleries, Dolores between Fifth and Sixth, Carmel. The concert will include works by Mozart, Albononi, J.S. Bach and Mendelssohn. Admission is free. Refreshments will follow the performance. Details: 624-6176.

Complete theater listings: Check On Stage.

Wednesday/22

Masters of Food and Wine: This six-day event opens today with registration, noon to 8 p.m. at Highland's Inn. Admission is $20 to the opening night reception, scheduled 5 to 8 p.m., which will feature a tasting showcase of European and California wines and a selection of hors d'oeuvres. Information: 624-3801.

Children's storytimes: The Monterey Public Library will present weekly storytimes to 3- to 5-year-olds, 10:30-11:15 a.m. and 2:30-3:15 p.m., 625 Pacific St., Monterey. Free. Details: 646-3930.

Career and life planning workshop: The Career Bridge Program of the YWCA sponsors this free series designed for women who are in need of a job after being out of the work force for a while. Group meets 1 to 2:30 each Monday and Wednesday at the ROP Center, room 7, Del Monte and Casa Verde, Monterey. Child care is available. To register, call 649-0834.

Support group: The Family Resource Center in Seaside will offer a support group for adolescent girls who have been sexually abused. The group will meet 4 to 5:30 p.m. each Wednesday. The group is co-facilitated by Jerian Crosby and Lydia Davis. For information, call 394-4622.

Lecture/film: *Staying Well*, a film about preventive medicine, will be screened 7:30 p.m. in the community room of the Crossroads, Rio Road off Highway 1, Carmel. The free program, which will include a question and answer session, is presented by Carmel physician Abrahm Kryger. Information: 624-4663.

Poetry reading: Ray Magsalay will read from *Bonsai as a Teacher*, during the 7:30 p.m. gathering of Cafe Poets, in Portofino Cafe, Pacific Grove Plaza, 620 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove. Admission is $3. Information: 373-7379.

Dance concert: The Oakland Ballet will perform an all-new program, 8 p.m. at Sunset Theater, San Carlos at Ninth, Carmel. Admission is $10 and $12.50. Tickets: 624-3996.

Film: The Monterey Institute International Film Series presents *Zoot Suit*. The 1981 American musical drama, directed by Louis Valdez, is based on a 1942 Chicago incident. *Zoot Suit* begins 8:15 p.m. at Morse Auditorium, 440 Van Buren, Monterey. Admission is $3.50 general, $3 students, $2.75 senior citizens. Information: 624-5216.

Complete theater listings: Check On Stage.

A rancher's work is never done

Continued from page 29

was waving my shirt and hat laying on the road."

But instead of getting immediate help, Berta said he was sprayed with chemicals by the plane. Three hours later a forest service ranger on foot spotted Berta. Close to midnight that evening he arrived at a nearby hospital.

"It was an act of God because I rode a lot of rough county and that day I happened to bring a pack of matches, otherwise I might have died in Bird Creek Canyon that night," he said.

Berta admitted that life is easier at his Carmel Valley ranch because he doesn't start his chores at dawn anymore. His cattle at 250 head are easily managed.

Yet the Carmel Valley rancher still leads a rugged life by most standards. One of his routine working days involves scouring the hilly terrain up a vertical three-mile incline in his four wheel drive pick-up to round up the cattle for feeding.

Besides honking every so often, Berta has a natural touch at getting the herd's attention by yelling "Hey bossy" every so often out of his truck window. Once they spot the hay on the back of his pick-up their destination becomes obvious.

Like a juggling act Berta bails hay from the back of his pick-up while it rolls down the slopes at a gentle 5 m.p.h. From time to time he slides back into the driver's seat to break for the remaining stragglers.

Quite recently, on his way back to his ranch from the mountain tops, Berta discovered a broken fence his bull had destroyed. Like clockwork, Berta untangled yards of ripped barbed wire fence with his bare hands and dug a seven-foot hole to hammer in a fence post.

"Getting your hands cut is all part of ranching, it's not all rodeos and horseback," Berta said.

By sundown his feet and hands were numb from mending fences.

After finishing the last chore of the day Berta summed up his thoughts about ranching activities.

UNSNARLING barbed wire pieces is all part of ranching. Although not glamorous, it is a necessary activity when a bull destroys fences to get to freedom. (Holly McFarland photo).

"People tell me I'm going to go to hell because I've had such a heaven on earth,' he laughed.

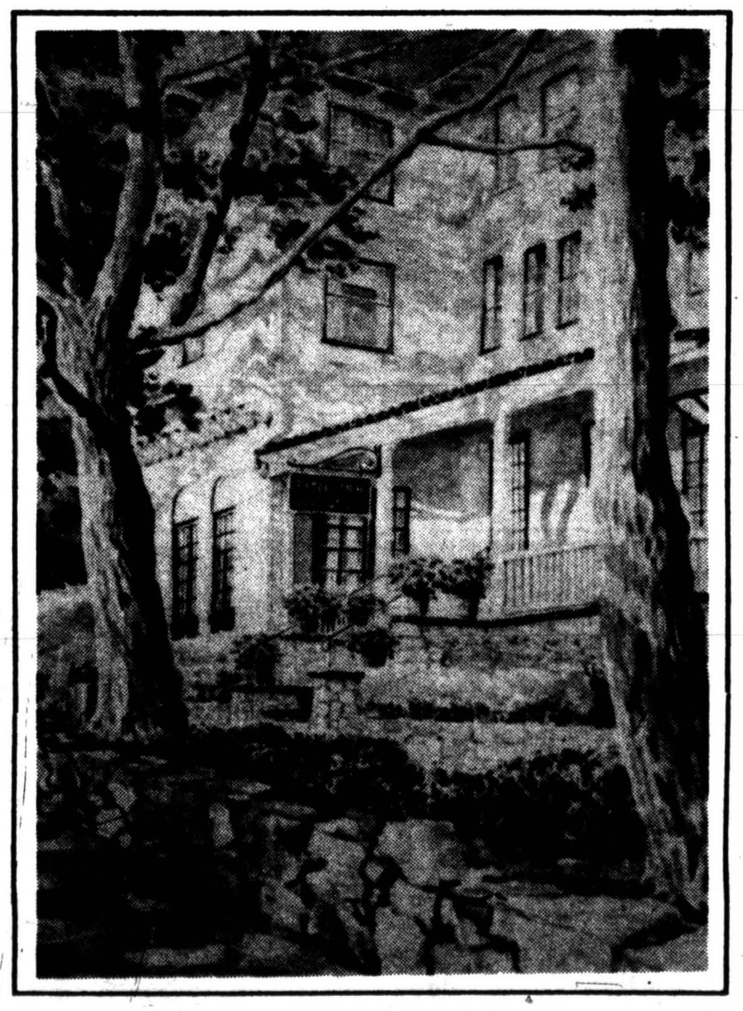
Red Cross sets free testing of blood pressure

EVERY WEDNESDAY the Carmel Chapter of the American Red Cross will conduct free blood pressure testing.

The public can receive free testing from 2 to 4 p.m. every Wednesday at the chapter house, Dolores and Eighth in Carmel.

For more information call the chapter at 624-6921.

NOW AVAILABLE



"Inns of Carmel"

Beautifully framed 8"x10" matted photo prints of watercolors

"PINE INN"

EXCLUSIVELY AT...

G.S. HILL GALLERY

Dolores St., Halfway between 5th & 6th
Carmel-by-the-Sea (408) 624-8220 Open Daily 10-5
East Coast Location: Nantucket Island, Mass. Open May-Oct.

"Parlez-Vous Zjawinska?"

"Sensation" Original Serigraph, Signed & Numbered, 1987

Color illustration & information available upon request.

H·A·N·S·O·N ART GALLERIES

Ocean & San Carlos, Carmel, California 93921 (408) 625-3111

San Francisco Sausalito Carmel Los Angeles New Orleans

One of Carmel's largest...now in our 18th year

Miners
GALLERY AMERICANA
corporation

(408) 624-5071
Corner Lincoln & 6th
Open Seven Days 10 to 5

Carmel-by-the-Sea
California 93921
P.O. Box 6146

SUMMER EVENING OIL 36x48

JACK LAYCOX
(1921-1985)

ONE MAN SHOW
IN MEMORIUM
continues
through April 30th.

Featuring the Finest in American
Realism and impressionism
by living American Artists

Also Presenting

Andre Andreoli
Ann Baker (Mrs. B)
Pati Bannister
Helen Caswell
Francois Cloutier
Gisson
Maurice Harvey
Robert Krantz
Jack Laycox
Rosemary Miner
Sam Racina
Ray Swanson
Jose Trinidad
and 50 others

GALLERY AMERICANA

ART NOTES

By Sam Colburn

Visitors from space

OVER A PERIOD of many thousands of years the grinding of two of the earth's great plates against one another has produced in this area what is perhaps the greatest meeting of land and sea in the world. Artists started coming here around the turn of the century. At that time their activity was centered on the Monterey side, and there was a gallery in the Hotel Del Monte. Later on it shifted to Carmel, and resulted in establishment of the Carmel Art Association. The artists, many of them, had been well known in other places, and they had close ties with the East. I can remember when members of the Carmel Art Association sent a group show to the Grand Central Galleries in New York City. This has not happened again although many local artists do individually exhibit in other places. Over the years Carmel has become an island in art. This is not at all surprising as the great art centers are in big cities. At one time big names did come here to offer workshops or to lecture. The first one that I can remember was the sculptor Archipenko, who gave a talk at the Carmel Art Association. He had a strong accent, and closed his lecture by saying, "Man is kweeative, insect is kweeative, kweeation is ooniversal."

The second, in my memory, was Fernand Leger. He gave a workshop at the Carmel Art Institute, which is run by John Cunningham, and at that time was located across from the Pine Inn in a large room which had been spared in the fire which destroyed the beautiful Golden Bough Theatre. He was accompanied by his translator, an attracitve creature by the name of Madam Roux.

Another visitor from outer space was Salvator Dali who had been lured here by Sam Morse. He stayed quite a while, and painted the entire ceiling of the Bali Room, in the Hotel Del Monte, for the annual Artists' Ball.

Our isolation has been lessened by the Crispo Series. We have been able to hear lecturers brought here under the auspices of the Monterey Peninsula Art Foundation. Among those who have appeared are Nathan Oliviera, famous artist from San Francisco, Charles Miedzinski, writer currently involved in the revisioning of art criticism, and Fred Martin, Dean of the San Francisco Art Institute for over 30 years. He spoke about the artist's relationship to the spiritual decay of society, and appeared this past Saturday at the Pacific Grove Art Center.

•

WHEN I VISITED the Monterey Peninsula Museum of Art, the new exhibit in the main gallery was not open yet. I did see "Del Monte Revisited," and the mixed media show of works by Cheryl Calleri. There are some fine paintings in the first mentioned. I had never seen the work of Xavier Martinez, nor, as a matter of fact that of Will Sparks or of William Keith. They all enjoyed a fluid handling of oil paint. William Keith was one of the first artists to come here, and his "Twilight" shows how good he was. Xavier Martinez would not come here to live, but his "Monterey Landscape" is a fine, small painting. So is Will Sparks' "Adobe." These three works rely on simple masses, and great texture. Mary De Neale Morgan was a prolific painter. I like her "Cypress and Sea." The work of Cheryl Calleri is called mixed media collage. The area in which she works is often quite small. The effect of depth is achieved through the use of different planes. All the pieces are intimate and personal. "To be Silent" has a unity achieved through the use of different darks. "Standing Alone" has a fine, moody feeling. The large pieces do not seem to "hold" as well as the smaller. The whole show is superbly worked. These collages are complex, and show what can be done to intrigue the eye in a small space.

•

THE PACIFIC GROVE Art Center continues to find artists who are not well known whose work deserves to be seen. In this case it is Vanessa Stafford, a self-styled visualist painter. Some of her watercolors are straightforward city scenes, but the others are surreal in that there is an illogical association of subject matter. One is a marvelous snow scene which incorporates a ballet on ice skates flanked by two figures on skies. One feels a dreamlike quality in these pictures. Parts of the human body are exaggerated. There is a winged lion with a human head. Of course such phantasies are not by themselves unusual. The trick is to achieve the thing called Form.

Actually the whole exhibit at the center is built around "Signs as Art." I will not be so foolish as to try and define art. In sign painting you want a succinct impact. You want to get the message across about a business. Sometimes you have to shout. The techniques for doing this are, in these days, almost inexhaustible. Many are shown in this exhibit. One sign advertises a religion, one does the same for the Cambridge Diet. The latter has a long message to impart. The poster advertising the South Dakota National Monument is, I believe, a silk screen work. There is a varied visual impact to the show as a whole. It is sort of like a strung out collage.

•

AS I HAVE said before, I do not know of any artist who has the command over his medium as does Barclay Ferguson. At present in the galleries of the Carmel Art Association you may see his nine concepts of a water tank which is located in Moss Landing. These are paintings in acrylic. My concern about Barclay is that I don't know where he is. His vitality and range is terrific. You can see a constant imagery in the works of most artists, but not with him. I think his paintings of toys, and of toy soldiers storming the beach in Carmel established a direction, but he seems seduced by his own virtuosity, and who is not?

Low cost rabies clinic set

Carmel dog owners will have the opportunity to vaccinate their dogs against rabies at the reduced fee of $3. The clinic will take place 1 to 3 p.m. Saturday, April 25, at Sunset Center, San Carlos at Ninth.

County dog licenses may also be bought at the event which is co-sponsored by the Monterey Bay Veterinary Medical Association and the Monterey County Health Department. License fees are $6 for spayed or neutered dogs and $12 for those unspayed or unneutered. For details, call 373-0111.

Mid-Week Madness at Hotel Savoy
San Francisco's Finest Victorian Hotel

Coming to the City during the week?

$26.50 per person

Double Occupancy
Sunday thru Thursday

- 2½ blocks from Union Square
- Old World Charm, Style & Services

Expires June 30, 1987

For reservations call:
Calif. 800-622-0553
USA 800-227-4223

Hotel Savoy

Hotel Savoy • 580 Geary St. • San Francisco, CA 94102

When top quality food...is your mood.

Creme Carmel
RESTAURANT

California French Cuisine

HAPPY EASTER

Dinner Every Night 5:30-10
Reservations Suggested

San Carlos & 7th, Carmel, CA • 624-0444

CURRENT EXHIBITS

• *OPENING* •

Site 311: Recent paintings by **George Miyasaki**, reception for the artist 6 to 8 p.m. Friday, April 17, 311 Forest Ave., Pacific Grove. Through June 1.

Simic Galleries: Impressionist paintings by American and European artists, champagne reception 5 to 9 p.m. Saturday, April 18, Sixth Avenue and San Carlos Street, Carmel.

Portofino Cafe: Photographs by **Ruben Cipriano Martin**, reception 7 to 9 p.m. Saturday, April 18, Pacific Grove Plaza, 620 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove. Through May 31.

Reid Gallery: "After Breakfast," limited edition serigraph plus others from the studio of **Susan Rios**; 3708 The Barnyard, Highway 1 and Carmel Valley Road, Carmel.

Daffodil Arts and Crafts Festival: For the benefit of Ventana Wildnerness Sanctuary, 9 a.m. to 5 p.m. Friday through Sunday, April 17-19, in the Custom House Plaza near old Fisherman's Wharf, Monterey.

Pacific Grove Museum of Natural History: "Coastal Wildflowers of the Monterey Area," watercolors by **Mary Barnas Pomeroy**, 165 Forest Ave., Pacific Grove.

Monterey Unitarian Church: Black and white photographs by **Christopher Hulse**, opening reception 2 to 5 p.m. Saturday, April 18, Aguajito Road and Highway 1, Monterey.

• *CONTINUING* •

Pacific Grove Art Center: "Ambient Art," hand-cast paper pictures and acrylic paintings by **Philip W. Hurtig**; works by photographers from **Monterey Peninsula College**; watercolors by **Vanessa Stafford**; "The Sign Show," examples collected by the Central Coast Sign Association; 568 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove. Through May 16.

Zantman Art Galleries: Paintings by **Joan Murphy**, Sixth Avenue at Mission Street, Carmel.

GWS Galleries: Original paintings and a retrospective gathering of published works by **Bev Doolittle**, 26390 Carmel Rancho Lane, Carmel.

Fort Ord Arts and Crafts Gallery: "Flower Garden," oil paintings on handmade paper by **Richard E. Puckett**, Art Center Building 2250, Fort Ord. Through April.

Josephus Daniels Gallery: Portrait and figure studies by **Josephus Daniels**, Dolores near Sixth in Su Vecino Court, Carmel. Through May 31.

Gallery Americana: Memorial show of paintings by **Jack Laycox**, Lincoln Street at Sixth Avenue, Carmel.

Santa Catalina School: Cibachrome prints by **Pat Friedman Ross**, in the library foyer, Mark Thomas Drive, Monterey. Through April 25.

S.F.B. Morse Gallery: Watercolors by **Carolyn Tyson** and **Belinda Vidor Holliday**, proceeds to benefit the Robert Louis Stevenson School Art Department, Forest Road, Pebble Beach. Through May 1.

Weston Gallery: Photographs by **Kim Weston**, Sixth Avenue between Lincoln and Dolores, Carmel. Through May 1.

The Carmel Foundation: Black and white and color photographs by **Bill Brooks**, Lincoln and Eighth, Carmel. Through April.

Weekend art show benefits wilderness

DAFFODILS, art and crafts to celebrate Easter will fill the historic Custom House Plaza by Fisherman's Wharf in Monterey Friday through Sunday, April 17-19. The sale, planned 9 a.m. to 5 p.m. daily will benefit the Ventana Wilderness Sanctuary.

Ventana Wilderness Sanctuary volunteers will have monogrammed glasses, T-shirts and literature available. A live peregrine falcon used by the sanctuary for education purposes will be on view.

Fine art and quality crafts exhibited by artists from all over Northern California will feature Easter specialties.

Among these will be rabbits and bears by Dorothy Lam, baskets and wreathes by Rial, doll clothes made by Germaine Pringle, textiles designed by D. Fox, handpainted tiles by M. Olmstead, shell creations by Betty Hollingsworth, authentic Indian jewelry by Chief Wolf Robe, agate creations by Lucile and John Dye and ceramics by Sade Watkins.

Jack Wall has created an original painting of a falcon, donated to the Ventana Wilderness Sanctuary. It will be the object of a drawing at the show, tickets $1 each. He will display other wildlife paintings as well. Other artists include Sabra with seascapes and florals, sculptors Ed Moore and MacKenna, cartoonists R. Marble and Oliver Pappas and papermaker DeChauron. A number of artists will demonstrate their craft.

The show is free and open to the public. MST offers regular bus shuttle service to the show location for free. For more information, call 625-5210.

Northwest and Southwest
INDIAN ART
presented extraordinarily
Up Against the Wall
BRAZEN IMAGES
On Lincoln btwn. Ocean & 7th • 408-624-0757
We do exclusive custom framing

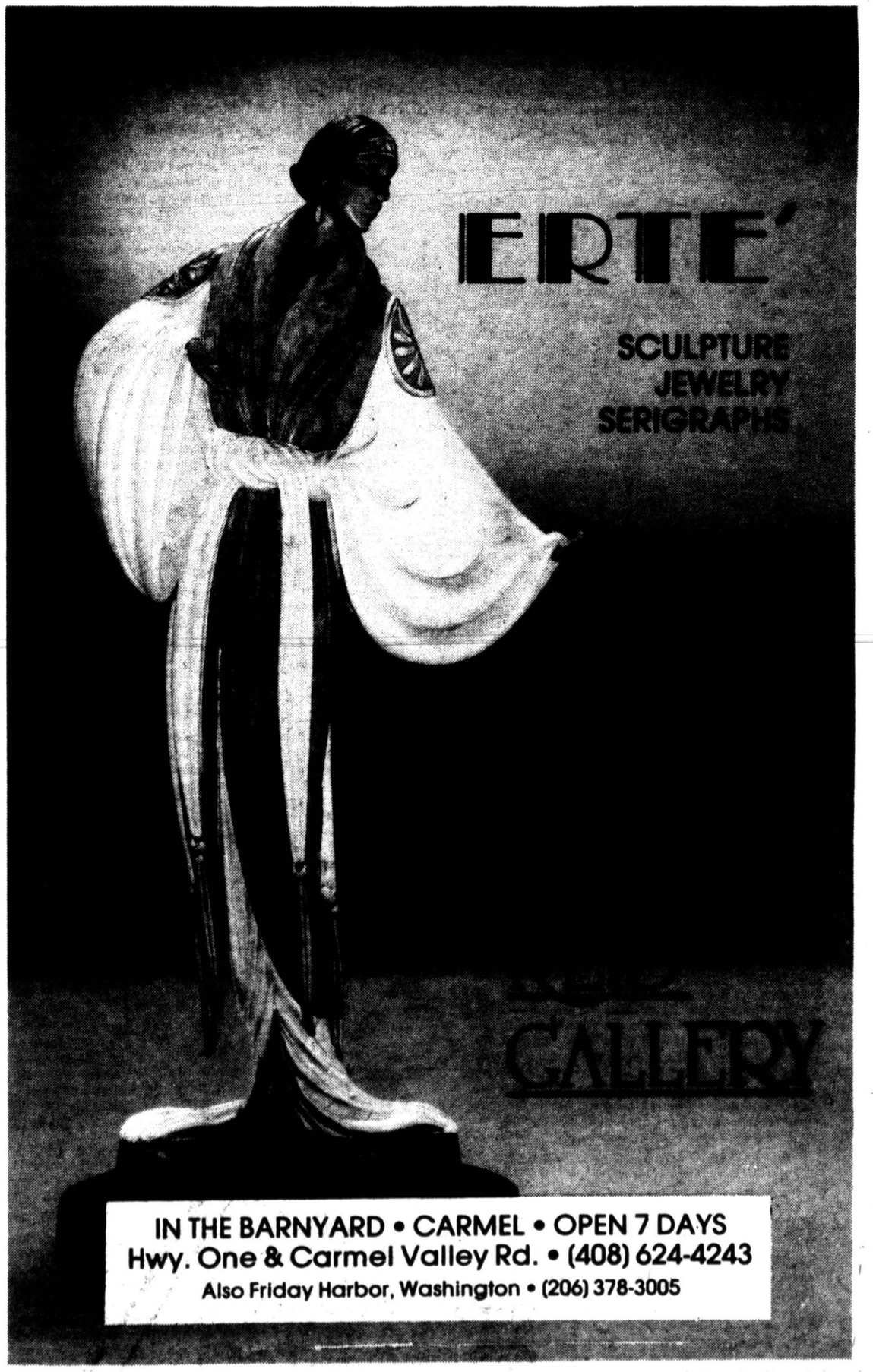
POMEROY GALLERY
OF FINE ARTS
Fine Impressionism and Realism

Dr. & Mrs. Pomery welcome you to their new location...
San Carlos btwn. Ocean & 7th
Carmel • 625-1213 • Open 10-5
(Formerly John Miller Galleries)
*Emily by DeWinne

COPING
with Life Changes
Robert L. Bettinger, Ph.D.
psychotheological counseling
for older adults,
both couples & singles
Group and individual therapy
375-2034

EASTER SUNDAY DINNER FROM 2 PM
Featuring
Special Rack of Lamb
(Plus Regular Menu)
Free Valet Parking
Reservations Recommended

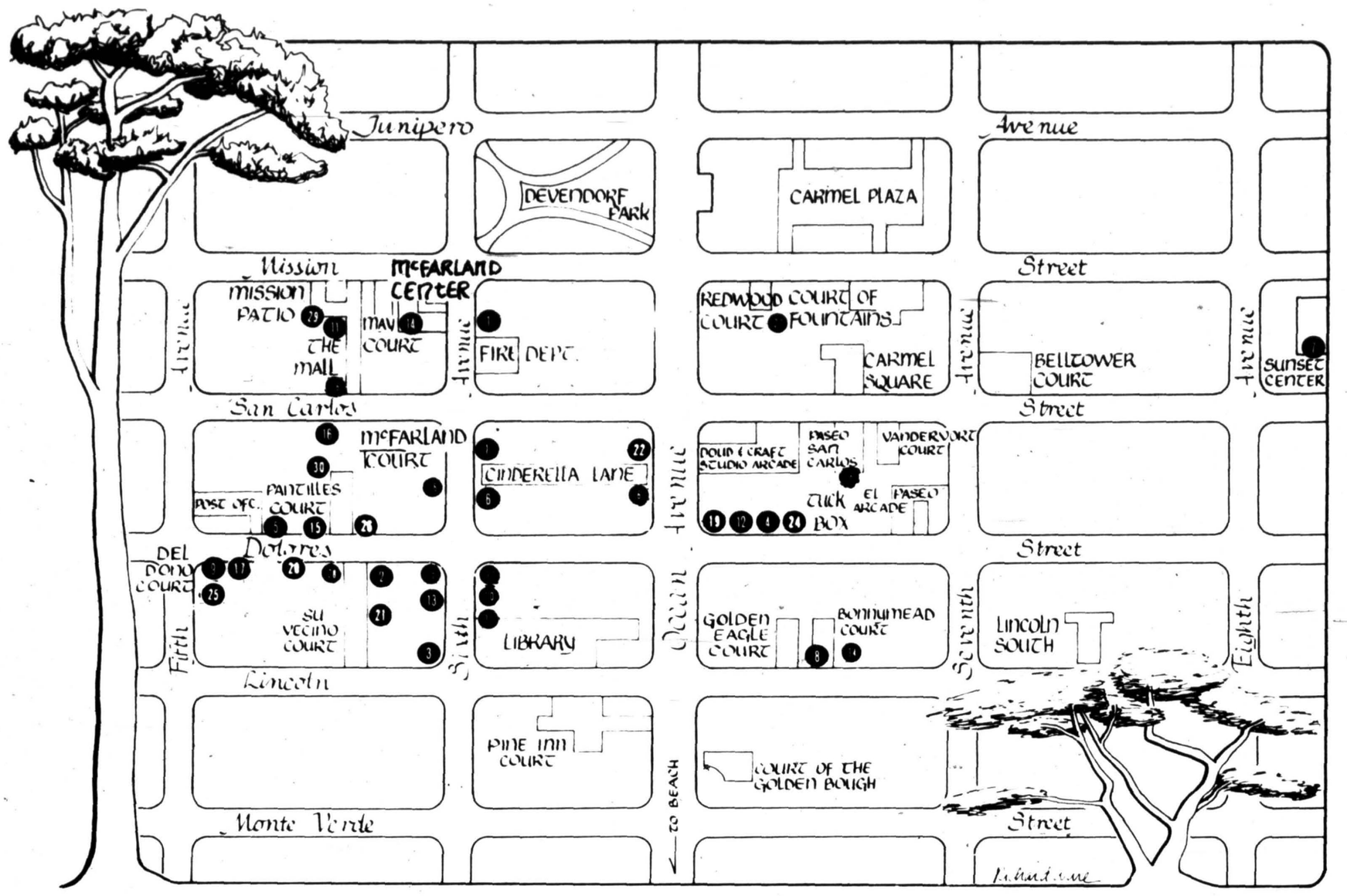
•Exquisite French Pastry
• New Breakfast Menu
• Daily Specials
• Daily Brunch
• Coffee Menu
• Fine Wines
BREAKFAST BRUNCH
9-11:30
LUNCH 11:30-5:00
DINNER 5:00-10:00
Mission btwn. Ocean & 7th
Carmel • 624-5008



Cafe Boissire
Luncheon • Dinner
L'AMANDINE
Pastry • Expresso
• Open at 8:00 a.m. for Breakfast/Brunch
• Daily Specials
• French Pastry
• Coffee Menu
• Fine Wine List
BREAKFAST 8:00-11:30
LUNCH 11:30-4:30
DINNER 4:30-7:00
Ocean btwn.
Dolores & Lincoln
Carmel • 625-4033

RESTAURANT
CANNERY ROW
beckons you
to the historic
Sardine Factory.
See the 120 year
old bar & nostalgic
"Wall of Fame."
Elegant, continental
cuisine and service.
A memorable
experience.
CONSECUTIVE WINNER
Travel/Holiday Magazine and Mobil Travel Guide Awards
ONE OF THE TOP 7
RESTAURANTS IN CALIFORNIA
BY TOWN & COUNTRY MAGAZINE
HALL OF FAME AWARD
WINE LIST GRAND AWARD
FINEST MEAT ENTREES. FRESH EASTERN & LOCAL SEAFOOD. ABALONE.
Dinner & Cocktails, Mon. thru Sat. from 4
Dinner & Cocktails, Sundays from 2
Luncheon Service for private groups only. by reservation.
HAPPY HOUR
Friday 4-7
Complimentary Hors d'Oeuvres daily
THE SARDINE FACTORY
DINING-COCKTAILS
701 WAVE STREET
CANNERY ROW MONTEREY
Phone 373-3775
Producing Epicurean Pleasure
701 WAVE ST. MONTEREY • 373-3775

CARMEL ART GALLERIES



A guide to Carmel's famous art collection

ZANTMAN
1. ART GALLERIES

Two galleries on Sixth Ave. American and European art. Paintings and sculptures by Robert Clark, Duane Alt, Hu Chi Chung, Joan Murphy, Dennis Smith, Michel de Gallard, Don Irwin, Marylin Simandle, Miles Metzger, Thomas Wells, Monyo, and many others. Daily 10-5, Sunday 11-5. 624-8314.

JAMES PETER COST
2. GALLERY

Dolores near 6th. Paintings by James Peter Cost, Shelly Anne Cost. Hours 10:30-12:30, 1:30-5 Mon.-Sat; 11-4 Sun. 624-2163

MINER'S GALLERY
3. AMERICANA, INC.

Rosemary Miner, Jack Laycox, Maurice Harvey, B.R. Garvin, Gisson, Edward Szmyd, Ray Swanson, Gary Swanson, Robert Krantz, Francois Cloutier, Pati Bannister, Dan Lord, Jose Trinidad, Andre Andreoli, Racina, Archuleta, Blair Buswell, Richard MacDonald and many other superb contemporary American artists. Visit our main Gallery and North Wing located on the corner of Lincoln Street at Sixth Avenue. Just north of the Pine Inn. Open 7 days. 10-5. Special exhibits every month. Strollers enjoy our night display: 200 works of art on display after hours. 624-5071

4. VILLAGE ARTISTRY

Village Artistry, featuring a distinctive collection of paintings graphics, sculpture, ceramics. Dolores and south of Ocean. Hours 10-5:30 daily. 11-4 Sunday. 624-3448

LORAN SPECK
5. ART GALLERY

For the finest in realism, Loran Speck's oil paintings are executed in the Tromp L'Oeil technique of the Old Masters. Also represented is Steven Huber with his soft, tranquil paintings of women. Located next to the Carmel Post Office on Dolores near 5th. 10:30-5 daily. 624-3707

6. GARCIA GALLERY INC.

A continuous and exclusive one-man show of paintings by Danny Garcia. The artist is a contemporary American impressionist with a growing reputation in the U.S.A. and abroad. 6th and Dolores, Carmel. Open daily 10-5. P.O. Box 623 624-8338

FRIENDS OF
7. PHOTOGRAPHY

One of the nation's distinguished fine art photography galleries. Sunset Center, San Carlos at 9th, Carmel. Open 7 days a week, 1-5 p.m.

8.
CAROUSEL OF CARMEL

A unique and enchanting gallery dedicated to the child in all of us. Full size carousel animals, reproductions, miniatures, sculpture, carousel literature as well as paintings and prints of America's leading carousel artists. Lincoln between Ocean & 7th. Open 7 days 10-5 p.m. 625-5611

10. THE STILWELL STUDIO

Paintings in the Chinese tradition by Alison Stilwell. Southwest corner of Dolores and 6th. Open Mon.-Sat. 11-5. Sunday by appointment. 624-0340.

11. DOOLEY GALLERY

Contemporary paintings by Helen B. Dooley. Authentic replicas of Old Masters and French etchings. The Mall, San Carlos between 5th and 6th. Hours: 11-5. Closed Sundays & Wednesdays. 624-9330

BLEICH GALLERY
12. WEST

In the impressionist tradition. Paintings from France, Monet's gardens in Giverny, Renoirs in Cagnes, Cote d'Azur, St. Tropez, Provence, Aix, St. Remy, plus Carmel area by nationally known American impressionist George J. Bleich. Dolores Street, four doors south of Ocean Avenue. 408-624-9447 between 10:30 a.m. to 5:30 p.m. and 372-2717 evenings by appt.

13. WESTON GALLERY

The most prestigious gallery in the country has expanded. Noted for curatorship of major corporate and private collections and its unsurpassed collection of original vintage photographs by Ansel Adams, Edward Weston and Paul Stran. The Weston Gallery also inventories Yousef Karsh, Minor White, Bill Brandt, Atget, Cunningham, Man Ray, etc. important 19th century photographers include Fox Talbot, Fenton, Cameron, Evans and Watkins. Fine major exhibitions mounted regularly have included Edward Weston, Ansel Adams and Caponigro, Callahan, Tom Miles, Olivia Parker. A complete selection of Edward Weston prints by Cole Weston. Expert appraisals and private art consultation. Signed photographic books, portfolios, posters and cards. Tues.-Sun. 11 a.m.-5 p.m., 6th Ave. bet. Dolores and Lincoln. 624-4453

COTTAGE GALLERY
14. AT CARMEL

Fine American art for the collector. Landscapes by David Dematteo. Thomas Kinkade and Ray Knaub; seascapes by E. John Robinson; still lifes and florals by Cyrus Afsary, Don Doxey and Rober Johnningmeir; impressionism by Tom Browning, Robert Girrard, Ralph Jacobs, Joyce Motazedi and Tom Talbot; charcter studies by Gerald Farm; nostalgic Americana scenes by Gene Franks; watercolors by J. Harold Davis, K.F. Martell and Craig Smith; bronzes and original stone and metal sculpture by Colin Campbell, Dennis Jones and Emile Socher. If you enjoy beautiful art, visit the Cottage. Open daily from 10 a.m. 624-7888

BILL W. DODGE
15. GALLERY

America's largest gallery exclusively showing primitive & naive paintings by internationally recognized Americana folk artists, plus household folk art accessories & furniture. A one-of-a-kind collection not to be found anywhere else in the world. On weekends, Bill W. Dodge, himself, a million-selling primitive painter whose works are featured in movies and television, greets visitors in person. Open daily 9:30 a.m. til 5:30 p.m. 625-5636

16. SIMIC GALLERIES

Three locations, San Carlos, corner of 6th, Carmel's largest gallery. Features a variety of subjects, including widest selection of seascape artists' work in the country and major collection of impressionist and landscape art. Works by Eugene Garin, James Fetherolf, Bernard Wynne, Paul Moon, Dzigurksi, Simic, Dalton, Meyer, William Slaughter, Cartes, Blanchard, Valere, Ribout, Lupetti, Brice and Kresman. Open 10-9 daily. 624-7522

17. LINDSEY GALLERY

A distinctive gallery featuring virtuoso seascapes by Robert Wee, landscapes by E. John Robinson, harbor scenes by Nicky Boehme, watercolors by Margaret Eifler, Western bronzes by Fred Hill, rural Americana by Robert McFarren, California woodlands by E. Mason Gregory, City scenes by Robert Lebron, nature's grandeur by Heinie Hartwig, floral still-life by Joyce Pike. Many others showing daily at Lindsey Gallery in Del Dono Court, Dolores at 5th. Open daily 10:30-5. 625-2233

PHOTOGRAPHY WEST
19. GALLERY

The most exciting photographic gallery on the West Coast, featuring the finest of 20th Century photography. Major exhibitions by Ansel Adams, Edward Weston, Brett Weston, Wynn Bullock, Paul Capongro and others are regularly featured. Expert appraisals and personal art consulting available for private and corporate collectors. Inquiries invited. Photographic books, cards and posters (some limited editions) also available. Photography West Gallery also inventories a special selection of fine regional photographers including the work of Morley Baer, Steve Crouch and Jerry Takigawa. Located south of Ocean on Dolores. Open Daily from 11 a.m. to 6 p.m. 625-1587

SKALAGARD'S
20. SQUARE-RIGGER ART GALLERY

Hans Skalagard's authentic sailing ship paintings in oils & watercolors. Large selection of prints, both limited & unlimited. Dolores at 5th, Los Cortes Bld., P.O. Box 6611, Carmel. 624-5979

JOSEPHUS DANIELS
21. GALLERY

Serious photographs by well known mastes, middle career artists and promising newcomers; a vigorous collection of landscape, natural abstraction and the figure. Prints in platinum, palladium, gum bichromate, split tone, dye transfer and traditional silver. Photographers include: Dennis Brokaw, Gordon Chapple, Josephus Daniels, Oliver Gagliani, Richard Garrod, Henry Gilpin, Philip Hyde, Karl Gernot Kuehn, John Chang McCurdy, Ryuijie, Neal Swanson, Brett Weston. Dolores nr. Sixth. Su Vecino Ct. 11-5 Tues.-Sat., 1-4, Sun. 625-3316.

22. HANSON GALLERIES

San Francisco and New Orleans' renowned Hanson Galleries now open in Carmel. The Hanson Collection houses one of the finest and most extensive collections of modern paintings and rare prints. Featuring Picasso, Chagall, Dali, Tamoyo, Rothe, & Neiman as well as messotints by G. H. Rothe and etchings by Guillaume Azoulay. Daily 10 a.m.-10 p.m. NW corner Ocean Avenue at San Carlos, Carmel. 625-3111

24. HANDWORKS

Handworks, established in 1982, is a gallery specializing in contemporary American crafts featuring the finest in functional and non-functional furnishings for the home and corporate environment. The gallery focuses on one-of-a-kind and limited production pieces from both regional and nationally prominent craftspeople working in clay, glass, wood and fiber. Our two Carmel locations are on Dolores Street at 7th, adjacent to the Tuck Box (624-8198) and on Dolores between 5th & 6th (624-6000). Both locations are open daily 9:30 to 5:30.

25. ROSE ROCK GALLERY

Featuring the lyrical abstract/impressionist landscape, floral and figurative oil and gesso paintings of artist/owner Patricia Selin and the classic bronzes of Kenneth Washburn. Tucked away in S.W. corner of Del Dono Court, Fifth and Dolores Sts., Carmel. Open daily 10-5; evenings by appointment. 624-2123

26. GATEWAY GALLERY

Florals, seascapes, portraits, landscapes, miniatures in oil. Also watercolors, pen and ink, other media. 10-5 daily. Dolores near 6th. 625-6300

OGLE GALLERY
27. AND GRAPHICS

James Ogle's working serigraphy studio and custom framing. At the end of Redwood Court on Mission between Ocean and 7th. 625-6688.

28. G.S. HILL GALLERY

Paintings by Gregory S. Hill of tall ships, harbor scenes, seascapes, landscapes and the California coast in watercolor and oil; also hand-colored prints of Carmel & Nantucket. Dolores btwn. 5th & 6th. 624-8220.

MISSION
29. ART GALLERY

Featuring original work by local artists in oils. Resident Artists: Doney B. Pavick and Diana Dawn Knight. Oil painting classes: Tues.-Wed.-Thurs. from 10-1. Mission between 5th & 6th, Mission Patio. Open daily 10-5; Closed Sunday. (408) 624-5912

CHEPPU
30. From Himalaya

Dolores btw. 5th & 6th, Pantilles Court, Carmel. A unique collection of antique and contemporary artifacts, ritual objects, photographs, clothes and jewelry from Tibet Bhutan, Nepal, and Sikkin. Also the largest selection of Tibetan vegetable dye carpets in the region. A special experience from the roof of the world. Wed.-Sun. 10-5. 625-5902

LYNN LUPETTI
31. GALLERY

Paintings by Lynn Lupetti, sculpture by Bob Boomer & John Soderberg, pastels by Lesley Harrison, watercolors by Frank Loudin. 6th btwn. Dolores & Lincoln. 10-5 daily. 624-0622.

BRAICO/LEWIS
33. GALLERY

Oil paintings and portraits by Lilliana Braico; featuring the last work of Leo Braico; sculpture by Mark Bava. Sixth Avenue near Dolores Street. 11-5 Mon.-Tues. & Fri.; noon-4 Sun.; Wed. & Thurs. by appointment. 624-2512.

UP AGAINST
34. THE WALL

Specializing in Northwest and Southwest Indian art. Framing done on the premises, personalized for each customer. Delivery and shipping available. Open 7 days a week, 10 a.m. to 6 p.m. Lilly Jameson, Director. Lincoln St. Between Ocean & 7th (east side), Carmel. 624-0757.

35. PALUMBO

A new, casually elegant gallery, PALUMBO features one of a kind handcrafted art to delight and brighten the homes and wardrobes of discerning shoppers. The craft collection includes pit-fired ceramics, dynamic raku pottery, magical glass vases, exciting basketry, sculptured wood chests, woven accessories, and artisan inspired jewelry, all created by Central Coast artists. Among the group of regional artists represented are; Michael Anerson, Chris Axelson, Lillian Bloom, Gerrica Connolly, Annette Corcoran, Embree De Persils, Carol Holaday, and Sue Mason. Open 10:00 a.m. to 5:30 p.m., PALUMBO is located at the Northwest corner of Dolores and Sixth Streets, phone 625-5727.

36. POMEROY GALLERY OF FINE ARTS

Featuring portraits in oil by Harry Myers, Lisette De Winne, Alfredo Rodriguez, M. Medeiros, Igor and others; florals by Marjorie Sharpe; endangered species by Rophar; still life by T. Amiry and Reid Gardner. Dr. & Mrs. Pomeroy welcome all to their new location on San Carlos between Ocean & 7th. Open daily 10-5. 626-1213
(Formerly John Miller Galleries)

CARMEL RANCHO
LYONS LTD. ANTIQUE PRINTS

Original art for that very special touch. The elegant Lyons Ltd. Antique Prints Gallery of San Francisco has recently opened a Carmel branch at 26358 Carmel Ranch Lane next to The Barnyard. The special exhibition currently features the art of John James Audubon. For original prints from the 15th-19th century, you'll find what your're looking for at Lyons Ltd. For information, phone 624-3936

CLASSIFIED ADVERTISING

CALL 624-0162 TO PLACE A LOW-COST WANT AD TODAY

Autos/ Motorcycles

1974 MERDECES 280C 2-dr. coupe, silver, navy int., Elec. sunroof., Xlnt. mech. cond. Pls. lv. messg., or call aft. 6 p.m. 646-1032 TF

DATSON 240Z Classic 72, 4 speed, A/C, second owner. Very good condition. Family outgrew. Drive/offer 899-5127. 4/16

DO YOU LIKE DEPRECIATION OR APPRECIATION? 1964 Beautiful Riviera. By private party. $8,500. 373-7527. 4/16

PONTIAC FIERO 85, 5 speed, AM/FM cassette, sunroof, low miles, $7,500. 646-1802 or 373-8329. 4/16

'87 RX-7 TURBO. 8800 miles. Mint condition, loaded. Must sell. $19,000/best offer or assume lease. 375-9742. TF

'81 VW RABBIT CONVERTIBLE, metallic red, alloy wheels, sport seats, 57K. Cassette, 5-manual. 1 Owner. Excellent condition. $7800. 624-8349. 4/16

BETWEEN CARS? Short term, low cost lease. Clean used import cars from $200 per mo. Call 646-0473 for details. 4/16

FOR SALE by lady owner, much loved 1982 Mazda RX7 with sunroof, stereo etc. This car has been correctly and lovingly maintained and always garaged. Offered at $6250. Call Debbie at 624-0137 weekdays, or 659-3840 evenings and weekends. 4/23

We Pay Cash for Cars & Trucks
Del Monte Motors
646-8101
528 Abrego, Monterey

Business Opportunities

SADDLE MT. RANCH 100 scenic acres. Mid Carmel Valley. Camp grounds, pool and home. Sale/lease/part trade. Make offer. Owner 624-1617. tf

BUSINESSES

Big Sur River Inn, Motel, Bar, Restaurant, Grocery, Gas Station.
Carmel Gifts — Cottage Setting
Book Store — Sacrifice Sale!
Crystal & Gifts — Est. 36 Yrs.
Carmel Hair Salon
Computer Store
Carmel Art Gallery
Women's Boutique
Software Store
Sport Fishing Boats
Tack & Clothing Store
Pebble Beach Lodge Shop
Carmel Health Food Store
Edgewater Packing Co. Restaurant, Shops

RESTAURANTS

Monterey w/Bar, 200 Seats, Gross $1.3 mil. Asking $495,000.
Marina Dairy Queen
Cannery Row w/Bar
Carmel 130 Seats w/Bar
P.G. Dinner House — Patio
Wharf Restaurant Space
P.G. Coffee Shop. 30 Seats
Perko's Franchise
Waterfront—90 Seats, Patio.

We have many more confidential listings. Please call for list or appointment.

Don Bowen & Associates
Carmel Business Sales, Inc.
(408) 625-5581

Business Opportunities

CARMEL
RETAIL LOCATION
Lease available, 1600 sq. ft. on Lincoln, just so. of Ocean Ave.
Other retail locations!
EARL MEYERS
624-0176/372-7117
Herma Curtis Real Estate

OWN YOUR OWN JEAN-SPORTSWEAR Ladies apparel, childrens/maternity, large sizes, petite, dancewear/aerobic or accessories store. Jordach, Chic, Lee, Levi, Izod, Gitano, Mens, Calvin Klein, Sergio Valente, Evan Picone, Liz Claiborne, Members Only, Gasoline, Healthtex over 1000 others. $14,800 to $26,900 inventory, training, fixtures, grand opening etc. Can open 15 days. Mr. Loughlin (612) 888-6555. 4/16

LIQUOR LICENSE
$79,000
On-Sale Monterey co.
ALSO: Downtown Monterey Nightclub
EARL MEYERS
624-0176/372-7117
Herma Curtis Real Estate

For Rent

FURNISHED SHORT-TERM apartment, weekly or monthly. No dogs. Blue Sky Lodge, Carmel Valley. 659-2256 tf

CARMEL DUPLEX, 2 bdrm., 1 bath. Deluxe furnishings, large deck, close to shops and beach. Weekly or monthly. (408) 625-2942 or (209) 224-3000. 5/14

STEPS TO BEACH. Garden cottage. Private entrance, furnished. 1 bedroom and bath. No kitchen. $475. 624-5191. 4/30

For Rent Houses

LOVERS POINT Pacific Grove. Dramatic Bay front home. Beautifully furnished, 2 bdrm., 2 bath. Available in sunny Fall, Sept.-Dec. $1700/mo. 373-0616. 5/21

SUBLET A furnished home in the Highlands for the summer, 6/1-8/31. $1800/mo. 659-2016. 5/7

CHARMING CARMEL, completely furnished 1 bdrm. home. Beautiful view. Large sunny patio. Available June. $850. 624-0270. 4/23

For Rent Commercial

PRICE REDUCED Shop for lease. Lincoln & Ocean 624-4901. TF

CARMEL OFFICE or retail space 450 sq. ft. Ground floor with windows. Good foot traffic. Easy access parking. $550 per month. Includes utilties. Days 624-8231, eves. 624-0738. TF

CARMEL VALLEY VILLAGE
Newly renovated for retail sales, office or light manufacturing second floor space available.
Munras Property Management
649-6400 (weekdays)

Phone: 624-0162

HOURS: Monday through Friday 9 a.m.-5 p.m.

Mail-a-Want-Ad-Form

Ocean and San Carlos streets
P.O. Box G-1, Carmel
624-0162

Name _____

Address _____

City _____

Phone _____

Zip _____

Heading or Classification _____ Insertion Dates _____

Deadlines: Friday 5 p.m.
Too Late to Classify, Monday 1 p.m.
Legals, Monday 5 p.m.

Save money with our multiple insertion rates!

TIMES	1	2	3	4
10 wds.	5.50	6.50	7.50	8.00
11	6.05	7.15	8.25	8.80
12	6.60	7.80	9.00	9.60
13	7.15	8.45	9.75	10.40
14	7.70	9.10	10.50	11.20
15	8.25	9.75	11.25	12.00
16	8.80	10.40	12.00	12.80
17	9.35	11.05	12.75	13.60
18	9.90	11.70	13.50	14.40
Each Additional Word	.55	.65	.75	.80

Garage Sales, Services, Personals and Wanteds payable when placed.

DEADLINES: 4:30 p.m. Friday. Legals 5 p.m. Monday.

ADJUSTMENTS: We make every effort to avoid errors in advertisements. Please check your ad the first day it appears. If an error is noticed, call 624-0162 immediately to inform us and make the correction. We are not responsible for more than one incorrect insertion, or for errors that do not affect the value of the ad. Liability is limited to the cost of space occupied by the error. We cannot promise the order in which ads will appear under one heading.

All service ads, For Rent Share, Garage Sales, Personals and Wanted ads are payable when the ad is placed.

For Rent Commercial

MID-CARMEL VALLEY
Prestigious executive office with Valley views, bookcases, parking & other amenities. Appx. 668 sq. ft. $833 mo. incl. utilities.
Valley View Realty
625-1376

OFFICES ON JUNIPERO in Carmel for lease. 624-1177. 4/16

CARMEL OFFICE, 2nd floor, historic El Paseo Building, 7th & Dolores St. Contact Roderick Dewar 373-4463 9 a.m.-5 p.m. 4/23

Mid-Valley Office/Retail Building
650 sq. ft. +/- with private parking. Occupancy negotiable.
625-6631

For Rent (Share)

SEEKING OPEN, LOVING people to share Carmel condo. Fireplace, pool, tennis, washer/dryer. Your own bath. $375/mo. Steve 625-5748. 4/16

For Rent Wanted

NEED DISPLAY space for beautfl. repros. of paintings by Italian master. Please call 625-1021.

For Rent Wanted

RETIRED CARMEL COUPLE NEED secure indoor space for compact car storage beginning approx. 5/6 for indefinite period of time. 626-1164. 4/16

PROFESSIONAL COUPLE, one child, non-smokers, no pets, local references, seek rental in Carmel. Up to $850. (408) 257-3880. 4/23

PROFESSIONAL WOMAN looking for cottage near Carmel beach. Up to $700. Needed May 1, 372-6372 Ruth. 4/23

LADY RETIRING in Aug. 87 on limited income. Hopefully seeking inexpensive unit to avoid mother-in-law city. Please call 649-6156 eves/weekends. 4/23

VALLEY HOME, apt. or condo. furnished, for the month of July. 659-0690. eves. TF

For Sale

BEAUTIFUL 2000 sq. ft. 4 bedrm, home by Carmel designer John "Craig" Neikirk located in the beautiful coastal community of Northbend Oregon. Woodsy view, fruit trees, in town seclusion, open beam ceilings, oak & spanish tile floors, many exclusive features. Call or write; Neikirk Designs 1920 Heritage Hills Northbend, Oregon 97459, (503) 756-2815. $84,500.

UPRIGHT PIANO, 48" high. $500. 624-7793 after 6 p.m. 3-5

1000 SUNBEDS. SUNAL — WOLFF. SAVE 50%. Call for FREE Color Catalogue & Wholesale Prices. Call 1-800-367-6836. 4/23

For Sale

ANTIQUE PUMP ORGAN, mint condition. $1,250. (408) 778-3380. 4/23

EIGHT-TRACK stereo player & recorder & car eight-track, including 30 miscellaneous tapes. $200 takes all. Call after 6 p.m., 424-5977. tf

MOTORCYCLE HELMETS "BELL MOTO" BELL & spare. $45 takes both. Call after 6 p.m. 424-5977. tf

REDWOOD PATIO FURNITURE Picnic table— 2 benches, 2 armchrs., coff. table. $95. 754-8652 tf

HAVE YOU LOST a golf club from your set and need a replacement? If so, I have several 100 misc. clubs from 1 iron to S.W. Sandwedge, also compl. used sets. Reas. 659-2026 bef. 7 p.m. TF

Giveaway

Giveaway ads placed free

FREE KITTENS (5 mos.) Happy & healthy. Live wires, desperate for good home. 375-2040 or 625-5700.

FREE TO A GOOD HOME. "Bear" 4 yr. old male (neutered) Saint Bernard/Akita Mix. Very friendly and gentle. Good with children. Other dogs or cats, no problem. Needs plenty of room; adequate shelter; love and attention. Owner must approve new situation. 375-0739 or leave message: 1-637-4882. TF

FREE FOR A GOOD HOME. Very cute dachshund mix, female, spayed, all shots. 11 mos. 624-2328. TF

Giveaway

SWEET, LOVING, very well mannered, 1 yr. old Australian Queenslander needs adoring home. All shots. Please call 659-3976. TF

Help Wanted

MAID EXPERIENCED, Immediate opening, full time, dependable, mature. Coachman's Inn. 624-6421. 4/16

AIRLINE JOBS $17,747 to $63,459/Year, Now Hiring! Call Job Line 1-518-459-3535 Ext. A-2908E. For info. 24HRS.

WANTED: Driver needed Mid-May through October, Carmel Valley. To do errands, doctor visits and shopping. Retired person/student/artist ideal. Call Barbara at 646-1733. 4/30

SALES POSITION. Bright, cheerful lady for part time retail clothing and cosmetic sales in Carmel. Experience and references a must. Wage plus commission. 626-1500 days, 647-8969 eves. 4/23

SALES/MANAGER. Established Ocean Ave. Quilt Gallery has opening for sales/manager. Sales experience necessary. Send resume to: Quilts LTD., P.O. Box 7066, Carmel, CA 93921. 4/16

HOFFRITZ FOR CUTLERY, a leading gift store, is looking for a self-motivated individual. Part-time positions available, flexible schedule. Jacquie 372-6101. 4/16

HUSBAND & WIFE TEAM wanted for Coast Gallery — Big Sur. Sales experience desirable but not necessary. Housing possible. Reliable, references, bondable. Call 667-2301. 5/7

Help Wanted

CARMEL PENDLETON
Fine Men's & Ladies' Apparel Store
is accepting applications for part-time sales person.
Apply in person or call 625-9505 for appointment.
Carmel Pendleton
6th & San Carlos
Carmel

MEN'S RETAIL SALES. Part time men's traditional clothing experience. Apply in person, 10 a.m.-4 p.m., PATRICK JAMES in The Barnyard. 4/16
5

Housesitting

RESPONSIBLE COUPLE Seeks permanent housesitting/caretaking position. Many references. 394-6930. 4-16

MATURE ADULT wanting housesitting. Native North Californian. Responsible. Handyman. Landscaper. References. Please call. 408-281-3682. 4/23

MATURE LADY wants to spend July in Carmel Valley. I'll care for your home and plants while you're away. 624-0162 Darci. TF

PROFESSIONAL WOMAN nonsmoker available for house sitting beginning June. Sound judgement and values. References. Call Ms. Steele, (612) 488-6828. 4/30

UNIVERSITY PROFESSOR SEEKS house sitting situation. Local references. 624-0529 afternoons or evenings. 5/7

LOCAL CARMEL RESIDENT of 15 yrs. with excellent references is looking for house sitting situation in Carmel-Pebble Beach area. 624-4951 or 624-1140. 5/7

Instruction

WOOD CARVING Beginning & advanced classes in artist's studio. Mark Andrew 659-5340. 4/9

FREE REVITALIZE WORKSHOP to help people take responsibility for their own health and well-being. Crossroads Community Room, Monday, May 4, 7:30-9 p.m. 4/23

Lost & Found

Found ads placed free

LOST: Spaniel-Golden Retriever mix, grey face, scar on nose, 35 lbs. Lost in Seaside area. Answers to "Buster". **REWARD.** Call 394-1909 or 624-2233 ask for Dana. TF

FOUND beautiful declawed Persian cat. Orange, tan colored. White face, long hair cannot keep. Entrance Rancho Rio Vista, off Carmel Valley Road. 624-3634.

FOUND: INITIAL BRACELET D A H, I found your bracelet, call 624-1507.

FOUND. Pit mix. Brindle & white puppy at Hwy. 1 & Carpenter on 12/30/86. 646-9074.

LOST CAT, black & grey striped tabby with white feet & brown nose. Carmel beach area. 758-2758. REWARD! 1-15

FOUND Young female dog. Possible Lab mix. White chest, paws and tail tip. Found near Barnyard. 625-9862. TF

GOLD WRISTWATCH. Sentimental value, reward. $50.00. Call Theresa Williams (209) 333-8877 collect. 5/7

REWARD! Shihtzu dog, small female, light brown with black tip markings. Answers to "Peeper." Very lovable disposition. Lost on 29 March, vicinity of Guadalupe and First, Carmel. Child's pet. DESPERATE!! 625-2587 any time. 4/16

Pets & Livestock

GOLDEN RETRIEVER PUPS, AKC registered, beautiful. 6 wks. old. $200. 722-5788. 4/30

Property Management

PROPERTY MANAGEMENT: short-term or long-term, furnished or unfurnished. More than 30 years of managing property on the Monterey Peninsula. We treat your home as if it were our own. San Carlos Agency, Inc., Carmel. 624-3846 tf

PROPERTY MANAGEMENT: Long term and vacation rentals. Covering the entire Monterey Peninsula since 1913. Ask for Barbara or Judy. Carmel Realty Company, Dolores, South of 7th. 624-6484. TF

Real Estate For Sale

CARMEL 2 bedroom, 1 bath home for sale. Excellent condition. Many extras. $189,000. Merle Murphy, owner agent, Carmel Realty 624-7777 or 624-6482 exclusive listing. TF

CARMEL VALLEY — Exceptional Horse Ranch. Vineyard potential, CV Viticultural Appellation. Excellent water 24 level to rolling fenced/cross-fenced acres, barns, stable, arenas, home and help's quarters. (This incredible package includes $200,000 World Champion Stallion). $495,000. Contact Charity Crane — Haff's Homes & Acreage. 659-3434. 4/2

BY OWNER. Nestled high above the Highlands Inn with unobstructed white water views. 3 bedrooms, 2 baths. $285,000. 659-2016. 4/16

SUPERB LAKE TAHOE VIEW! Owner must sell! Almost new, quality Incline Village townhome. 2 bedrooms, 2 baths, tile fireplace, huge beams, decorator furnished, 2 car covered parking and more. Near ski lift, golf course and Hyatt Hotel. Far below appraisal. $189,000. Ken (702) 832-0100 or (702) 832-7640. 4/16

GOVERNMENT HOMES. Delinquent tax property. Repossessions. Call 805-687-6000 Ext. T-1605 for current repo list. 4/23

PACIFIC GROVE, 3 bedroom, 2 baths, decks, large 2-car garage. Good location. Probate. (415) 544-5689. M-F. 4/23

CARMEL, CHARM and character. 3 bedroom, 2 baths, livingroom and dining room, hardwood floors, fireplace, yard, detached 2 car garage. Probate. (415) 544-5690 M-F. 4/23

San Francisco Victorian
(Time-Share)

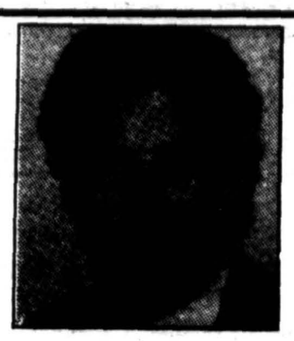
Full Price...
$9,500

Charming vacation retreat on Nob Hill! Walk to restaurants, theater, church, shopping, cable cars, and Union Square. Grant Deed ownership. Call for details.

JOHN DeMERS
REALTOR
624-7772

Real Estate For Sale

CARMEL WOODS, 2 bdrm., 1 bath house plus 2 studios and garage. $199,000. Phone: 625-9523. 5/7



JUST LISTED
LIKE NEW—CARMEL, 2 bedroom home. Brand new kitchen, hardwood floors, views, patio & deck. $219,500.
Call Charles Beren
Prestige Properties
625-3500

Real Estate Commercial

P.G. COMM BUILDING $1,150,000. Sale or exchange. Charles Aucutt Realtor. 373-2691. TF

CARMEL DOWNTOWN Office space/beautiful new tudor building. Interiors to suit. Jeff, Blickman Turkis. 1-476-7979. TF

Real Estate Loans

DO YOU HAVE hard to sell, negative payment or unusual term Notes and Trust Deeds that you wish to sell? Call Dave (916) 448-1299. 4/16

ROSSER
FINANCIAL
Loans Arranged On:
• LAND
• RESIDENTIAL
• INCOME PRODUCING PROPERTY
TRUST DEEDS:
• HYPOTHICATED
• PURCHASED
• $10,000-$1,000,000
"Emphasis placed on equity"
624-4004

Real Estate Lots

C-2 LOT FOAM Street Monterey, 11,000 sq. ft. $350,000 sale or exchange. Charles Aucutt Realtor. 373-2691. TF

CARMEL HIGHLANDS, Lovely lot, .83 acres, Peter Pan Rd. 484-9047. TF

Services Offered

MARK WATSON
Custom Building
General Contractor Lic. #403774
- Remodeling
- Deck & fences
- Custom Built Homes
- Room additions
- Restorations
- Doors & Windows

Enjoy the experience of satisfaction, innovative craftsmanship and a personal touch!
Call for an appointment (408) 625-2878

Services Offered

GARDENING, TRIM, OR REMOVE trees, shrubs. Yd. cleanup and hauling. We sell firewood. Call Ron, 624-6542 or 646-4675. TF

ADDITIONS & REMODELS by Mark Watson, Lic. No. 403774, 625-2878. TF

It pays to advertise in the Pine Cone

The Pine Cone is your hometown newspaper!

Let me build it for you!
Solid Hardwood Furniture
Custom Cabinets or Reface Old Ones
Antique Repair & Restoration
Call Larry Busick
Firm Estimate with No Obligation
Quality to your & my satisfaction!
659-5038

DOORS & WINDOWS, repair or replace or new. Call Mark, 625-2878. TF

DECKS & FENCES, repair or replace or new. Call Mark, 625-2878. TF

HAULING, YARD, CLEANUPS. Rubbish, weeds, ivy, grass, hedges, trees. Nothing too impossible. Alex. 646-5910 or 625-1942. TF

SUPERIOR CUSTOM HOUSEPAINTING WORK. Finest prep. and finish. For inter. and ext. I guarantee all my work, ref., Vincent 375-0341 tf

HAULING, YARD CLEANUPS. Nothing too impossible! Grass, weeds, ivy, trees. You call, we haul. Alex, 646-5910 or 625-1942. tf

Kut 'n Nail Construction
Remodeling • New Construction
Masonry & Concrete Work
References — GC Lic. #417605
Quality Work
Jerry 1-758-2888

LET RICHARD DO IT if you need painting, 35 years experience. Call Richard, 624-2927.

JACK OF ALL TRADES — Install sprinklers, plumbing, electrical work, remodeling — you name it. Call 659-2497 Kim. 2-12

MOOD FOR MASSAGE? 1-426-7147. For people over 40. TF

MAIN OBJECTIVE Interior & Exterior house painting. Free estimates. References. 373-8263 Joe & Christina. 4/16

Services Offered

PEDICURES BY DOROTHY. Calif. state licensed. Home visits $18. Call 373-8327 for appointment. TF

MERCEDES MECHANIC in Carmel. Tune-ups, brakes, service. By appt. 625-3195.

BABYSITTING — Experienced and competent. I will sit for children or elderly in the evenings. Carmel or Carmel Valley. 659-2497 SADIA. TF

DIRTY WINDOWS? Professional window cleaning at competitive rates. Local references. Free estimates. Call Greg at 624-6507. Since 1980. TF

IF YOUR MEDICAL BILLING Problems need to be resolved, we handle billing for all insurance carriers. Cypress Medical Claims. 384-7256. 5/7

ALL Carpentry, Remodeling And Repairs. Shelves, Sundecks, Painting, etc. Call 372-8078. 4/30

GIRL FRIDAY, house cleaning, will do errands, handy with repairs. Dependable, good references. 394-3052. 5/7

HOUSE REPAIR, ETC. $15 an hour. Carpentry, plumbing, paint. 625-5431, BILL. TF

VALLEY LANDSCAPING AND PAVING Complete landscape construction; grading and paving, concrete and brick work. Contractor's license numer 378867. Phone 659-4794 or 659-4685.

HOUSECLEANING. Serving your needs. Excellent references. Call Chic 624-6126. TF

HOUSECLEANING and move outs, expertly done, reliable, thorough and reasonable. 372-2775. TF

MANUSCRIPT BROKER Preparation, form, editing. Agent selection. Let me help you sell! Reasonable rates, 373-3404. tf

CARMEL LANDSCAPE and gardening service. Maintenance and real estate clean-ups. 624-4606. TF

EUROPEAN CRAFTSMANSHIP at a reasonable price. Interior and exterior house painting. NAWROCKI'S PAINTING SERVICES. Excellent references. Call Richard for a free estimate. 373-3516. TF

FIREWOOD, Pine for $120. Oak for $200. Tree service and hauling also available. 394-0803. 4/30

CARMEL GARDEN CRAFT will restore your outdoor furniture for the summer season. Call 625-1026. TF

FULL BOOKKEEPING and typing service for small business and personal accounts. Please call 659-2065. 4/30

PSYCHIC CAN HELP obtain love, health and wealth. Call any time. David Guardino (615) 986-4046, (702) 795-1932, (602) 763-0888. 5/14

I WILL MAKE YOUR HOUSE sparkle and shine! If you need an experienced housekeeper, call Paulette: 375-6668. 4/30

PERSONALIZED PROFESSIONAL garden service. Maintenance, planting, etc. English style cottage gardens with an eye to drought resistance. Experienced, reliable, caring. Seasonal color. 394-1046. 4/16

PAINTING INTERIOR and Exterior. Quality work, reasonable rates. Days only. 375-4776 Leave message. 4/30

PROFESSIONAL RAILROAD-TIESMAN Retaining walls, planters and steps. 659-4794. TF

Special Notices

BUY OR SELL used English riding apparel you no longer need or your children have outgrown. Wanted on consignment: hunt coats, breeches, shirts, boots, hard hats, etc. The Ratcatcher in Carmel Rancho Center (behind Baskin-Robbins) is open Wed. & Sun. 12-5 or by appt. 624-0963. TF

Special Notices

PRIVATE LOW IMPACT or stretch exercise in your own home done by Valerie Fontes, A.F.A.A. & I.D.E.A. certified. 659-5204. 4/16

IT'S NOT MUCH HARDER to find The Carmel Larder. Located at 122 Crossroads Blvd. at Mayfair Ct. Features spices, sauces, savories, teas and coffees for your tasting pleasure. Mon.-Sat. 10-6, Sun. 12-5. Special orders welcome. Call 624-1140. 5/7

Travel

BRITISH OPEN GOLF TOUR: Completely packaged tour to England and Scotland for the 1987 Open Golf Championship at Muirfield. Complete information availble; send self-addressed, stamped envelope No.11, with telephone number: Family Tours Inc. Box S-3224 Carmel, Ca. 93921. 4/16

Vacation Rentals

MEMORABLE VACATIONS in Carmel-by-the-Sea
Choose from a wide range of completely furnished homes in a variety of sizes and locations: secluded, centrally located, on the beautiful South Coast, or charming Carmel. Short-and long-term vacation rentals are the specialty of the property management division of Vintage Realty. Reserve the top-quality home of your choice by calling Rosemarie Carter of Vintage Realty in Carmel at 624-2930.

PEBBLE BEACH, ocean view, 4 bedrooms, 3 baths. Available May 1987. $3000 per month, furnished. Tom, Towle Capital Corp. 625-3212. 4/16

KAILUA-KONA Hawaii Condo. Fully air conditioned. Across from beach. Sleeps six. Tropical gardens, pool & Jacuzzi, sauna, tennis courts, barbeque facilities, color TV, cable, fully furnished. 1-637-2468. TF

HOME EXCHANGE available near London this August. Cars included. Local references. 372-9373 eves. or weekends. 4/30

3 BDRM., 2 BATH. ½ block from Carmel beach, 3 blocks from Ocean Ave. $1725/mo. including utilities. Completely furnished, ocean view, fireplace, garage, solarium, laundry, TVs. Available May and/or June. Phone 624-5774 TF

AVAILABLE MAY. Lovely 2 bdrm., 2 bath home in quiet area. Everything furnished, privacy. Also Sept. & Oct. $2750/Mo. Wayne 408-624-1136. 4/23

CARMEL HOME, 2 bed, 2 bath w/sun decks. Within walking distance to town and beach. Available July and August. $1500 per month plus $500 deposit. Call 624-5243. 4/16

WANT TO TRADE? Charming 2 bed., 1 bath house, Corona Del Mar. July? August? M.J. Tyler, 610 Heliotrope, Corona Del Mar. 92625. 4/23

MEMORABLE VACATIONS in Carmel-by-the-Sea
Choose from a wide range of completely furnished homes in a variety of sizes and locations: secluded, centrally located, on the beautiful South Coast, or charming Carmel. Short-and long-term vacation rentals are the specialty of the property management division of Vintage Realty. Reserve the top-quality home of your choice by calling Rosemarie Carter of Vintage Realty in Carmel at 624-2930.

Vacation Rentals

SHORT-TERM quality hmes. in Carmel, Pebble Beach, completely equipped and furn. Call San Carlos Agency, 624-3846.TF

CARMEL, 2 bedrooms, large yard, badminton, shuffleboard, stereo. June 624-9349 or 624-5756. 1-22

S.F. CHARMING COTTAGE — Furn. — kitchen — bath — frpl. — patio. 2 day min. $65. (415) 564-9339. TF

OCEAN VIEW CARMEL, Walk to beach and town. Furnished 2 bdrm., 2 bath 272-4800 weekdays, 729-4404 or 625-2483 after 6 p.m. and weekends. TF

Vacation Rentals

CARMEL HOUSE, walk to bch. and town, 2-bed. 415 461-1775 wkdays. TF

ARCHITECTS OWN HOUSE BEAUTIFUL. 3 bdrm., 2 bath. Quiet. Near Pacific Grove Park. Newly remodeled country kitchen. April-November. Negotiable. $1200. 4/16

Wanted

NIGHT WORK, cleaning offices, restuarants, hotel/motel, dishwasher. Reliable/honest. Sadia 659-2497. 2-12

Wanted

PENNSYLVANIA POTTERY, Painted furniture, paintings, quilts, etc., collector pays highest cash. Julie Duff, Box 156, Kentfield, CA 94914. 4-2

WANTED: 52 volunteer middle-aged & mature faces to participate in a treatment program promoting a non-surgical face lift. Retards aging. 394-4445 or 659-2086. 3/12

WRISTWATCHES from 1920s-1950s. Working or not. In any condition. 649-3657. TF

WANTED: PAINTINGS BY E. CHARLTON FORTUNE. CALL 625-5434 OR 625-4226. TF

Wanted

PROFESSIONAL COUPLE, one child, non-smokers, seek home in Carmel. Local references, (408) 257-3880 John or Jenny. 4/23

ANIMAL LOVER with 2 German Shepherds rescued from negligent circumstances, seeks permanent caretaking position/low cost housing. Mature, responsible, quiet woman. Impeccable local references. 624-3694. 4/23

Find what you want in the want ads

Work Wanted

EXPERIENCED RETAIL SALES-PERSON/MANAGER. Fashion jewelery, arts, antiques. Top performer. Xlnt. ref. 408 625-2376 8:30-10:30 a.m. or 5-9 p.m. TF

Too Late To Classify

FIERO; '84 White w/gray leather int. Indy Pace Edition, extras, $6,895. 624-5497. TF

STEINWAY PIANO; 5'6" Grand, in excellent condition, flat black finish. $11,000 obo. 624-5497. TF

Too Late To Classify

CARMEL, Lovely garden bungalow. Private decks. Fully equipped and furnished (includes TV/washer/dryer). Close to town and beach. $75/night, $400 week, $1200 mo. 625-2520. TF

DINING ROOM TABLE. Solid Honduras mahogany. 42½ wide, 66" long, 2 extra leaves. 6 chairs (including one Captain's chair) Seats newly upholstered. Antique. Best offer. (408) 637-3183. 4/23

APPLIANCES; side-by-side refrigerator, 4-coil electric stove. Both $485. 624-5497. TF

Service Directory

AUTO CLEANING

PROFESSIONAL AUTO CLEANING
Showroom Sparkle — your car will shine inside and out with professional attention to detail. Pick-up and delivery. 2200 DelMonte Blvd. Monterey, 373-1103.

APPLIANCE REPAIR

MIKES APPLIANCE
SERVING the Monterey Peninsula, Carmel Valley, & Salinas. We repair most major appliances & are factory authorized service for: Kitchen Aid, Maytag, Jennair, Magic Chef, Litton Brown, Insinkerator & Thermador. For quality repairs call 375-6260 from Salinas call **424-MIKE**

STANLEY APPLIANCE CO.
Service & Sales Since 1959. Factory Authorized Service — KitchenAid, Maytag, G.E., Frigidaire, Sub Zero, Jenn-Air. 26380 Carmel Rancho Lane. **624-8226**

ALTERATIONS

STICHES
Sewing studio, accessories and notions. Alterations and custom dressmaking. Mission near 8th. Heather Glen Ct., Carmel. **625-2590**

BOOKKEEPING

VILLAGE CENTER BOOKKEEPING & TAX SERVICE
All phases accounting & tax preparation. Personal & business. Mon.-Fri. 8-5 Eve. & weekends by appt. 659-3144.

CARPENTRY & CONSTRUCTION

BUILDING & DESIGN
Remodels, decks, repairs, fast, fair and efficient. Lic. No. 442478. Call Will at **659-5240**

FENCES & DECKING
No. 1 Construction heart decking. The best locally available redwood fencing. Your design or mine. DeMers Construction. Lic. 453595. Call John **647-2512.**

CARPET REPAIR AND INSTALLATION

CARPET REPAIRMAN
Installation, stretching, seam repairing, burn and stain removal, pad replacement, professional work. Free estimates. **624-4224**

CARPETS
THE FINEST SERVICE and equipment available. Since 1973. Call 625-2882.

HOUSECLEANING

CARMEL HOUSE CLEANERS
Professional residential services, serving you since 1973. **625-2882.**

HOUSECLEANING
Windows yes! and baths, kitchens, dusting, vacuuming, etc. Better than the rest. Local ref. 8 yrs. exp. — Kelly. **359-0459.**

DISPOSAL

CARMEL VALLEY DISPOSAL SERVICE
Residential & commercial garbage and rubbish disposal for Carmel Valley and Carmel and from Cachagua to Big Sur. Containers, debris boxes and compactors rented by the day, week or month. Over 50 years serving Carmel and suburban areas. 8th Ave. and San Carlos, Carmel. **624-4303**

FINE FURNITURE

STAR REFINISHING COMPANY
Refinishing, repairs, antique restoration, estimates, hard-stripping, free pick-up and delivery. **659-3019**

FLOOR CARE

MOYNIHAN'S FLOOR CARE
Complete care for old and new floors. Waxing and refinishing. Hardwood floors are my specialty. 659-3144 or 659-5211.

GARDEN & LANDSCAPE

GARDENING BY THE YARD
Gardening by the Yard. For reasonable rates we maintain your yard & garden with care & patience. Daily, weekly, monthly. **624-8647**

LANDSCAPING
Carmel, Pebble Beach and Carmel Valley. Professional maintenance and installation service. Free designs for new landscapes and renovations. 659-3380.

BRANCHING OUT GARDENING.
Dependable. Reliable. Knowledgeable. Quality yard care. Regular maintenance. Yard clean-ups. Mitch Arnesen. 373-8424.

ESTABLISHED GARDEN SERVICE
With the addition of a Journeyman Gardener we are able to accept some clean-ups, monthly accounts, new designs and installations. All Services. Copious Ref. **625-3889**

ORCHIDS
are my specialty. Planting, repotting, consultation. References. Bruce at **649-1290.**

MATRIX UNLIMITED
Landscape Design & Maintenance. Yard Clean-up & Hauling. **(408) 649-8570.**

GARDEN FURNITURE REPAIR
Carmel Garden Craft. Will restore your outdoor furniture for the summer season. Call **625-1026**

HOME MAINTENANCE

BLACK BEAR RESTORATION
Fences, decks, painting, all interior, remodeling. Landscaping & property care. 10 years local service. References. David at **659-3036**

ARE THE HONEY DO'S
Piling up on you? Painting, plumbing, electrical, masonry, carpentry, general maintenance. Call Phil for help. Reasonable rates. **625-4138**

HOUSE PAINTING

HOUSE PAINTER
Superior custom work. Finest preparation and finish. For interior and exterior. I guarantee all my work, references. Vincent, **375-0341.**

WILL'S PAINTING AND RESTORING
If you're looking for durable and economical work neatly, correctly and smoothly done, call me, 625-3307. Working 22 years on peninsula.

BRENT BAYSINGER PAINTER
Interior-Exterior. Old fashioned quality. Free estimates. Excellent Carmel, Pebble Beach and Carmel Valley references. **625-0679**

KINGS MOUNTAIN PAINTING
An eye for detailed craftsmanship! Conscientious and dependable. Lic. No.375609. Please call Herb at 625-0485.

EUROPEAN CRAFTSMANSHIP...
At a reasonable price. Interior and exterior painting. Nawrocki's Painting Services. Excellent references. Call Richard for a free estimate. **373-3516.**

RESIDENTIAL PAINTING
Interior and Exterior house painting. Free estimates and color consultation. Call Bruce 372-6784 eves.

MID-STATE PAINTING
Specializing in restoration — older homes, remodels and quality new homes. Over a decade of superior service to Carmel, Carmel Valley, Pebble Beach, Monterey. Special care taken of your plants, shrubbery & household furnishings. Your satisfaction guaranteed — references available. Greg T. Moen, Owner **375-9945**

FINE HOUSE PAINTING
Top quality interior and exterior painting. Meticulous preparation, paint application and clean-up. **373-8982.**

IRRIGATION

SPRINKLER INSTALLATION AND REPAIR
Drought doesn't have to mean garden death. Let us save you water and keep your yard green. All phases of irrigation installation and repair. **625-3889**

MOVING & STORAGE

WERMUTH STORAGE CO., INC./ ALLIED VAN LINES
Complete local & world-wide service. **373-4967**

MUSIC INSTRUCTOR

STUDY GUITAR, BASS...
Keyboard with a pro. 35 yrs. experience in movie, T.V., recording studios. Keyboard theory & harmony applied to guitar & bass. Sight reading, technique. Jazz-Classical. Beginning to advanced. Larry **625-1672.**

PACKING AND SHIPPING

WE SHIP VIA UPS,
U.S. Post Office, Emery, we sell packaging supplies, keys, business cards, rubber stamps, make copies, take passport photos, sell stamps, notarize documents and are a western union agency. 225 Crossroads Blvd. Carmel. Call for franchise information. **625-2800.**

PET SITTING

ANIMAL FRIENDS
Since 1978, personalized pet care in your home. **625-1260.**

CREATURE COMFORT
Don't board your pet...call us instead! Pet pampering on your premises. Cats, Birds, Fish, etc. Bonded **626-1118**

PLUMBING

HUBBARD PLUMBING & SEWING SERVICE
We carry a complete line of plumbing supplies for your plumbing needs. Repairs & installations — all sewers & drains. Senior citizen discounts. **624-0443.**

TREE SERVICES

MEL THAU'S TREE SERVICE
FREE estimates, removal, trimming, topping, firewood. **659-4265.**

VIDEO SERVICES

VIDEO SERVICES
Transfer those old home movies and slides to video tape. Fast professional local service. Pick up and delivery. Video taping service — call 624-2938.

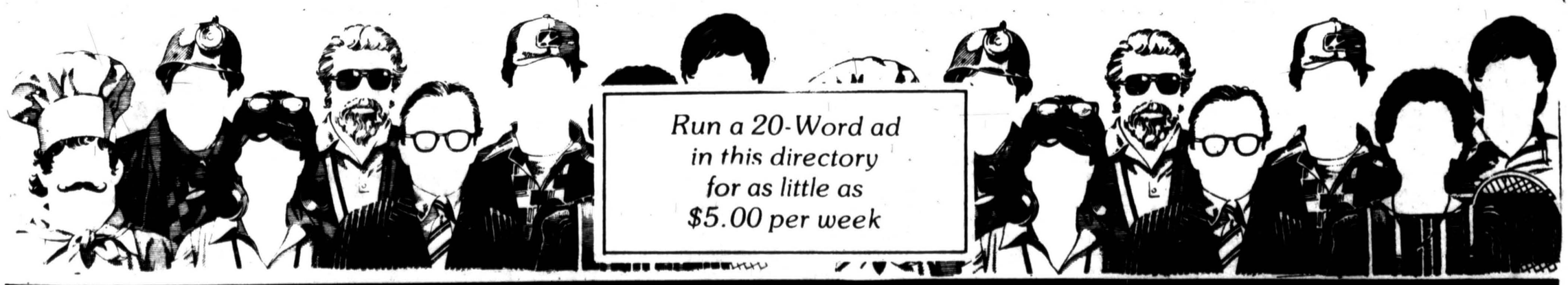
WINDOW CLEANING

PENINSULA WINDOW CLEANING
No need to see through a glass darkly...Call Nicholas today for a free estimate. **624-3712.**

DIRTY WINDOWS?
Professional window cleaning at competitive rates. Local references. Free estimates. Call Greg at 624-6507. Since 1980.

WINDOW & FLOOR COVERING

ROD WOODARD
Featuring custom draperies, shutters, blinds, verticals, pleated & roller shades. Carpet, vinyl & hardwood floors. For free estimates call **625-5339.**



CALL 624-0162 TO PLACE YOUR AD

PUBLIC NOTICE

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F6022-17

The following persons are doing business as:

CARMEL BAY DESIGN & SCREEN PRINTERS, Collins Property Calle De Los Agrinemsors, Carmel Valley/Ca, 93924.

ANNIE F. KERESEY, Collins Property, Calle De Los Agrinemsors, Carmel Valley, Ca. 93924.

Mailing address: P.O. Box 5691 Carmel, Ca. 93921.

This business is conducted by an individual.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on March 5, 1987.

(s) Annie F. Keresey

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Mar. 9, 1987.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk

Publication Dates: April 2, 9, 16, 23, 1987.

(PC405)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F6025-01

The following person is doing business as:

WILLIAM A. KARGES FINE ART, 26350 Carmel Rancho Ln. Carmel, Ca. 93922.

WILLIAM A. KARGES, JR. N.E. Corner House 7th & Camino Real, Carmel, 93921. Box 222091 Carmel, Ca. 93922.

This business is conducted by a corporation.

(s) William A. Karges Jr.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 3/17/1987.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Mar. 17, 1987.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk

Publication Dates: March 26, April 2, 9, 16, 1987.

(PC338)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F6025-02

The following person is doing business as:

CARMEL RANCHO GALLERIES, 26350 Carmel Rancho Lane, No.100 Carmel, Ca. 92923.

DONALD O. CHEEK, 248 Cedar St., Pacific Grove, Ca. 93950.

This business is conducted by an individual.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on February 1, 1987.

(s) Donald O. Cheek

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Mar. 17, 1987.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk

Publication Dates: March 26, April 2, 9, 16, 1987.

(PC331)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F6025-03

The following person is doing business as:

P.C. ACCOUNTANTS, 26350 Carmel Rancho Lane No. 100 Carmel, Ca. 92923.

ROGER D. LARSON, 248 Cedar St., Pacific Grove, Ca. 93950.

This business is conducted by an individual.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on March 1, 1987.

(s) Roger D. Larson

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Mar. 17, 1987.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk

Publication Dates: March 26, April 2, 9, 16, 1987.

(PC330)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F6026-10

The following person is doing business as:

TELE-A-JOB TELE-A-SERVICE, TELE-A-FRIEND, 3785 Via Nona Marie Suite 102, Carmel, Ca. 93923.

GIFT GALAXY INC. A California Corporation, 3785 Via Nona Marie Suite 102, Carmel, Ca. 93923.

This business is conducted by a corporation.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on May 1, 1987.

(s) Robert A. Frankel

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Mar. 23, 1987.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk

Publication Dates: April 2, 9, 16, 23, 1987.

(PC406)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F6026-14

The following person is doing business as:

BANGKOK GARDEN, Mid Carmel Valley Shopping Center, Carmel Valley, 93923.

WITTMANN, OTMAR, 1545 Viscaino Rd., Pebble Beach, Ca. 93921.

This business is conducted by an individual.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on March 21, 1987.

(s) Otmar Wittmann

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Mar. 23, 1987.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk

Publication Dates: April 2, 9, 16, 23, 1987.

(PC407)

NOTICE OF DEATH OF
Case No. MP 10064

RUTH K. ABBETT, aka RUTH ABBETT, aka. AND OF PETITION TO ADMINISTER ESTATE.

1. To all heirs, beneficiaries, creditors, contingent creditors, and persons who may be otherwise interested in the will or estate of RUTH K. ABBETT, aka RUTH ABBETT, aka RUTH KOECK ABBETT.

2. A petition has been filed by CAROLYN J. WILSON in the Superior Court of Monterey County requesting that CAROLYN J. WILSON be appointed as personal representative to administer the estate of the decendent.

3. The petition requests authority to administer the estate under the Independent Administration of Estates Act.

5. A hearing on the petition will be held on 4/24/87, located at 1200 Aguajito Rd. Monterey, Ca.

6. IF YOU OBJECT to the granting of the petition, you should either appear at the hearing and state your objections or file written objections with the court before the hearing. Your appearance may be in person or by your attorney.

7. IF YOU ARE A CREDITOR or a contingent creditor of the deceased, you must file your claim with the court or present it to the personal representative appointed by the court within four months from the date of first issuance of letters as provided in section 700 of the California Probate Code. The time for filing claims will not expire prior to four months from the date of the hearing noticed above.

8. YOU MAY EXAMINE the file kept by the court. If you are a person interested in the estate, you may serve upon the executor or adminstrator, or upon the attorney for the executor or administrator, and file with the court with proof of service, a written request stating that you desire special notice of the filing of an inventory and appraisement of estate assets or of the petitions or accounts mentioned in sections 1200 and 1200.5 of the California Probate Code.

9. Attorney for petitioner FLOYD C. FRISCH, ESQ, 2 No. Santa Cruz No.207, Los Gatos, Ca. 95030.

(s) Floyd C. Frisch, Esq.

Publication Dates: April 2, 9, 16, 1987

(PC400)

NOTICE OF
PUBLIC HEARING
(Carmel Area)

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the Zoning (Administrator) of the County of Monterey, State of California, will hold a public hearing on the application of NORMAN CHODOSH (ZA-6695) for a Variance in accordance with Title 20 (Zoning) Chapter 20.94 (Variances) of the Monterey County Code, which would allow a reduction in front and side yard setback requirements, located on Lot 16, Block 13, Carmel-by-the-Sea, Carmel area, fronting on and easterly of Ocean View Avenue, between Stewart Way and Scenic Road, Coastal Zone.

If you challenge this matter in court, you may be limited to raising only those issues you or someone else raised at the public hearing described in this public notice or in written correspondence delivered to the appropriate authority at or prior to the public hearing.

NOTICE IS HEREBY FURTHER GIVEN that said hearing will be held on the following date: April 30, 1987 at the hour of 1:55 p.m. in the Supervisor's Chambers, Courthouse, Salinas, California, at which time any and all interested persons may appear and be heard thereon.

DALE ELLIS
ZONING ADMINISTRATOR

For additional information contact: Monterey County Planning Department P.O. Box 1208, Salinas, California 93902. 422-9018.

Publication Date: Apr. 16, 1987 (PC422)

NOTICE OF
PUBLIC HEARING
(Carmel Area)

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the Zoning (Administrator) of the County of Monterey, State of California, will hold a public hearing on the application of THERESA GOLDIE (ZA-6685) for a Variance in accordance with Title 20 (Zoning) Chapter 20.94 (Variances) of the Monterey County Code, which would allow a reduction in side yard setback requirements and addition to lot coverage, located on Lots 22 and 24, Block B16, Carmel-by-the-Sea No.7, Carmel area, fronting on and southerly of Scenic Road, between Martin Way and Ocean View Avenue, Coastal Zone.

If you challenge this matter in court, you may be limited to raising only those issues you or someone else raised at the public hearing described in this public notice or in written correspondence delivered to the appropriate authority at or prior to the public hearing.

NOTICE IS HEREBY FURTHER GIVEN that said hearing will be held on the following date: April 30, 1987 at the hour of 1:50 p.m. in the Supervisor's Chambers, Courthouse, Salinas, California, at which time any and all interested persons may appear and be heard thereon.

DALE ELLIS
ZONING ADMINISTRATOR

For additional information contact: Monterey County Planning Department P.O. Box 1208, Salinas, California 93902. 422-9018.

Publication Date: Apr. 16, 1987 (PC423)

NOTICE OF
PUBLIC HEARING
(Carmel Area)

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the Zoning (Administrator) of the County of Monterey, State of California, will hold a public hearing on the application of McKENZIE MOSS (ZA-6706) for a Variance in accordance with Title 20 (Zoning) Chapter 20.94 (Variances) of the Monterey County Code, which would allow a reduction in front yard setback requirements, located on Lot 8, Block 27, Hatton Fields Tract No. 2, Carmel area, located at the corner of Randall Way and Ocean Avenue, Coastal Zone.

If you challenge this matter in court, you may be limited to raising only those issues you or someone else raised at the public hearing described in this public notice or in written correspondence delivered to the appropriate authority at or prior to the public hearing.

NOTICE IS HEREBY FURTHER GIVEN that said hearing will be held on the following date: April 30, 198/ at the hour of 1:40 p.m. in the Supervisor's Chambers, Courthouse, Salinas, California, at which time any and all interested persons may appear and be heard thereon.

DALE ELLIS
ZONING ADMINISTRATOR

For additional information contact: Monterey County Planning Department P.O. Box 1208, Salinas, California 93902. 422-9018.

Publication Date: Apr. 16, 1987 (PC424)

NOTICE OF
PUBLIC HEARING
(Upper Carmel Valley Area)

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the Zoning Commission of the County of Monterey, State of California, will hold a public hearing on the application of MICHAEL BOHMAN (ZA-6710) for a Variance in accordance with Title 20 (Zoning) Chapter 20.96 (Use Permits) of the Monterey County Code, which would allow a guest house, located on portion of Lot 14, Parce B, La Rancheria Del Carmelo, Upper Carmel Valley area, fronting on and northerly of La Rancheria.

If you challenge this matter in court, you may be limited to raising only those issues you or someone else raised at the public hearing described in this public notice or in written correspondence delivered to the appropriate authority at or prior to the public hearing.

NOTICE IS HEREBY FURTHER GIVEN that said hearing will be held on the following date: April 30, 1987 at the hour of 2:05 p.m. in the Supervisor's Chambers, Courthouse, Salinas, California, at which time any and all interested persons may appear and be heard thereon.

DALE ELLIS
ZONING ADMINISTRATION

For additional information contact: Monterey County Planning Department P.O. Box 1208, Salinas, California 93902. 422-9018.

Publication Date: Apr. 16, 1987 (PC425)

PUBLIC NOTICE

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea Planning Commission will conduct a Special Meeting for the purposes of reviewing pending land use applications on Monday, April 27, 1987 at 3:00 p.m. in the City Hall Council Chambers located on the east side of Monte Verde between Ocean and Seventh Avenues.

PLANNING COMMISSION
City of Carmel-by-the-Sea
KEN WHITE, CHAIRMAN

By Helga Fellay
Acting Secretary
of said Commission

Date: April 13, 1987
Date of Publication: April 16, 1987
Open Purchase Order No. 16608-OP

(PC428)

NOTICE OF
PUBLIC HEARING
(Lower Carmel Valley Area)

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the Planning Commission of the County of Monterey, State of California, will hold a public hearing on the application of CARMEL VALLEY RANCH (PC-5939) for a Use Permit in accordance with Title 20 (Zoning) Chapter 20.96 (Use Permits) of the Monterey County Code, which would allow a parking lot, located on Lot 7, Carmel Valley Ranch Specific Plan Parcels, Lower Carmel Valley area.

If you challenge this matter in court, you may be limited to raising only those issues you or someone else raised at the public hearing described in this public notice or in written correspondence delivered to the appropriate authority at or prior to the public hearing.

NOTICE IS HEREBY FURTHER GIVEN that said hearing will be held on the following date: April 29, 1987 at the hour of 10:20 a.m. in the Supervisor's Chambers, Courthouse, Salinas, California, at which time any and all interested persons may appear and be heard thereon.

MONTEREY COUNTY
PLANNING COMMISSION
Robert Slimmon, Jr.
Secretary

For additional information contact: Monterey County Planning Department P.O. Box 1208 — Salinas, California 93902. 422-9018.

Publication Date: April 16, 1987 (PC432)

NOTICE
CITY OF
CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA

TO: All Contractors and Architects

FROM: Tim Meroney, Building official

DATE: April 10, 1987

Effective June 5, 1987 the City of Carmel-By-The-Sea will be enforcing the 1985 editions of the Uniform Building, Plumbing, Solar, Mechanical and Housing Codes and the 1987 National Electric Code including all new fees pertaining to said codes.

Publication dates: April 16, 23, 1987

(PC427)

CITY OF
CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA
Public Information Release

The City of Carmel-by-the-Sea, in cooperation with the Monterey County Health Department, will hold the annaul reduced fee rabies vaccination clinic on Saturday, April 25, 1987. The hours are from 1:00 to 3:00 p.m. All dogs must be on leash.

As in past yeras, members of the City staff will be selling municipal dog licenses. City Dog license fees are $5 for altered animals and $10 for unaltered animals. An additional $3 late fee will be charged after May 31, 1987.

Both the rabies clinic and the dog licensing program will be held on the terrace at Sunset Center located off the Center parking lot on San Carlos between 8th and 10th Avenues.

For additional information, please contact Chris Gibson at City Hall, 624-2781.

CHRIS GIBSON
Dated: April 9, 1987

Publication date: April 16, 1987

(PC431)

CITY COUNCIL
CITY OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA
ORDINANCE NO. 87-10

AN ORDINANCE AMENDING ORDINANCE 87-3 AND SECTION 10.32.140 OF THE MUNICIPAL CODE ALLOWING CITIZENS WITH A RESIDENT PARKING PERMIT STICKER TO PARK ON SCENIC ROAD AFTER SUNSET.

THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA, DOES ORDAIN AS FOLLOWS:

Section One. Ordinance 87-3 and the following section 10.32.140 of the Municipal Code shall be amended to read as follows:

10.32.140 Resident permit parking. It is the purpose of this section to establish for resients or owners of residential property (R-1, R-4) within the corporate limits of the city, a permit parking system in the commercial district.

A. (1) Vehicles bearing current residential parking permit stickers shall be allowed to be parked for two hours in parking spaces marked for one-hour parking and 40 minutes in parking spaces marked for 20 minutes.

(2). Vehicles bearing current residential parking permit stickers shall be allowed to be parked along Scenic Road at all times.

B. A residential parking permit sticker shall be issued to an eligible resident or owners of residential property (R-1, R-4) within the corporate limits of the city, by a city employee who shall place the sticker on the left rear bumper of the vehicle so that it can be readily seen by a traffic control officer. In order to be eligible to receive a residential parking permit sticker:

1. The applicant must prove residency or ownership of residential property within the corporate limits of the city; and

2. The applicant must prove that he is the registered owner of the vehicle.

C. 1. Residency may be proven by:

a. A showing that the current registered voter list on file with the registrar of voters for Monterey County indicates that the applicant is a registered voter with an address within the corporate limits of the city;

b. A declaration under penalty of perjury signed by a currently registered voter certifying that the applicant is a resident of the city;

c. A valid California drivers license indicating the applicant's address is within the corporate limits of the city; or

d. Other acts, occurences or events that indicate that presence in the city is more than temporary or transient.

2. Ownership of residential property within the corporate limits of the city may be proven by:

a. A current homeowner's exemption;

b. A valid deed; or

c. Any other reliable manner of establishing title.

D. Residential parking permit stickers shall be issued pursuant to procedures to be established by the city administrator. Copies of the procedures may be obtained from the city clerk. The stickers shall be good for one year.

A fee shall be established by resolution of the city council to cover the cost of materials and labor involved in providing the sticker. The fee shall not be prorated because a sticker is issued for less than a full year. The fee may be changed by resolution of the city council. (Ord. 81-61 1, 1981: prior code 550.8).

PASSED AND ADOPTED BY THE CITY OF THE CITY OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA, this 7th day of April 1987, by the following roll call vote:

AYES: COUNCIL MEMBERS: Fischer, Laiolo, Wright, Eastwood.
NOES: COUNCIL MEMBERS: None
ABSENT: COUNCIL MEMBERS: Evans

Signed,
CLINT EASTWOOD, MAYOR

Attest:
JEANNE BREHMER, CITY CLERK

Publication Date: April 16, 1987

(PC429)

Publication Dates: April 16, 23, 30, May 7, 1987.

(PC419)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F6021-02

The following persons are doing business as:

CARMEL COMPUTER PRODUCTS, 55 Riley Ranch Rd. Carmel, Ca. 93921.

JOHN C. RUTKOWSKI, 55 Riley Ranch Rd. Carmel, Ca. 93921.

JOHN GIL-GOMEZ, 28304 Ella Rd. Ranch, Palos Verdes, Ca. 90274.

This business is conducted by a general partnership.

(s) John E. Rutkowski.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey Coun ty on Mar. 2, 1987.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk

Publication Dates: April 16, 23, 30, May 7, 1987.

(PC420)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F6025-24

The following person is doing business as:

PAMELA'S BOUQUETS, 24723 Upper Trail, Carmel, CA 93923.

PAMELA LEE GILLOOLY, 24723 Upper Trail, Carmel, Ca 93923.

This business is conducted by an individual.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on April 1, 1987.

(s) Pamela Lee Gillooly

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Mar. 20, 1987.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F6029-06

The following person is doing business as:

EMIL GILELS SOCIETY, 24758 Guadalupe, Carmel, Ca. 93923.

JACKSON LARAMORE SMITH, 24758 Guadalupe, Carmel, Ca. 93923.

This business is conducted by an individual.

(s) Jackson L. Smith

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Apr. 6, 1987.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk

Publication Dates: April 16, 23, 30, May 7, 1987.

(PC421)

WE CAN'T RUN ON EMPTY.

GIVE BLOOD

American Red Cross
In Carmel
Call 624-6921

REAL ESTATE MARKETPLACE

MONTEREY PENINSULA PROPERTIES GUIDE

I KNOW YOUR HOME IS YOUR CASTLE...

But if you ever decide to sell it, won't you list it with me! I'll treat you like royality!

MICHAEL K. O'DONNELL
...at your service.

Century 21

1124 Forest Ave.
(Fairway Shopping Center)
Pacific Grove
(408) 649-0848

STEVENS AND KELLY, INC.

FIRST TIME ON MARKET

Carmel shop. 20 years same owner. Good location good lease. Owner retiring. $45,000.

SOUTH OF OCEAN

Gracious two bedroom home, just two blocks from the beach and easy walking distance to town. Living room with high ceiling and a fireplace surrounded by glass and overlooking a private secluded garden. Call for an appointment to see. $485,000.

CARMEL ASSOCIATES

P.O. Box 3262
Carmel 93921

San Carlos
Between 7th & 8th

(408) 624-5373

THE DAY WILL COME...

When you can build on these beautiful level lots within a half block to Carmel Beach. We have two 40x100 lots side by side on which with proper planning you can get an excellent view of the ocean. Buy one or both. One is $225,000 and the other is $250,000. Call for more details.

GEORGE CONN REAL ESTATE

Lincoln & 6th Carmel 624-1266

The Villa Saint Pietro

This authentic replica of the Countess Dandini residence is situated in the desirable area of Carmel Woods, approximately one-half mile north of the village of Carmel-by-the-Sea. The lot, which is over one fourth of an acre, is completely terraced and landscaped in used brick and easy maintenance shrubs, trees and plants. There is a large sunny patio and a bandstand area or private patio. The used brick retaining walls with arched entry ways and redwood doors offer maximum privacy. The residence is built out of bricks from a dismantled brick factory in the San Francisco area. The roof is covered in Spanish tile. Inside the house are plaster walls, hand-hewn stained redwood beams, imported ceramic tile, hardwood floors, handmade hand-forged iron hardware throughout giving the house Old World Charm. The Villa of approximately 3600 square feet has numerous amenities including guest quarters with a separate entrance. For more information contact:

CHARLENE D. SMITH — FOX & CARSKADON

Business (408) 625-9300 Residence (408) 649-4315

AT THE CARMEL VALLEY GOLF & COUNTRY CLUB

Now Featuring...

$525,000. A unique, custom-built Mediterranean contemporary along the 7th fairway at the Carmel Valley Golf & Country Club/Quail Lodge Resort area. The separation of bedrooms and atriums provides for an excellent floor plan. 3 bedrooms, 2½ baths, all in like-new condition with a low maintenance yard and security system. By appointment only.

CARMEL
Mission Court Condo

$136,000. 1 bedroom, 1 bath unit with fireplace & washer/dryer. Only 2½ blocks from Ocean Ave. Security gate & parking garage. A rare opportunity.

(408) 624-1581

QUAIL LODGE REALTY

EASTER WEEK OPEN HOUSES

THURSDAY—TODAY—2-4 pm

CARMEL COTTAGE DELUXE. Located within 3 blocks of the Post Office, this totally remodeled home is within easy walking distance of all the attractions of Carmel. 2 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms, kitchen with all appliances plus breakfast area and sunny deck, open beam ceiling living room with dining area, stone fireplace. Loads of glass makes it very light and sunny. Parking structure, patio, garden area. SECOND AVENUE, just EAST of DOLORES. $319,500.

FRIDAY—APRIL 17—2-4 pm

CARMEL FAMILY HOME WITH POOL. Located in Hatton Fields south of Ocean in one of the nicer parts of the area, this home features 5 bedrooms and 3 baths, living room with fireplace, large dining-family room. A large heated pool fully enclosed for protection is adjacent to the family room. One bedroom with its bath is over the attached garage and can be used as a separate apartment. Offered at $379,000. MESA DRIVE just south of OAK.

SATURDAY—APRIL 18
2-4 pm

CARMEL HIGHLANDS OCEAN VIEW HOME. Custom-designed and built just a few years ago of the finest materials and with permanent ocean views in mind, this delightful home is just 5 miles south of Carmel and across the street from the sea. Features 3 bedrooms, 2½ baths, family room, separate dining room, dream kitchen with breakfast area, laundry, workshop off the double garage, greenhouse, office off the large master bedroom. Hot tub on the upstairs masterbedroom deck with views to the Orient. Large lot with plantings, patio, and trees. Everyone loves it — you will too. Offered at $649,500. 65 YANKEE POINT DRIVE.

CATLIN
ASSOCIATES
REALTORS—624-8525
CARMEL RANCHO LANE
NEXT TO THE BARNYARD

DO WE HAVE LOTS FOR SALE?

Yes indeed we do! Quite a few in fact!
Locations range from Bay Ridge, above the Salinas Monterey Highway to the Big Sur Coast and points in between.

BAY RIDGE

All with Monterey Bay views — 1 and 2 acre plus lots.
1.63 acres **$150,000**
2.35 acres **$165,000**
1.95 acres **$168,000**

CARMEL VALLEY

Level bldg. site, magnificent views of hills both up & down Carmel Valley — perc. tested **$105,000**

Acre +, walking distance to Mid Valley shopping center, water meter & septic tank installed **$150,000**

One of the last remaining lots on one of the nicest streets in Quail Lodge area **$235,000**

CARMEL HIGHLANDS

1 acre, access to private beach **$140,000**

SUR COAST

25 acres on Pfeiffer Ridge, coastal permit for architect designed residence, 3½ miles from Scenic Hwy **$139,000**

15 acres on Clear Ridge, South Sur Coast & Santa Lucia Mountain views, adjoins forest service outholding **$180,000**

40 acres astride Deer Ridge, corner on Cooper Beach, unique and wild **$225,000**

H D & A

HEINRICH, DUSENBURY & ASSOC.

Residential and Commercial Real Estate
26535 Carmel Rancho Blvd., Suite 4
Carmel, California 93923
(408) 625-6225

EQUAL HOUSING OPPORTUNITY

REALTOR®

OPEN HOUSE
SUNDAY 1 TO 4 P.M.

SANTA LUCIA at the south end of LINCOLN in CARMEL

MILLION DOLLAR PANORAMIC VIEW at ½ price

Ocean, beach, hills, Pt. Lobos, So. of Ocean. Charming 3 bed., 2 ba., 1400 sq. ft. home, beam ceilings, wd floors, French doors, so. exposure. 6000 + sq. ft. lot. Only $498,000. Own/agt. 625-2055.

2½ ACRES — VIEW!

360° view from this dream lot in Corral de Tierra Oaks. Comes complete with approved set of plans for 3000 sq. ft. home. Call us for details. $117,000.

NEED HELP WITH YOUR INCOME PROPERTY?

Let us relieve you of the burden of:

- Advertising
- Showing
- Interviewing
- Credit Checking
- Maintenance
- Rent Collection

We will do all this for you. Our fees are reasonable, our office staff pleasant and efficient.

For more information, give us a call.

Diane Robinson's
PREFERRED PROPERTIES

200 CLOCKTOWER PL.
SUITE B-103, CARMEL

624-7222

OCEAN AVENUE REALTY

Ocean & San Carlos, Carmel
625-1343

SUPERB FAMILY HOME

Walk to downtown Carmel from this contemporary 3 bed, 2½ bath, 2 story residence. The house was constructed with family needs in mind and features storage galore throughout. Stroll out onto the patio and enjoy its sunfilled privacy. NEW ON THE MARKET. $295,000.

WHALE WATCH from spectacular 2½ acre retreat on threshold of Big Sur, 800 ft. above the ocean, as hawks soar overhead. 3 bedroom, 3 bath, including guest house, studio/office and mini-spa. Only **$550,000.**

CARMEL HIGHLANDS White water and pristine mountain views from this superb 1.0 plus acre lot with water meter installed and septic tank okay. Near end of San Remo Rd. Take Hwy. 1 to Malpaso Rd. to San Remo, past Mentone Dr. and see. **$197,500.**

CARMEL HIGHLANDS Build your dream home and watch the migrating whales as you relax and enjoy the scenic splendor of the Santa Lucia Mountains meeting the blue Pacific. 1 acre lot. Highland Dr. to Mt. Devon Rd. to Boyd Way and see. **$210,000.**

CALL BOB 646-9881

Carmelo & 10th N/E Corner
LOCATION! LOCATION!

- 3 Bedrooms, 2 New Baths
- 1900 + -Square Feet
- New Thermador Kitchen
- Large (28 x 17) Living Room Vaulted Ceiling, Fireplace
- Dining Room with Bay Window

$469,000

Real Estate by-the-Sea

(408) 624-1444 or 624-0541

DEER FLATS

Monterey's sunny & warm family area. Fantastic 4 bedroom, 2½ bath home protected by greenbelt. Family room with built-in cabinets, desk & file drawers. Two car garage with lots of enclosed storage. Only $339,500.

CARMEL — SO. OF OCEAN

New listing...Two bedroom plus large attached guest quarters with living room & fireplace, & bath. Only $249,500.

CARMEL CONDOMINIUM

Central location, tennis courts, swimming pool and spacious, bright rooms. Large living room with fireplace looks out to protected green maintained area. Large master suite w/in closet plus a double size bedroom which could convert back to two additional bedrooms. Two car garage. $219,500.

BURCHELL REALTY

Ocean at Dolores • Carmel
P.O. Box E-1 • (408) 624-6461

FIVE SENSATIONAL HOMES

LAURELES ESTATES — Situated on 1.05 acres in a park-like setting, this new custom home has followed the tradition of the Old Monterey Adobes (but with the convenience of modern living). Only top quality materials have been used by this master craftsman. Just a few of the many amenities are plush carpeting and Mexican saltial tile flooring; a dramatic river-rock fireplace in the living room; high, heavy beamed ceilings, track lighting, security system, 3-car garage, and an aggregate circular drive. There are 3 bedrooms, 2¾ baths. Shop and compare...an excellent value at $360,000.

HIGH MEADOWS, CARMEL — Located in a sunny and exclusive Carmel neighborhood, this custom home has quality features throughout. There are 3 bedrooms, 2½ baths, a spacious formal dining room, a modern kitchen with built-in barbeque and eating area, a large master bedroom suite with fireplace, a cozy panelled den with wet bar and a three car garage. The landscaping is picturesque and the one acre lot not only provides for privacy but also room to garden. There are existing fruit trees, strawberry plants, and grapevines. Call for an appointment to preview this handsome home offered at $425,000.

HIGH MEADOWS, CARMEL — Located in High Meadows with panoramic mountain views and overlooking beautiful Point Lobos, this immaculate family home offers a lovely entry with gas lights, 4 bedrooms, 3½ baths, den, office, large eating area in kitchen, lots of storage, two car garage, lovely landscaping and lots more! $450,000.

CARMEL VALLEY — Located on 2 + acres in one of Carmel Valley's finest neighborhoods, this superb home was designed by Will Shaw and is ideal for comfortable family living and entertaining. The main house features heavy solid-beam construction, a spacious living room, formal dining room with built-in buffet, a sunny sitting room, and large library with ½ bath. There are 3 bedrooms, 3½ baths, an alarm system, and a marvelous built-in storage. There is a big, beautiful pool and outdoor patio area and Cabana with shower and dressing room. The guest house is privately situated away from the main home and has a living room, bedroom with bath, laundry area, deck and single carport. This property offers a great feeling of privacy and beautiful views of the surrounding hills. $925,000.

CARMEL — Certainly one of Carmel's finest homes...This stately Colonial home has been beautifully constructed and maintained and offers all of the modern amenities. The livingroom is open and inviting, there is a formal dining room, a gourmet kitchen, a cozy study with wet bar, 4 bedrooms, 4½ bathrooms. Built on a 60x100 foot lot, the garden and private patio are completely fenced, and there are lovely ocean views. Located south of Ocean Avenue, this fine home is only a short walk away from the Village or the beach...AND THE PRICE INCLUDES ALL OF THE EXQUISITE FURNISHINGS...JUST MOVE RIGHT IN! $950,000.

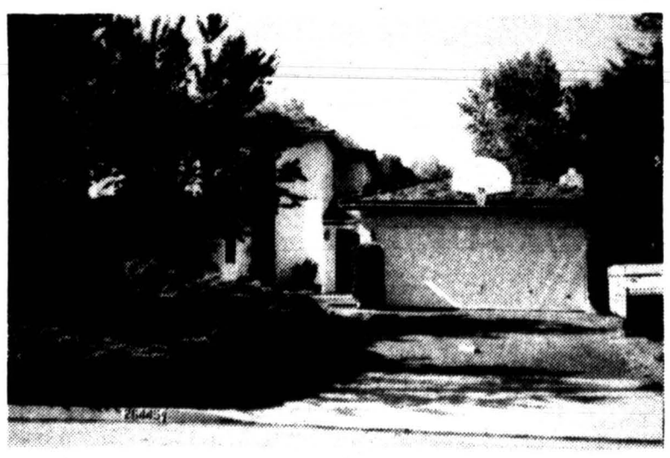
"SERVING THE PENINSULA SINCE 1946"

Fouratt-Simmons

REAL ESTATE

Ocean & Dolores • Carmel-by-the-Sea • **624-3829**

Century 21
RED, WHITE & BLUE REALTY, INC.
Proudly Presents



Just Listed in Carmel

Don't miss seeing this absolutely immaculate 5 bedroom, 4 bath home plus den. The kitchen and bathrooms have all been recently remodeled. Located on a very quiet & secluded cul-de-sac.

Asking $309,000

CARMEL
San Carlos at 8th • 625-3550
SEASIDE
Fremont & Clementina • 899-2404

CARMEL ESTATE HOME $1,200,000

The home is of the late Countess de Kinnoull is now available. Walking distance to the center of Carmel, situated on nearly 1.5 acres of beautiful land overlooking Mission Trail Park. Six bedrooms & 4.5 bathrooms. An unusual opportunity to own an outstanding piece of Carmel property.

CARMEL, 2 HOUSES, $197,500

An older 1 bedroom house. Plus a 2 bedroom guest house. Both with kitchens. 2 Private, sunny patios. Not far from town.

DRAMATIC C.V. RESIDENCE

High in Los Tulares with privacy & mountain views. A beautiful, quality-built, 3 bedroom, 3 bath home. Impressive garden with drip-irrigation. Swimming pool, security system. $495,000.

CARMEL POINT LOT

Just steps from the beach. Ocean view possible. A beautiful lot — part of the old Stuart property. Water available. Level & ready to build. $300,000.

LOBOS RIDGE, 15 + ACRES

Magnificent panoramic views of the ocean Carmel Bay & Carmel Valley from this top of the world building site. Coastal Permits available for an architect designed home. $275,000.

CARMEL LOT

A beautiful 1 acre Pine forested lot in a prime location. Possible ocean views with selected tree trimming. No water moratorium here. $180,000.

CARMEL LOT

Located on a quiet cul-de-sac south of Ocean & east of town. A nearly level building site. Over 6,000 sq. ft. Privacy. Mature oaks. $155,000.

LOT, SOUTH OF OCEAN

Ocean & Point Lobos views. Level building site in choice neighborhood. $195,000.

DUPLEX LOT

Just outside Carmel City limits. One of a kind. $185,000.

RIO VISTA LOT

A 1 acre building site in Rancho Rio Vista. Sunny southern exposure. On a quiet cul-de-sac. Just minutes from downtown Carmel. Pleasant views. Owner may assist with financing. $149,500.

CARMEL VALLEY CO-OP

Immaculate 1 bedroom co-op apartment. Excellent floor plan. Lush garden setting. Swimming pool. Walk to shopping. Sunny Mid-Valley location. $93,000.

4 STAR ITALIAN RESTAURANT

In Carmel Valley. Extensive loyal following. 36 Seats. Beautiful interior & decor, continental murals. All fixtures, equipment, china, glassware & silver included. Large, first class fully equipped kitchen. Ample parking. Owners retiring after 10 years in operation. $148,500.

CARMEL REALTY COMPANY

Realtors, in Carmel Since 1913
Sales, Rentals, Property Management
Dolores, South of Seventh
Phone 624-6482 anytime

M Merit · McBride M

Call (408) 625-3600
Carmel — Ocean Ave., 4NW of Dolores

Carmel **$315,000**
Immaculate family home with versatile floorplan. Located in quiet Carmel neighborhood, this 3 bedroom, 2 bath home has separate family room and half bath.

Carmel **$290,000**
Beautiful Level Building Site! Six+ acres in prestigious Jacks Peak area. Views of Monterey Bay. Plenty of room for your dream home, guest house, barn, horses, pool and tennis court.

Carmel **$249,000**
Would you like to own a comfortable 2 bedroom, 2 bath home in Carmel? Would you like your home located so you can stroll to town, Mission Trail Park and the Forest Theatre? If so, this may be the home for you!

Carmel Valley **$235,000**
Love to Entertain? Here are the perfect home and the perfect setting. An open living area and acres of greenbelt afford ample room for winter dinner parties or summer picnics and ball games. A great place for kids and grownups! 3 bedrooms, 2 baths.

Monterey **$149,500**
Pick avacados off your own tree! Lovely 2 bedroom cottage with large fully fenced yard. Close to schools and shopping. Quiet street with bay views.

Pacific Grove **$145,000**
Exceptionally nice 2 bedroom, 2 bath condominium. Large living room with fireplace, large dining area, and beautiful modern kitchen.

WE HOPE YOUR EASTER IS ALL TOGETHER!

Annis Lembo, Broker
Marla Blazina • Don Britton • Holly Carberry
Bryan Hermanson • Mary Killen • Gloria Knickerbocker
Diane Ledford • Charles Mendez • Pat Steiner
Morgan Streeter • Carol Wagner
Liz Blagg, Office Mgr.

HAMPTON ❖ COURT ❖ PROPERTIES

(408) 624-6886

OPEN WEEKDAYS & SATURDAYS 9-5 *SUNDAY HOURS: 1-4*

7TH & SAN CARLOS, CARMEL DRAWER 350

AT THE CARMEL VALLEY GOLF & COUNTRY CLUB

Live along the golf course and enjoy, as so many already do, **mountain, lake and Golf Course views,** as well as an **established peaceful community.**

CONDOMINIUMS...From $249,000
HOMESITES...From $225,000
HOMES...From $310,000

QUAIL LODGE REALTY

(408) 624-1581

At the Carmel Valley Golf and Country Club
8000 Valley Greens Drive, Carmel, CA 93923

NEW LISTING IN CARMEL VALLEY

Beautiful custom-built home in prime location. 3,700 sq. ft. with 4 bedrooms, 3½ baths on one full level acre. Just 4 miles to Carmel. All this home needs is for you to enjoy it! $515,000.

BOB COVERT
REAL ESTATE

625-0808

Pine Cone Classifieds
For Fast Results

Larry
Morago Realtor

The Buyer's Agent

For quality service, call:
(408) 626 - 1140

"Buy With Confidence...Sell With Security"
SINCE 1910

Rose D. Ulman
REAL ESTATE BROKER
We specialize in Carmel Highlands, Coast Highway & Jacks Peak properties
Fantastic panoramic unobstructed coastline view. 3 bedrooms, 3 baths, etc. All around deck. $529,000.
We List All Carmel Highlands Properties Except Those That Are Over-Priced.
Don't Forget, A Good Deal Depends On Your Broker ... (408) 624-7722
FERN CANYON ROAD
Adjoining North of Highlands Inn

The Village Realty

Rentals • Property Management

ELISABETH SETCHEL, Realtor
Ocean Ave. & Lincoln (408) 624-3754
P.O. Box BB, Carmel, CA 93921

In a Class By Itself

PEBBLE BEACH

A warm and loving residence with 3 bedrooms, exercise room, hobby room, "country" kitchen, master suite with fireplace and garden views, a sun-lit garden room off the formal dining room. Outside, beautiful tiled JACCUZZI, POOL, SAUNA, gardens, fruit trees, and a putting green!! Guest house is a replica of the main home,... A private and tranquil world that must be seen to be appreciated!! Across from Poppy Hills Golf Course.

IRREPLACEABLE AT THIS NEW PRICE

$1,400,000

Please call Earl Y. Meyers

624-4900

Herma Curtis Real Estate

M|M
M|M THE MITCHELL GROUP

real estate

El Paseo Bldg., Dolores at Seventh
P.O. Box 3777 • Carmel-by-the-Sea
624-0136

REALTOR®

NINE HOLES BEFORE DINNER

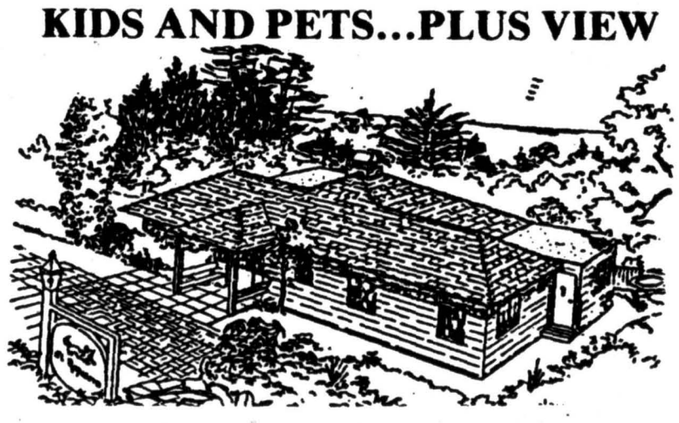
ON THE "GOLD COAST" of Pebble Beach...a two-acre homesite that slopes gently from the 17-Mile Drive (near Crespi) to the 13th tee of the Pebble Beach golf links, offering views of the ocean across the green fairways. It's the last undeveloped property in this area of well-established homes. Enjoy privacy amid surroundings of unsurpassed natural beauty. $1,450,000.

AND IN CARMEL...an oversized lot in Carmel's coveted south of Ocean Avenue area (near La Playa Hotel), close to beach and close to village. Look around Carmel and see if you can find any others like it. We're pretty sure you'll have a tough search! $260,000.

NEED A PRO?

IT TAKES a number of things to sell your property...knowledge of today's market and home values...where mortgage money is available...the ability to qualify sincere buyers...and an experienced staff that will work hard to give your property the attention it deserves. Call us for a complimentary market analysis of your home — anytime.

KIDS AND PETS...PLUS VIEW



IN CARMEL HIGHLANDS...an older home near Highlands Inn on a one-acre lot with many mature trees and shrubs. Very nice living room with garden and ocean outlook over the treetops. Off the dining area is a pleasant deck for your al fresco luncheons. Lots of nooks and crannies, along with three bedrooms. There's also a comfortable guest house with tile floors. Wonderful family living! $280,000.

INVEST!

TWO COTTAGES side by side in Pacific Grove, one just remodeled with new foundation, bath, copper pipes, and wiring, and the other with a newly painted exterior and great potential. Rent them both and enjoy a steady income stream, or rent one and keep one for your own use. In any case, you'll have a good investment in an attractive community. $179,000.

LEVEL LOT CARMEL

Gorgeous views of Pt. Lobos, Carmel Bay, Pebble Beach. Plans included for a 4 bedroom, 3½ bath home. **$225,000.**

PEBBLE BEACH LEVEL LOT. Walk to beach and Monterey Peninsula Country Club. **$139,900.**

CARMEL HIGHLANDS LEVEL VIEW LOT. ¼ acre with access to private beach. **$149,000.**

MONTEREY BAY VIEW

2 bedroom, 2 bath townhome with deluxe kitchen, fireplace and decks. Walk to restaurants, theater, shops and aquarium. **$164,500.**

SOUTH COAST RETREAT

900 ft. above the ocean on eight acres. Spectacular views of north and south coastline, canyons and mountains. Furnished 2 bed., 2 bath, hot tub, fireplace. Buy ¼ ownership from S.F. owners who want to share. **$125,000.**

SPORTING GOODS STORE

Well established retail location with lots of potential for sports minded person. Serves local residents, schools, sports team and tourist business. Call us for details on this fine business.

MCI

624-3675
375-0170

MID COAST INVESTMENTS

THE MITCHELL GROUP

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F6020-09

The following person is doing business as:

GREENE INC. 15 Via Chualar, Monterey, CA 93940.

MICHAEL GREENE, 15 Via Chualar, Monterey, CA 93940.

This business is conducted by a corporation.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on March 1, 1987.

(s) Michael Greene, Pres.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Feb. 27, 1987.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk

Publication Dates: April 16, 23, 30, May 7, 1987.

(PC416)

NOTICE OF INTENDED BULK TRANSFER

The following definitions and designations shall apply in this Notice without regard to number or gender:

TRANSFEROR: Jim Doughtery, Ocean Avenue between Dolores and Lincoln, Carmel, California, 93921.

TRANSFEREES: Diane Daube Ditty, 4055 Mora Lane, Pebble Beach, California 93953.

Robin Quist, 235 Montgomery Street, No.530, San Francisco, California 94104.

BUSINESS: SPENCER'S-ON-THE-PARK

DATE OF CONSUMMATION: May 17, 1987

Notice is hearby given that Transferor intends to make a bulk transfer of the assets of the above described Business to Transferees including all stock in trade, furniture and equipment used in said Business, to be consummated at the office of Millard, Tourangeau, Morris & Staples, Dolores and Sixth, P.O. Box 5427, Carmel, California, 93921, on the Date of Consummation or thereafter. This transfer is not subject to California Commercial Code Section 6106.

Transferor has used no other business name and address within the last three years.

John N. Staples, III
Agent for Transferor

Publication Date: April 16, 1987

(PC418)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F6017-07

The following persons are doing business as:

THE CARMEL COTTAGE, 24587 Castro Lane, Carmel, Ca. 93923.

DIANA MCCALLISTER, 24587 Castro Lane, Carmel, Ca. 93923.

This business is conducted by an individual.

(s) Diana McCallister

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Feb. 18, 1987.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk

Publication Dates: April 9, 16, 23, 30, 1987.

(PC409)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F6028-07

The following person is doing business as:

CARMEL WOOD PRODUCTS, 24723 Upper Trail, Carmel, Ca. 93923.

EDWARD A. GILLOOLY, 24723 Upper Tr. Carmel, Ca. 93923.

This business is conducted by an individual.

(s) Edward Gillooly

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Sept. 14, 1981.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Mar. 31, 1987.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk

Publication Dates: April 9, 16, 23, 30, 1987.

(PC410)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F6025-22

The following persons are doing business as:

JNC-II APARTMENTS, 1012 North Sanborn Road, Salinas, California. 93901.

THOMAS HART HAWLEY, 25845 Hatton Road, Carmel, California 93923.

JAMES J. COOK, 3455 Edgefield Place, Carmel, California 93923.

CHARLES L. JACKSON, 9800 Rolling Meadows, Salinas, California 93906.

This business is conducted by a general partnership.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on September 1, 1986.

(s) Thomas Hart Hawley

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Mar. 19, 1987.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk

Publication Dates: March 26, April 2, 9, 16, 1987.

(PC342)

SUPERIOR COURT OF CALIFORNIA, COUNTY OF MONTEREY, MONTEREY BRANCH
CASE NO. M 18334
ORDER TO SHOW CAUSE (CCP S 1277)

WHEREAS MICHELLE ANTONIETTE MOSS, petitioner, has filed a petition with the Clerk of this Court for a decree changing petitioner's name from MICHELLE ANTONIETTE MOSS to MICHELLE ANTONIETTE SPENCE;

IT IS ORDERED that all persons interested in the above matter appear in this Court, located at 1200 Aguajito Road, Monterey, California, on May 15, 1987, at 9:30 a.m. or as soon thereafter as the matter may be heard, and show cause, if any, why the Petition for Change of Name should not be granted.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED that a copy of this Order to Show Cause be published in the Carmel Pine Cone, a newspaper of general circulation printed in Monterey County, California once a week for four successive weeks prior to the date set for hearing on the petition.

Dated: March 31, 1987.

Publication Dates: April 9, 16, 23, 30, 1987.

(PC414)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F6026-13

The following person is doing business as:

PAPER CHASE, 151 19th St., Pacific Grove, Ca. 93950.

ANDREA DARIN, 5th between Perry Newberry & Randalway, Carmel, Ca. 93921.

This business is conducted by an individual.

(s) Andrea Darin

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on May 7, 1981.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Mar. 23, 1987.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk

Publication Dates: April 9, 16, 23, 30, 1987.

(PC411)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F6026-16

The following person is doing business as:

BAY TELECOM/SURSCAPE, Pfeiffer Ridge No.7, Big Sur, Ca. 93920.

MELVIN K. KELM, Pfeiffer Ridge No. 7 Big Sur, Ca. 93920.

This business is conducted by an individual.

(s) Melvin K. Kelm

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on April 3, 1987.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Mar. 23, 1987.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk

Publication Dates: April 9, 16, 23, 30, 1987.

(PC412)

NOTICE OF PUBLIC HEARING
(Upper Carmel Valley Area)

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the Zoning (Administrator) of the County of Monterey, State of California, will hold a public hearing on the application of MARK DILORENZO (ZA-6712) for a Variance in accordance with Title 20 (Zoning) Chapter 20.94 (Variances) of the Monterey County Code, which would allow a reduction in front yard setback requirements, located on portion of Lot 1 of Sub 1, Map of Los Laureles Rancho, Upper Carmel Valley area, located west of El

If you challenge this matter in court, you may be limited to raising only those issues you or someone else raised at the public hearing described in this public notice or in written correspondence delivered to the appropriate authority at or prior to the public hearing.

NOTICE IS HEREBY FURTHER GIVEN that said hearing will be held on the following date: April 30, 1987 at the hour of 1:45 p.m. in the Supervisor's Chambers, Courthouse, Salinas, California, at which time any and all interested persons may appear and be heard thereon.

DALE ELLIS
ZONING ADMINISTRATOR

For additional information contact: Monterey County Planning Department P.O. Box 1208, Salinas, California 93902. 422-9018.

Publication Date: Apr. 16, 1987
(PC426)

A Touch of Olde England

in Carmel today...

at fourth & mission from 1 to 4 p.m.

Carmel's only new townhouses

from $280,000

625-3300 or 372-4500

herma curtis real estate

BY APPOINTMENT

PEBBLE BEACH
Recently refurbished and beautifully decorated home located in a prestigious area close to the Lodge. This California contemporary consists of 3 bedrooms and 4 baths. The large windowed living room, dining room and master bedroom overlooking the forest and hills with a southerly ocean view. All of the exquisite furnishings included in the asking price. Brochure available.

$795,000

PEBBLE BEACH
Magnificent panorama of Spanish Bay and Pacific Ocean enhance this beautiful home and charming guest quarters. Two lovely bedroom suites, master with a private patio. Tall windows and marble fireplace grace the formal living room. A raised hearth brick fireplace is the focal point of the comfortable family room. Located on over an acre of private grounds. Brochure available.

$785,000

PEBBLE BEACH
"LA MANCHA III"
Beautifully remodeled Mediterranean located across from the MPCC Shore Course. The stucco wall court yard insures privacy. Large living room, formal dining room, family room, 6 bedrooms and 5.5 baths with 6,000 sq. ft. ±, of living space. The ideal home for the large family.

$935,000

MONTEREY/SALINAS HIGHWAY
A beautiful one half acre parcel on Highway 68 with easy ingress and egress. Possibility of re-zoning to commercial use. Adjacent property may be available. Call for additional information.

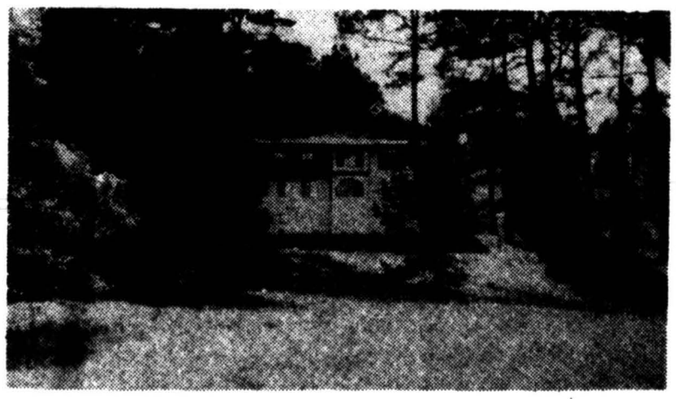
$110,000

REAL ESTATE
TOWLE CAPITAL **625-3212** CORPORATION **625-3500**

GARDEN COURT REALTY	EXECUTIVE LOCAL AFFILIATE BROKERS	SOTHEBY'S INTERNATIONAL REALTY

OFFICES OPEN DAILY 9 A.M. TO 5 P.M. • SAT. & SUN. 10 A.M. TO 4 P.M.

JACK'S PEAK



A three bedroom, two and a half bath executive home on a five acre estate. The views across a gently rolling meadow extend to a panorama of forest, Monterey Bay and city lights. Privacy and easy access to all of the Monterey Peninsula. An excellent buy.

$475,000

Century 21

ARNDT ASSOCIATES, INC.
550 Camino El Estero • Monterey
(408) 373-4477
TOLL FREE: (CA) 800-535-2121, (US) 800-441-2212

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F6026-25

The following persons are doing business as:
FRED COLBY'S POOL SERVICE, ADVANCED POOL SERVICE. 17 Crossroads Mall, Carmel, Ca. 93923.
VINCENT G. PELLERIN, 2094 Brutus St., Salinas, Ca. 93906.
ALICE M. PELLERIN, 2094 Brutus St., Salinas, Ca. 93906.
This business is conducted by a husband & wife.
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on April 1, 1987.
(s) Vince Pellerin
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Mar. 24, 1987.
ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk
Publication Dates: April 2, 9, 16, 23, 1987.
(PC404)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F6024-06

The following persons are doing business as:
R & B CONSTRUCTION, 11065 Axtell Street, Castroville, California, 95012.
RICHARD FRANCHOT PLO, 11065 Axtell Street, Castroville, California 95012.
BONNIE JO PLO, 11065 Axtell Street, Castroville, California 95012.
This business is conducted by a husband and wife.
(s) Richard F. Plo.
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Mar. 13, 1987.
ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk
Publication Dates: March 26, April 2, 9, 16, 1987.
(PC333)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F6023-18

The following persons are doing business as:
WATER WORKS DIVING, 2810 Forest Lodge Road, Pebble Beach, Ca. 93953.
DARYL RAY VALLE, 2810 Forest Lodge, Pebble Beach, Ca. 93953.
(KITTIE) GLENDA K. TERRY, 2810 Forest Lodge Rd. Pebble Beach, Ca. 93953.
This business is conducted by a limited partnership.
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on February 1987.
(s) Glenda K. Terry
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Mar. 12, 1987.
ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk
Publication Dates: March 26, April 2, 9, 16, 1987.
(PC332)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F6028-21

The following person is doing business as:
HAPPY FACES, Artist Spaces No. 3 and 4, Monterey Municipal Wharf No.1, Monterey 93940.
DANA L. GIELLERUP, 20 Paso Del Rio, Carmel Valley, Ca. 93924.
This business is conducted by an individual.
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on April 1, 1987.
(s) Dana L. Giellerup
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on April 2, 1987.
ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk
Publication Dates: April 16, 23, 30, May 7, 1987.
(PC417)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F6026-15

The following person is doing business as:
A & B MAINTENANCE, 1767 Cascade Ct., Salinas, Ca. 93906.
ALEX A. COSTES JR., 1767 Cascade Ct. Salinas, Ca. 93906.
This business is conducted by an individual.
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on February 9, 1987.
(s) Alex A. Costes
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Mar. 23, 1987.
ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk
Publication Dates: April 2, 9, 16, 23, 1987.
(PC402)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F6023-05

The following person is doing business as:
INTERNATIONAL TUTORSHIP PROGRAMS, 177 Webster St. A-420, Monterey, CA. 93940.
ROBIN SHELLEY-ANNE DEMARIO, 5752 Freedom Blvd. Aptos, Ca. 95003.
This business is conducted by an individual.
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on March 10, 1987.
(s) Robin S. DeMario
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Mar. 10, 1987.
ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk
Publication Dates: April 2, 9, 16, 23, 1987.
(PC403)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F6021-14

The following persons are doing business as:
SIMPLY NUTS, Carmel Plaza, Ocean Avenue, Carmel, Ca. 93921.
A. HERSCHEL KRANITZ, 26245 Carmelo St., Carmel, Ca. 93923.
NORMA C. KRANITZ, 26245 Carmelo St., Carmel, Ca. 93923.
This business is conducted by a husband and wife.
(s) A. Herschel Kranitz
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Mar. 3, 1987.
ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk
Publication Dates: March 26, April 2, 9, 16, 1987.
(PC339)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F6019-14

The following persons are doing business as:
FOREST HILL AUTO SERVICE, Threshie Motorsports, 1123 Forest Ave., Pacific Grove, Ca. 93950.
PHILIP HENRY THRESHIE III, 1076 Sawmill Gulch Rd. Pebble Beach, Ca. 93953.
GINA MARIE THRESHIE, 1076 Sawmill Gulch Rd. Pebble Beach, Ca. 93953.
PHILIP HENRY THRESHIE, 1880 Grouse Ridge Trail, Cool, Ca. 95614.
JUSTINE FRANKLIN THRESHIE, 1880 Grouse Ridge Trail, Cool, Ca. 95614.
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Feb. 1, 1987.
(s) Philip H. Threshie, III
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Feb. 24, 1987.
ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk
Publication Dates: March 26, April 2, 9, 16, 1987.
(PC334)

LANDMARK HOME – First Fairway – Pebble Beach

Magnificent estate home situated on nearly four acres of the most prime property in Pebble Beach. Panoramic views of Point Lobos, Stillwater Cove and Carmel Beach abound from a 2,000 square foot brick and granite terrace. Built for the original developer of Pebble Beach, this landmark home of over 12,000 square feet is exquisitely crafted using many rare woods, moldings and ornaments. Quiet, private and serene setting, yet only steps from the elegant Lodge at Pebble Beach.

Abundant entertainment areas along with seven bedrooms, nine full bathrooms, a luxurious Master Suite, spacious dining room, commercial kitchen and servants' quarters make this truly the finest in gracious living ever offered on the Monterey Peninsula.

There is a detached pool house with retractable roof, sauna, dressing room, kitchen, entertainment area and guest bedroom and bath.

Offered at $5,700,000
For a preview of this fine property, or for further information please contact Vilia Gilles. Brochure available.

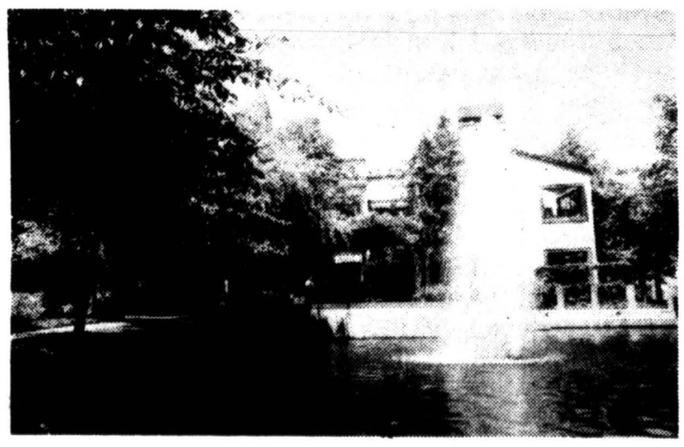
Pan American Investments
A REAL ESTATE COMPANY
624-3511
ON FIFTH NEAR JUNIPERO • CARMEL

VILLAGE NORTH LAGOON

The financing is as attractive as the lifestyle.

YESTERDAY'S DREAM—TODAY'S REALITY

GRAND OPENING OF FINAL PHASE OF 144 UNITS



Some things are what they seem - Your own private world of one, two and three bedroom condominium homes with attention to detailing that's unparalleled in these days of mediocrity. Lagoons, fountains and meandering tree-lined walkways highlight your investment in the future. Fireplaces, patios, decks, smoke detectors, cable TV outlets, walk-in closets are included in each unit. Lush landscaping surrounds your glass enclosed solar heated pools.

A FEW UNITS AVAILABLE FOR IMMEDIATE OCCUPANCY. From $80,250., 5% down and monthly payments from $653. First 12 buyers are eligible for a $1,000 discount.

Models Open Daily
10 AM - 6 PM
Sat. & Sun. 1-4

Don Tyner REALTORS®

Showings by Appointment Anytime

2402-D North Main Street
Salinas, Ca 93906
(408) 443-1034

ENERGY CONSERVATION HOME PG-E
Village North Lagoon has received the PG&E 5 Star energy conservation home

New Carmel Listing

This recently renovated Carmel home is being offered for the first time and is a definite must-see. It has 2 bedrooms, 1½ baths and would make a perfect weekender. Situated on a large 60 by 100 lot there is room to expand. It has a modern kitchen, large living room with fireplace, French doors, hardwood floors and a single garage. Quiet park-like setting within walking distance to downtown Carmel. $229,500.

Contemporary Elegance

Lovely redwood contemporary home with over 3,000 square feet of living area located on the second fairway of the Dunes Course of the Monterey Peninsula Country Club. This home has a great floor plan for entertaining, a gourmet kitchen, wet bar and large living room-dining room combination in addition to a family room. The master suite is 17x16½. It has a huge walk-in closet, large master bath with separate tub and shower and its own secluded deck for sunning. The home is ready to move in to and the furnishings may be purchased for an additional cost. 1100 Arroyo Drive. $535,000.

Carmel Valley's Best Area

This lovely Spanish-style home located in the Miramonte section of Carmel Valley is ready to move in to. Situated on 2½ acres with over 2,000 square feet of living area, this home has 4 bedrooms, 3 baths, family room, dining room and large living room with massive stone fireplace. It's country living at its best with the convenience of shops and restuarants at the mouth of the valley just minutes away. $350,000.

Real Estate Sales
Property Management
Vacation Rentals
in
Carmel • Pebble Beach
Lake Tahoe • Kauai

SAN CARLOS AGENCY
Real Estate and Property Management
26358 CARMEL RANCHO LANE
(at the entrance to The Barnyard)
624-3846 or 659-3731 after 5 p.m.

The Big Sky

As you mount up Outlook Drive, swing right on Pine Hills, and continue to climb, your expectations begin to soar. And you will not be disappointed. Just as you round a tight curve near the top, there it is, a dramatic assembly of squares and angles high above the roadway.

The house is earth-colored, stucco on the upper stories, board and batten on ground level. The trim is black with a fine white line tracing the frames. The roof is heavy shingles.

A wide staircase brings you up to the entrance, a simple panelled door that opens to a high entrance hall with a modern chandelier and a great picture window looking south. The floor is foot-square Mexican tiles, a motif that continues up the stair to the right, past the living room, dining room and into the kitchen and family room. Tiles also provide low benches around the fireplaces in living and family rooms.

The kitchen and family area provides an expanse of 33 x 18, broken only by an island cooking center and a waist-high counter. Counter tops are pure white tile, punctuated here and there by Delft blue art tiles. The appliances, all in place, are top of the line.

A number of general comments apply to all rooms. All are finished in white plaster. All are lighted from small fixtures recessed in the ceilings. All plumbing fixtures — in the kitchen, the 8 x 8 laundry and 3 baths — are gold. All light switches are the silent, Mercury type.

The views from this aerie, framed by picture windows and glass doors, are incredible: Point Lobos (both sides) and the Carmel River to the south; green meadows, fairways and mountains slightly east; the Valley; and, of course, the Pacific.

All 4 bedrooms are large, ranging from 13 x 16 to 18 x 14. The master suite is on the main level, with enormous vistas, a skylighted bath, and a wall of mirrors on the closet doors. The bath includes a scenic tub with Jacuzzi jets, glassed-in shower, 2 huge closets and lots of dressing space. A second bedroom and bath on this level is only slightly less grand.

There are 2 more bedrooms and a bath on the lower level, both with the mirrored wall and the limitless views. This is a genuinely beautiful house, finished with great care and taste, and in a marvelous setting at 25220 Pine Hills Drive. And inspiring as the views are, you will find yourself looking up at the great vault of the sky. Even Montana, The Big Sky Country, has nothing to match this!

It's new. It's 3300 sq. ft. It's $498,000.

CARMEL LEGENDS

No. 12

On the afternoon of February 12, 1935, the great dirigible USS MACON, pride of the U.S. Navy, moved slowly and steadily up the California coast, returning from maneuvers to the great hangar at Moffat Field. She was 784 feet long, 133 feet high, looked like a 50-story building floating through the air, and sounded like the switch yards in Omaha, Nebraska. Her chief officer, Lt. Commander Herbert V. Wiley, commanded a crew of 83. She had eight 12-cylinder, 500 HP engines ranged along her sides, and she paid little attention to the massive thunderheads gathering out at sea. Suddenly, at precisely 5:05 P.M., the storm struck with incredible force. The engines beat violently, the crew worked feverishly, but she was like a bull in a tea shop, plunging, bucking, fighting for survival. In 20 minutes she was driven into the sea 3 miles off Big Sur, where she split like a melon and sank. 81 of the crew of 83 were rescued by Navy vessels in the area and by residents of Big Sur. But the Navy's dream of lighter-than-air dreadnaughts died that afternoon at 1820 hours.

Carmel:

$168,500: Mid Town Carmel apartment/condo. Perfect location for walking to all parts of village. One large bedroom, compare at this price!

$219,500: That elusive Carmel Cottage. Two bedrooms, two baths, studio for artist or handyman. Corner lot.

$219,500: Just listed, a wonderfully updated home laden with Carmel History. 2 bedrooms, dens, mint condition.

$299,500: Dramatic setting, two master suites, large entertaining rooms, incredible kitchen, workshop, more.

$339,500: Two historic homes on one LARGE lot, on the "secret knoll" in Carmel. Walk to beach. Comstock charm!

$385,000: Excellent ocean views from nearly every room! Three bedrooms, 2½ baths, Family Room. Close in location.

$429,500: Incredible ocean views, wonderful Carmel location. Four bedrooms, lots of space for every use.

$439,000: Authentic Mediterranean style 3 bedroom home with separate master suite and detached guest house on 3 lots. Hurry!

$469,000: The best location near the beach...2 bedroom Murphy built charmer with loft. Perfectly restored.

$498,000: Mediterranean Villa with ocean views and guest house. Huge lot. Carefully updated...immaculate.

Carmel Valley:

$314,000: The perfect family home, four bedrooms, 2 baths, family room, plus POOL, very close in location.

$498,000: Incredible new 3300 ft. home set on a private knoll with views of Pt. Lobos. 4 brs., 3 baths, family room.

Lots and Land:

$450,000: Estate site near the Lodge in Pebble Beach, views of Cypress Point golf course and Fanshell Beach.

$379,500: Forty lush acres in Sunny Corral de Tierra. A rare opportunity to buy close-in usable land!

$579,500: Equestrian paradise just 30 minutes from Carmel. 80 acres of excellent ground for your estate.

$695,000: 160 acres of land with views from Mt. Toro to Lover's Point. Unusual opportunity, a quality piece.

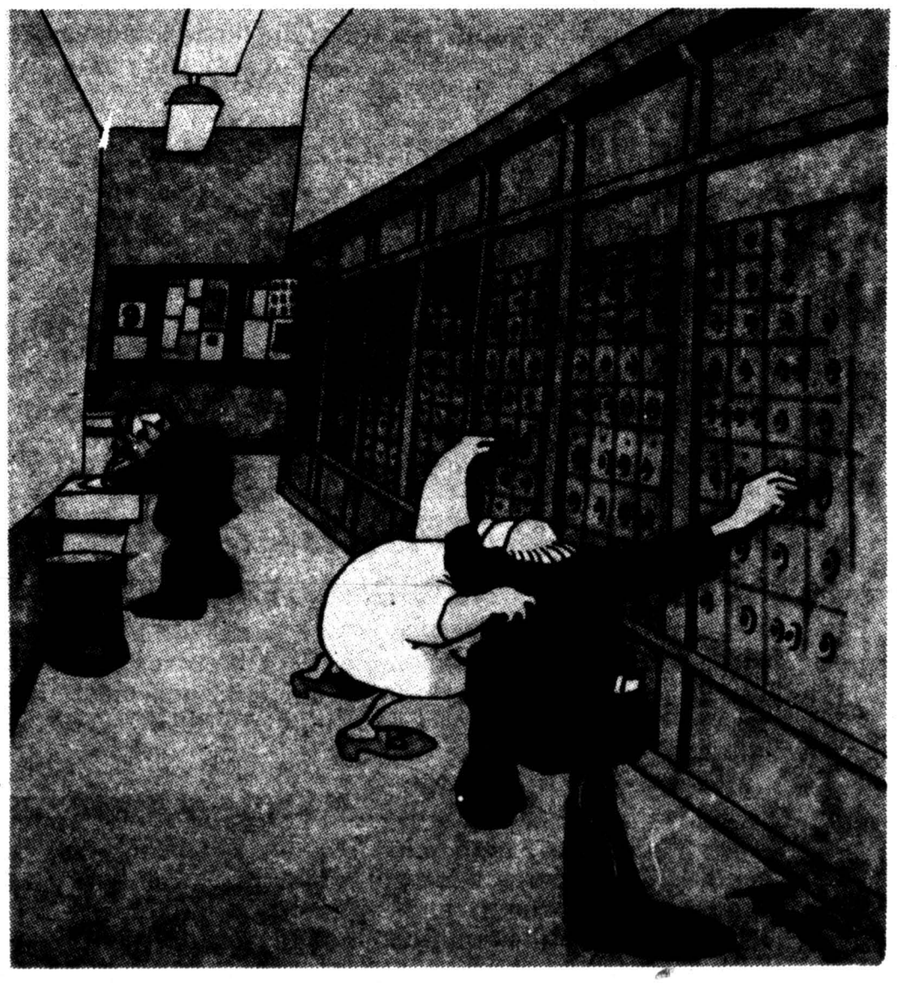
$1,500,000: 283 acre Rancho in Steinbeck's Pastures of Heaven. Easy 30 minute drive from Carmel...undeveloped.

Monterey and Seaside:

$118,000: Charming older 2 bedroom stucco home on a large lot with SEPARATE GUEST HOUSE. This is a buy!

$229,500: Bay views from 2 bedroom home in a fine Monterey location. Ver, country feeling!

CARMEL BY BILL BATES



REAL ESTATE BY·THE·SEA

SPECIALISTS IN CARMEL REAL ESTATE

SAN CARLOS AT SEVENTH ■ P.O. BIN 5367
CARMEL, CALIFORNIA 93921
408 624-1444

An Association of Bock Real Estate, Vintage Realty & Lois Renk & Associates

HERMA CURTIS REAL ESTATE

LEADERS IN REAL ESTATE ON THE MONTEREY PENINSULA SINCE 1970

Happy Easter!

EASTER INVESTMENT OPPPORTUNITIES

GREAT opportunities for the investor, or the out-of-towner who wants A PLACE IN CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA!!!...Catch one of these Easter values before they're gone...

Monterey

LIGHT, BRIGHT AND CHEERFUL

A very cozy 2 bedroom home with fireplace, beautiful hardwood floors, newly painted. Nice yard on corner lot, near downtown P.G. Good neighborhood...Asking only $149,500.

Pacific Grove

GREAT NEWLYWED STARTER HOME

Charming 3 bedroom home in Grove Highlands! High ceilings, open floor plan, private fenced backyard. Conveniently located close to shops, dining for all your needs...ONLY $149,500.

ONLY ONE BLOCK FROM THE OCEAN!!

Remodeled 3 bedroom, 2 bath home with open beam ceilings, large rooms, cozy fireplace. Modern kitchen and big dining room!! Perfect for entertaining. OWNER MOTIVATED TO SELL — LEAVING AREA. ASKING $159,950.

Carmel

HAVE TWO HOMES

Rent the front and keep the back of this 3 bedroom, 3 bath investment. Or keep the back as your guest quarters! Either way, there's lots of potential here. Have your own vacation place in Carmel!!...ASKING $199,000.

Marina

THE GOOD LIFE AT SUNSET WEST

2 bedroom, 2 bath, 3 years new with fully fenced backyard. Relax by the fire or entertain in the clubhouse. Very quiet, yet close to everything. INCREDIBLY PRICED AT $125,000.

GOOD NEIGHBORHOOD, ROOM FOR BOAT OR R.V.

Spacious 3 bedroom, 2 full bath home has tiled kitchen, new vinyl floors, cozy fireplace, 2-car garage with de[SOLD]ner, water softener, gourmet kitchen with built-ins, and room fo[SOLD]oat or R.V.!! Close to new shopping center. WOW!! Asking only $143,950.

SUPER CONDO — UNBEATABLE PRICE!!

FIRST TIME BUYERS, INVESTORS...No excuse not to buy! This cozy 2 bedrom, 2 bath condo has everything you're looking for! Fireplace, deck, garage, lots of storage and more! Quiet and private, AND OFFERED AT ONLY $95,000...You owe it to yourself to make an offer!

Seaside

NEW ON THE MARKET!!

We have a LARGE FAMILY HOME in EXCELLENT CONDITION! With 3 bedrooms, 2 baths, formal dining r[SOLD], fireplace, 2-car garage, newer built-ins, so much more. This one is spacious and clean, and in an excellent area!! THIS WILL GO FAST...See it now! PRICED AT $129,500...Take advantage!

QUALITY, ELEGANCE, AMENITIES!!

Large 3 bedroom, 2 bath home in one of Seaside's finest areas. Immaculate condition and perfect for entertaining. Extra large HOT TUB, fireplace, Jacuzzi tub, oak plank and parquet flooring, marble in one bath and entryway. Ceramic tile counters, built-ins, and marble flooring in the kitchen. Formal dining room, nicely landscaped yard and more. Yes, MORE!!! A MUST SEE!!! ASKING ONLY $165,000.

Salinas

BEAUTIFULLY REMODELED — MANY EXTRAS!!

Located in good neighborhood, and close to schools, shopping, etc. is this 4 BEDROOM, 2 bath home. With beautiful hardwood floors, large living and family rooms, formal dining room, and lovely fenced yard with many fruit-bearing trees! Must see to appreciate! AND ASKING ONLY $139,900. Come live in sunny Salinas!

OFFICES OPEN 7 DAYS A WEEK

CARMEL RANCHO 625-3300 • MONTEREY 372-4500

100 CLOCKTOWER PLACE — 888 MUNRAS AVENUE

Executive Offices ..... 624-4900 — Business Opportunities 625-3300

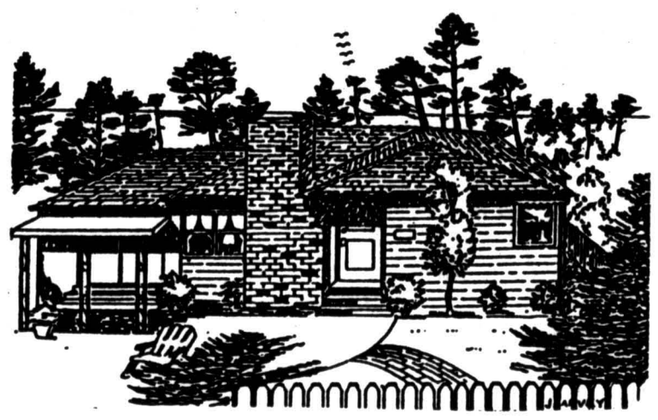
POTPOURRI PRESTIGE

NEWLY LISTED CARMEL TUDOR PRIME LOCATION!

"Twin Gables," a rare, 2100 sq. ft. tudor, boasts 4 bedrooms, with design flexibility to allow for den, family room, or complete guest quarters. A grand sunroom with saltillo tile previews as interior with lofty ceilings, rich wood, stone fireplace, plus elegant curved arches and windows. The gourmet kitchen features Jennair and tile, plus a greenhouse window. Generous ocean views in the best of Carmel-by-the-Sea locations — south of Ocean Ave., and a stroll to the water's edge. A prize offering at $395,000.

NEWLY LISTED THE ESSENCE OF CARMEL...

...charming, well-built, sparkling and ready to treasure! Pegged hardwood floors, a uniquely designed brick fireplace, glass doors opening to a sunny patio, attached garage, and lots of storage space — here's a charming Carmel home with most sought-after amenities, all in "turn-key" condition. Excellent location is an easy walk to the heart of downtown, on a sleepy lane. Two large bedrooms, 2 full baths, dining area plus eat-in country kitchen; an exceptionally well-maintained "sparkler," offered at $249,000.



NEWLY LISTED AN "AMAZING AFFORDABLE" IN CARMEL? HERE'S THE ONLY ONE LEFT!

Country living, Carmel-style, behind a white picket fence — this spacious and gracious cottage typifies its genre, with glistening hardwood floors, a brick fireplace, louvered doors and brass fixtures. Up-to-the-minute kitchen is all new, with built-in microwave and glass doors to a spacious, ocean view deck. Two bedrooms are cozy yet comfortable, and the family/dining room is simply huge, plus you'll find lots of storage area. Location is superb: secretly tucked away at the end of a cul-de-sac, with walk-to-town convenience. The last of the "Amazing affordables" in Carmel, offered at $219,500, ready to enjoy now!

Prestige Properties

Wendy & Charles Lazer, Brokers

625-5300

San Carlos btwn. 7th & 8th
Carmel, Ca., 625-5300

CARMEL

BRAND NEW & CHARMING! A just completed Carmel "dream home" in an ideal walk-to-town location. Tasteful sophisticated decor throughout, and quality finishing...perfect for year-round living or as a vacation home. Soaring ceiling, paned Pella windows, French doors to a sunlit deck, fireplace in step-down living room and master suite with skylight in bath, and large, walk-in closet in both bedroom suites. Beautifully landscaped. $395,000. 625-0300.

DELIGHTFUL CARMEL COTTAGE! Just listed! Close to town on a quiet cul-de-sac, a quality constructed, attractive 2 bedroom, 2 bath home with large, private backyard and deck. With a good floor plan — giving the feeling of spaciousness. Appealing features include a brick fireplace warming the living room, cathedral beam-ceilings throughout, hardwood floors, shutters, deck off upper level master suite, & bleached white-washed walls. $245,000. 625-0300.

NEW ON THE MARKET! "Oak Creek," a charming Hatton Fields mini-estate on a secluded, sunny half-acre with guest house. The main house consists of 2 bedrooms, 2 baths, two wood-burning fireplaces, large windows with forest views, walk-in closets, pantry, large sundeck, laundry & 2 car garage. The guest house has a bedroom, bath, living/dining room and its own patio. The extensive brick walk-ways, patios and flower-filled garden make this property very special. $309,000. 625-0300.

NEW ON THE MARKET! Nestled on two lots with stone & brick walkways, a completely restored Carmel classic appropriately named "Carmel Stone." Well-maintained and of approximately 2200 sq. ft., wonderful features include tongue & groove hardwood floors, vaulted-beam ceilinged arched-entry living room with stone fireplace, original etched-glass cabinets in kitchen, thick redwood interior doors, attached sunroom, separate-entry office area, separate-entry craft-studio which could be used as family room, 3 bedrooms & 2 baths. Workshop/storage areas in concrete-lined basement. $315,000. 625-0300.

NEWLY BUILT & NEAR TOWN! In "walk-to-town" location, a brand-new custom-built light & sunny contemporary. Features include cathedral ceilings, skylights, window seats, custom-tile work, and an oak staircase. Ideal for entertaining with lovely sunset views from the large loft with wet bar & built-in buffet. Two bedrooms & 2 baths. Living room with brick fireplace, and dining area off modern kitchen. Two decks, patio area & mature oaks on grounds. $359,000. 625-0300.

FABULOUS OCEAN VIEWS! ...OPEN 2-4 P.M. Capturing sweeping Carmel Bay, Point Lobos and ocean views, a superbly crafted & designed brand-new multi-level home of approximately 3700 sq. ft. Attractive amenities include 3 firpelaces, French doors, light-tone interior with oak floors, vaulted beam-ceilings, wet bar, wine cellar, and 3 bedroom suites...including a "penthouse" view master suite. $595,000. 625-4111.

CARMEL VALLEY

VIEWS OF GARLAND PARK! Nestled on 2.84 private acres, a lovely home surrounded by lawns, flowers & large terraces with swimming pool & guest quarters. The main house has floor-to-ceiling windows framing views of the nearby park, a patio-view entry, 3 fireplaces, 3 bedrooms — luxurious master suite, 4 baths, a charming family room-kitchen area, and formal dining. A 2 bedroom, 1 bath caretaker's cottage has a fireplace in the living room. Plus tennis site & corral for one horse with room for more! $750,000. 625-0300.

IDEAL VALLEY LIVING! Offering the finest design & workmanship, "Quail Run," a handsome contemporary estate on beautifully landscaped 3-acre sunshine grounds in the prime Miramonte area...complete with sparkling pool in large patio area! Gracious one-level home offers masonry fireplaces in the living & family rooms, gourmet kitchen, music alcove, 4 bedroom suites, quality appointments, plate-glass vaulted windows & heavy beamed ceilings throughout. Over 4000 sq. ft. plus superb valley & mountain views. $975,000. 625-0300.

SLEEPY HOLLOW • 12 • ACRES! In prestigious and gated Sleepy Hollow, offering gorgeous country views of mountains, oaks and meadows, a spacious 4 bedroom, 3½ bath large-roomed main house of approximately 3200 sq. ft. with fireplaces warming the living & family rooms, plus guest quarters in the barn. Enjoy the sparkling swimming pool, extensive decking, spa & patios. Property includes a barn, tack room & riding ring. The area's tennis courts & superb riding & hiking trails make this an exceptional property for the equestrian family. $1,200,000. 625-0300.

WONDERFUL 287-ACRE HORSE RANCH! Overlooking Steinbeck Country views of rolling hills & pastures covered with mature oaks, a world of country living only 15 minutes to Carmel. The small 2 bedroom, 1 bath ranch house would make an ideal guest cottage. The 2800 sq. ft. barn lends itself to being remodeled into a wonderful home with views of Salinas and Corral de Tierra. Several year-round streams, and a well serving two 16,000 ga. water tanks at the top of the ranch. $1,350,000. 625-0300.

SOUTH OF CARMEL

OCEANSIDE & CUSTOM BUILT! Capturing spectacular views of Wildcat Cove rocks, surf & the open sea, a very private, one-owner home in Carmel Highlands. Enjoy sights of ocean & surf crashing against the shoreline from the living room warmed by a fireplace, formal dining, convenient kitchen with pass through to living room, gorgeous sea-views from the master bedroom plus one of 2 other bedrooms & 3 baths. Patio & natural, low-maintenance grounds. $995,000.

GREAT OPPORTUNITY TO BUILD YOUR DREAM HOME ON THE WATER! Spectacular oceanfront homesite! With access to sandy beach, in gated prestigous community of Aurora del Mar — just south of Carmel, Nearly level, nearly 1½ acre site sloping gradually toward the ocean. Seller has Coastal Commission and Planning Commission architectural approval for 5300 sq. ft. home plus 4-car garage. Building plans available. $550,000. 625-4111.

PEBBLE BEACH

"SEA PINES" — A GREAT BUY! In the sunbelt area of the forest, on a tree-studded lot, a versatile home capturing beautiful ocean & forest views. Appealing features include tiled entry, vaulted ceilings, raised hearth fireplace in the light & open living room, charming bay-windowed breakfast area in tiled kitchen, and free-standing fireplace in the master suite, and one other bedroom and bath upstairs. Downstairs is a separate entry guest suite with fireplace & wet bar in the den. Plus circular drive and security system. $558,000. 625-4111.

SPYGLASS WOOD TOWNHOUSE! Charming & secluded in Pebble Beach a 3 bedroom, 2 bath townhouse in private area of six others. Living room with fireplace, kitchen and dining area form a "great room" combination, with vaulted & beamed ceilings and loft bedroom has "nursery niche." Very open & airy. Two walled patios plus carefree yard maintenance. Ideal condo alternative $335,000. 625-4111.

SPYGLASS WOOD TOWNHOUSE! Charming & secluded in Pebble Beach a 3 bedroom, 2 bath townhouse in private area of six others. Living room with fireplace, kitchen and dining area form a "great room" combination, with vaulted & beamed ceilings and loft bedroom has "nursery niche." Very open & airy. Two walled patios plus carefree yard maintenance. Ideal condo alternative $335,000. 625-4111.

NEW ON THE MARKET! A private mini-estate in a "walk to The Lodge" location. This moderately sized home is nestled on a completely fenced lot with an electrically gated entrance. Featuring two bedrooms and a den, this home feels much larger than it is with wide hallways and a gracious entry. The open-beam ceiling living room faces south onto an extensive area of decking. A truly rare property in today's market! $695,000. 625-0300.

BREATHTAKING VIEWS! In a secluded setting overlooking gorgeous views of Carmel Beach & Bay, Point Lobos and the blue Pacific beyond, a wonderful 3 bedroom, 3½ bath contemporary. Skylit entry, cathedral open-beam ceilings, hardwood floors, fireplaces in the living & family rooms, wet bar, formal dining, sewing room, expansive view-windows plus an enormous view-deck ideal for entertaining. $795,000. 625-4111.

OCEAN & FAIRWAY VIEWS! Just listed! Ideally located midway between The Lodge & Spanish Bay, a quality-constructed, brand-new, 3 bedroom, 4½ bath home capturing gorgeous ocean & fairway views. Of approximately 3700 sq. ft., there are 3 fireplaces — in the ocean-view living room, den with wet bar, and in the luxurious ocean-view master suite. Formal dining, delightful kitchen, high ceilings, and light-tone interior complete this "walk-to-the-sea" home. $875,000. 625-4111.

NEW ON THE MARKET. A spacious and very livable home in excellent condition with every amenity imaginable...with gardens inviting you to outdoor terraces, ponds and beautiful plants. Atrium entry, five fireplaces, handsome library, family room, marvelous solarium opening to extensive decking, formal dining, skylights, wine cellar & spa adjoining master suite. Four bedrooms & 4+ baths, including large guest quarters with living-dining room, bedroom and bath. Three-car garage. $1,100,000. 625-4111.

The Largest Real Estate Office in Carmel-by-the-Sea
Junipero Street near 5th, West Side
(408) 625-0300

The Only Real Estate Office in Pebble Beach
At the Shops across from The Lodge
(408) 625-4111

Offices open Monday through Saturday 9 to 6, Sunday 10 to 4

FOX & CARSKADON

Leaders In San Francisco Bay Area Real Estate Since 1929

126 Clock Tower Place, Suite 100 Carmel, California 93923 (408) 625-9300

Now is the Time to Invest in a Home ...While Interest Rates Are Low!

Call us today to preview a wide variety of homes!

CARMEL

$565,000 ..... Located in the upper Carmel Woods area on over ¼ acre, this Italian Villa is a replica of a Villa in Italy.

$549,500 ..... Magnificent view of the ENITRE Monterey Bay from this neo Spanish home.

$349,500 ..... Enjoy Monterey Bay views from every room of this exceptionally clean contemporary.

$325,000 ..... Charming Carmel cottage with Carmel stone terraced gardens, brick patios, oak trees, and a separate guest cottage.

$299,000 ..... Comstock charr **SOLD** acter, and a "South of Ocean" location.

$287,500 ..... Striking views of Del Monte Forest from this sunny 3 bedroom home with French doors, wood floors, and a country kitchen.

$225,000 ..... Post adobe! Open beam ceilings! Oak floors! Walk to the Village! All this in Carmel!

$198,000 ..... Just steps, fro[SOLD]town Carmel-by-the-Sea, this cottage offers potentic[SOLD]time home buyers.

CARMEL — SOUTH COAST

$585,000 ..... On ½ acre, this 2500 sq. ft. residence commands a 360° view of the ocean and mountains.

$429,000 ..... European chalet with separate guest house with spectacular ocean views.

$335,000 ..... Sunn[SOLD]e ¾ acre Highland setting is a one of a kind home with spectacular views.

BIG SUR/NORTH SUR

$850,000 ..... A dramatic contemporary villa set high on the cliffs of the Big Sur Coast with views of white water shores.

$395,000 ..... A mountaintop lodge and a creek-side second home on 40 acres. The adjacent 40 acres is unspoiled and developable.

$135,000 ..... Bank foreclosure! A serious fixer-upper in Big Sur with ocean views.

PEBBLE BEACH

$885,000 ..... An easy stroll to the Lodge and Pebble Beach Golf Links from this 4 bedroom, 3 bath home in the heart of Old Pebble Beach.

$785,000 ..... Nestled among million dollar estates sits Pine Hill, a gracious 4,000 sq. ft. home with pool!

$325,000 ..... Due for completion soon — a 4 bedroom home in the lovely setting of Pebble Beach.

$272,000 ..... On 17-Mile Drive, a brand new 3 bedroom, 3 bath condominium in a prime Pebble Beach location.

CARMEL VALLEY

$1,300,000..... Elegant 3½ acre estate...a delightful guest house, a "sunwashed" swimming pool and stylish accommodations for horses.

$789,000 ..... A 4 bedroom, 3½ bath home with custom interior craftsmanship. Fantastic views nestled on 1½ acres.

$550,000 ..... Sunshine, privacy, ocean & valley views with four fireplaces, swimming pool, and spacious guest apartment.

$435,000 ..... Stunning New England colonial in sunny Carmel Valley on a quiet oak-studded cul-de-sac lot.

$425,000 ..... Separate redwood and glass home on the golf course featuring 3 bedrooms, 3 baths & tiled hot tub.

$339,000 ..... Light and spacious new home with 700+ sq. ft. of decking overlooking breathtaking views.

$333,000 ..... Out of town owners will sell furnished this 3 bedroom condominium with flexible terms.

$300,000 ..... On an oak-studded acre, a newer home of 2500 sq. ft. with pool.

$295,500 ..... Octagonally designed 3 bedroom home with 4 car garage.

$295,000 ..... Nestled on 2.5 commanding acres in Los Tulares, a quality 2 bedroom home with panoramic views.

$279,000 ..... A serene community of townhomes mingled around the golf course.

$249,500 ..... Comfortable family home on an acre + with pool and cabana near Carmel Valley Golf & Country Club.

$239,500 ..... Superb home designed for comfortable yet elegant family living—formal dining room.

$238,000 ..... Perched on 3 acres, this home offers gorgeous views and is in mint condition.

$229,500 ..... Seclusi[SOLD]' views from this cozy 3 bedroom, 2.5 bath Carmel Valley home.

From: $221,000 ... Tucked away in the Carmel Valley Village with unparalleled views of the hills, these custom townhomes boast quality in every detail.

$148,000 ..... Lakeside location with sunny decks and walk-to-the-village convenience in this unique planned unit development — upgrades galore.

MONTEREY

$399,500 ..... On private grounds, this classic home has been completely remodeled and is a gardeners paradise — also features pool.

$210,000 ..... 6 year new contemporary home on a quiet, secluded location in Monte Regio.

$205,000 ..... On a quiet cul-de-sac in Monte Vista Park with gourmet kitchen and new baths.

$182,000 ..... Sharp 2 bedroom home with beam ceilings and stone fireplace on oversized lot.

$159,900 ..... Views and **SOLD**y will be yours in this showcase 2 bedroom home in the desirable Monte Vista area.

$156,600 ..... Great neig**SOLD**od! Great value! Move right in to this immaculate 3 bedroom, 2 bath home.

PACIFIC GROVE

$470,000 ..... Superb ocean views from almost every room of this spectacular 3 bedroom home on nearly ⅓ acre.

$250,000 ..... Two homes on an excellent corner location of Pacific Grove. Ideal income property.

$205,000 ..... Recently remodeled 3 bedroom, 2 bath home with family room and all new interiors.

$205,000 ..... Beautifu[SOLD]Grove bungalow has been tastefully redone inside and out featuring stained-glass windows.

$189,500 ..... Attractive brick and wood exterior home, with an enclosed used brick patio.

OUTSIDE AREA

$595,000 ..... 320 acre working ranch with quality ranch house just 45 minutes from Carmel.

$149,900 ..... Country living in this 3 bedroom home on nearly one usable flat acre.

LOTS & LAND

$1,750,000..... World class homesite with custom architect plans high over the Pacific. 365 feet above the crashing waves.

$345,000 ..... Two homesites on 174 acres of land near Esalen in Big Sur. Coastline vistas! Paradise!

$298,000 ..... Over a half acre located at the 16th Fairway of Spyglass Golf Course or[SOLD]quiet cul-de-sac of elegant homes.

$215,000 ..... Located in an areas of elegant estates, in La Rancheria A 5+ acre parcel with a stream and lovely black oaks.

$195,000 & $230,000 ..... About a mile south of Ventana and Nepenthe, are two homesites with ocean views.

$175,000 ..... Beautiful 7½ acre parcel in La Rancheria. Ocean, mountain views, and oak trees create a gracious setting.

$125,000 to $159,800 ..... In beautiful Skyline Ridge! Outstanding ocean and city light views! Sewer permits available!

$114,500 ..... Lot with beautiful valley and city light views on over one acre. No moratoriums.

$75,000..... Hillside lot on one acre with eagles' nest views of Carmel Valley and the River.

ALMADEN VALLEY (408) 266-2800	**LAFAYETTE** (415) 283-7000	**MENLO PARK** (415) 321-8050	**PIEDMONT** (415) 652-0522	**SAN MATEO** (415) 342-9070	**SHARON HEIGHTS** (415) 854-3010
CARMEL (408) 625-9300	**LOS ALTOS** (415) 948-8050	**MILLBRAE** (415) 692-8410	**REDWOOD CITY** (415) 369-8050	**SAN MATEO** (415) 342-7701	**SUNNYVALE** (408) 737-9333
DANVILLE (415) 820-6800	**LOS GATOS** (408) 354-5174	**MONTCLAIR** (415) 339-8888	**REDWOOD CITY** (415) 369-1533	**SAN RAMON** (415) 837-7007	**WOODSIDE** (415) 851-2666
FOSTER CITY (415) 574-1010	**LOS GATOS** (408) 354-3510	**MORGAN HILL** (408) 779-4156	**SAN CARLOS** (415) 595-2060	**SARATOGA** (408) 996-1100	

Dining Guide

A Special Supplement to The Carmel Pine Cone • Carmel Valley Outlook & The Review • April 16, 1987

DINING GUIDE

Featuring Early Dinners / Late Night Snacks / Sunday Brunch

THE REVIEW'S KEY TO DINING OUT

B	Breakfast									Su	Sunday
L	Lunch	DC	Diner's Club		Typical per person	$$$	$25 or less	W	Wednesday	Crml.	Carmel
D	Dinner	DI	Discovery Card		meal price	$$$$	$25 and up	Th	Thursday	C.V.	Carmel Valley
AE	American Express	MC	Master Card	$	$7 or less	M	Monday	F	Friday	Mtry	Monterey
CB	Carte Blanche	V	Visa	$$	$15 or less	T	Tuesday	S	Saturday	P.G.	Pacific Grove

Index to All Monterey Peninsula Restaurants

Abalonetti's	Seafood
Adobe Inn	American
Alfredo's	Fast Food
The Aloha Diner	Polynesian
American Bunz	Lunch & Lt. Fare
Anand India Restaurant	Indian
Andres	European
Andre's The Other Place	American
Anton & Michel	European
Asilomar	American
Bagel Bakery	Fast Food
Bangkok Garden	Thai
Belloci's Deli	Lunch & Lt. Fare
Bertolucci Rest.	Italian
Big Ben's Drive-In	Fast Food
Bixby's	Lunch & Lt. Fare
Bobby Rodger's Steak 'N Gourmet Burgers	American
Bob's Big Boy	Lunch & Lt. Fare
Bookworks	Lunch & Lt. Fare
Broadway Deli	Fast Food
Brooks Ranch	American
Bud's Pub	English
Bullwacker's	Seafood
Bumbleberry	American
Burger King	Fast Food
Burly Bill's	American
C & J's Barbecue	American
Cafe Alexandri	Fast Food
Cafe Amphora	American
Cafe Belvedere	Calif. Cuisine
Cafe Central	American
Cafe Monterey	Lunch & Lt. Fare
California Market	Calif. Cuisine
California Taco	Fast Food
The Cannery	Seafood
Captain's Cove	Seafood
Captain's Galley	Seafood
Captain's Gig	Seafood
Carl's Jr	Fast Food
Carmel Cafe	American
Carmel Valley Village Pizza	Pizza
Caruso's Corner Restaurant	Italian
Casa Cafe & Bar	American
Casanova	European
Chart House	American
Chatterbox	American
Chef Lee	Chinese
Chez Daniele	French
Chez Felix	French
Chili Great Chili	American
China Garden Restaurant	Chinese
Chinese Seafood Rest.	Chinese
Chong's Cafe	Chinese
Chop Stick Cafe	Chinese
Chun Kim	Lunch & Lt. Fare
Church's Fried Chicken	Fast Food
Chutney's	Calif. Cuisine
Clam Box	Seafood
Clock Garden Restaurant	American
Clors' Croissants	Lunch & Lt. Fare
Coco La Fleur	French
Collage	Calif. Cuisine
Consuelo's	Mexican
Corner Coffee Shop	American
The Cove	Seafood
The Covey	European
Crazy Horse Saloon	American
Creme Carmel	French
Crossroads Cafe	American
Crow's Nest	American
Cypress Room & The Lodge at Pebble Beach	American
Dairy Queen	Fast Food
David Walton's Beau Thai Rest.	Thai
Daybreak Restaurant	American
Delfino	Italian
Del Monte Grill	American
Denny's	Fast Food
Dilli Deli	Fast Food
Dock Lor's Canton	Chinese
Domenico's	Seafood
Donut Hole	Fast Food
Duffy Hunter's	American
Dynasty	Chinese
East of Eden	American
Edelweiss	European
El Indio	Mexican
El Topo	Mexican
El Torito	Mexican
Em Le's	American
European Bakery & Deli	Fast Food
Fabulous Toots Lagoon	American
Fandango	European
Fanny's Bar	Lunch & Lt. Fare
Ferdi's	Creole
Ferrantes	Italian
Fifth Avenue Deli	Fast Food
First Nat'l Fog Bank Saloon	American
First Watch	American
The Fishery	Seafood
Fishwife at Asilomar	Seafood
Fishwife Seafood Deli & Mkt.	Seafood
Flaherty's Oyster Bar	Seafood
Flaherty's Seafood Grill	Seafood
Fortune Cookie	Chinese
Fox Hill	American
Franklin St. Bar and Grill	American
French Poodle Restaurant	French
Fresh Cream	French
Friar Tucks	Lunch & Lt. Fare
From Scratch	Lunch & Lt. Fare
Fulina Chinese Kitchen	Chinese
The Gallery	American
Garden Restaurant	Lunch & Lt. Fare
General Store	American
Geno's Restaurant	Seafood
Gernot's	Calif. Cuisine
Gianni's Pizza	Pizza
Giulianos	Italian
Giuseppi's Pizza Plus	Pizza
Glen Oaks Restaurant	American
The Gold Fork	European
Golden Buddha	Chinese
Golden China Restaurant	Chinese
Golden Tee	American
Golden West Pancakes	American
Gourmet Pantry	Lunch & Lt. Fare
Graciella's Casa D'Italia	Italian
Grandma's Kitchen	Fast Food
Great Scott's Pizza	Pizza
Great Wall	Chinese
Hacienda Restaurant	Mexican
Hammerheads	American
Hanagasa	Japanese
Hoagie's Heros	Fast Food
Hog's Breath	American
Ho-wah Restaurant	Chinese
Hunt Club	Italian
Ichi Riki	Japanese
Inaka Restaurant	Japanese
Iron Kettle	Lunch & Lt. Fare
Jack-in-the-Box	Fast Food
Jack London's	American
Jack Swan's Tavern	American
Jeanne B's	American
Jimmy's American Place	American
Joanne's Off Broadway	American
Jordan's Restaurant	American
Jo Jo's Italian Restaurant	Italian
Jose's	Mexican
Jugem	Japanese
Kalisa's	European
Katy's Cottage	Calif. Cuisine
Katy's Place	American
Kentucky Fried Chicken	Fast Food
Kogetsu	Japanese
Korean Sunset Restaurant	Chinese
L'Amandine	French
La Boheme	European
La Casa Diaz	Mexican
La Maison Grenouille School of Cooking	French
La Maisonette	French
La Patisserie Juliette	Lunch & Lt. Fare
La Provence	French
Le Bistro	American
Le Coq d'Or	French
L'Escargot	French
Lighthouse Deli	Fast Food
Lincoln Lanes	Fast Food
Little European Rest.	European
Little Gourmet Shop	Fast Food
Little Pizza Heaven	Pizza
Little Swiss Cafe	Lunch & Lt. Fare
Los Laureles Lodge	American
Lucia Lodge	American
Mandarin	Chinese
Manny's Place	American
Maras'	Greek
Mario Callender's	American
Margaritaville	Mexican
Marquis	French
McDonald's Hamburgers	Fast Food
Mike's Seafood	Seafood
Michi	Japanese
Mission Ranch Dining Rm.	American
Moby's Deck	Seafood
Mom's Home Cookin'	American
Monarch Restaurant	American
Monterey Plaza	Lunch & Lt. Fare
Mortimer's Restaurant	American
Moss Landing Oyster Bar & Co.	Seafood
Mr. T's Coffee Shop	Lunch & Lt. Fare
The Nag's Head	English
Nami Sushi	Japanese
Neil DeVaughn's	Seafood
Nelson's International Seafoods Restaurant	Seafood
Nepenthe Restaurant	American
Oak Deli and Bakery	American
Old Bath House	European
Old Europe	European
Old Fisherman's Grotto	Seafood
Old House in Old Monterey	French
Old Monterey Cafe	American
Old Peking	Chinese
Old Row Cafe	Seafood
On the Park Bar & Grill	Calif. Cuisine
Orient Express	Japanese
Original Boston Pizza	Pizza
Oscar Hossenfellder	Fast Food
The Other Bing's	Fast Food
The Other Place	American
Otter Yogurt	Lunch & Lt. Fare
The Outrigger	Polynesian
Pablo's	Mexican
Pacific's Edge, Highlands Inn	Calif. Cuisine
Paolina's Restaurant	Italian
Papa's at the Way Station	Italian
Pasta Mia	Italian
Patisserie Boissiere	French
Peacock Bar & Grill	American
Pelicans Pier	American
Peninsula Restaurant	Calif. Cuisine
Penny Farthing Tavern	English
The Peppercorn	American
Peppers	Mexican
Pernille Restaurant	Italian
Peter B's on the Alley	American
Peyton's Place	Fast Food
The Pheasant's Eye	Calif. Cuisine
Philpot's Place, Inc.	Fast Food
Picnic Box	Lunch & Lt. Fare
Pie Factory	Lunch & Lt. Fare
Pierre's Seabreeze Restaurant	American
Pine Inn	American
Plaza Cafe	American
Plaza Linda	Mexican
Plazatree Restaurant	American
The Point Restaurant	American
The Poppy	American
Poppy Hills	American
Portola Cafe	Lunch & Lt. Fare
Raffaello Carmel Restaurant	Italian
Rancho Canada Golf Club	American
Rappa's	Seafood
Red Lion	English
Red Snapper	Seafood
The Ridge Restaurant	Calif. Cuisine
Rio Grill	American
Ripplewood Resort	American
River Inn	American
Robata Grill & Sake Bar	Japanese
Rocky Coast Ice Cream Co.	Fast Food
Rocky Point Restaurant	American
The Rogue	Seafood
The Rose	American
Rosine's	American
Rosita's Armory Cafe and Jaime's Lounge	Mexican
Round Table Pizza	Pizza
Roundup	American
Royal Danish	Lunch & Lt. Fare
Running Iron	American
Rustic Rooster	American
St. Tropez	French
Saigon Memoire	Chinese
Sakura's Japanese Restaurant	Japanes
Sancho Panza	Mexican
Sandbar & Grill	American
Sans Souci	French
Sardine Factory	European
Sarita's	Mexican
Scandia Restaurant	European
Scampi's	Seafood
The Seasider	Fast Food
Secrets	American
Senor Taco	Fast Food
Serra's Landing	Italian
Sghetti's	Italian
Shabu Shabu	Japanese
Shakey's Pizza Parlor	Pizza
Shelly's Kitchen	American
Siamese Bay Restaurant	Thai
Sizzler Steak House	American
Skinny's	Lunch & Lt. Fare
South Side Johnny's	Seafood
Sports Haven Bar & Grill	American
Spyglass Golf Grill	Fast Food
Spyglass at La Playa	Calif. Cuisine
Stammtisch German Restaurant	European
Steinbeck Lobster Grotto	Seafood
Sticky Wicket	English
Summerhouse	American
Sordi's	Italian
Swedish Restaurant	European
Swensen's	American
Swiss Tavern	European
Sylvia's Danish Pastry	European
Taco Siesta	Fast Food
Tap Room, The Lodge at Pebble Beach	American
Tarantino's Pizza	Pizza
Tavern at Fox Hill	American
Tavern on the Bay	American
Three Flags Cafe	Seafood
Thunderbird Bookshop	American
Tillie Gort's Coffee House	American
The Tinnery	American
Tom's Cafe	Chinese
Tommy's Restaurant	Chinese
Tony's	American
Topiary Lounge & Restaurant	Calif. Cuisine
Triples	European
Tuck Box	English
Velvet Creamery	American
Ventana Big Sur	American
Victorian Corner	Italian
Viennese Pastry	Fast Food
Vietnam Restaurant	Chinese
Village Corner	European
Village Inn Family Restaurant	American
Vina's Sandwiches	Lunch & Lt. fare
Wagon Wheel	American
Walt's Home Cooking	American
Warehouse	Italian
Wendy's Old Fashioned Hamburgers	Fast Food
The Whaler	American
Whaling Station Inn	American
Wharfside Rest.	Seafood
Will's Fargo Restaurant	American
Willow Tea Room	American
The Windfall	European
Wittmann's	Seafood
Yang's Happy Family Rest.	Chinese
Yavor's Deli and Pastry	Fast Food
Yen Ching Restaurant	Chinese
Zepeda's	Mexican
Zoraida's	Mexican

This is an alphabetical index to the restaurants on the following pages in The Review's Guide to Monterey Peninsula Restaurants. It should be noted that these are reader service listings and that ALL restaurants are listed, whether or not the restaurant has an advertisement in this publication. While we have made every effort to make this a complete list we may have missed your favorite restaurant. Please advise The Review if you find the listings incomplete. We hope the index will make it easier for you to find your adventure in dining on the peninsula. The Editor

American

ADOBE INN (BULLY III) HOUSE OF PRIME RIB & ENGLISH PUB: 8th & Dolores, **Crml.** English manor setting. Specialty prime rib. D 5-9:30 p.m. Su-Th; 5-10 p.m. F-S. Salad bar 11:30 a.m.-midnight. Open daily. Full bar. MC Pub menu $, dinner menu $$ 625-1750

ANDRE'S THE OTHER PLACE: 3770 the Barnyard, Hwy 1 & Rio Rd. **Crml.** Above Andre's. Hamburgers, steak, seafood, salad bar. 11 a.m.-10 p.m. M-S. 10 a.m.-10 p.m. Su. Full bar. MC, V, AE. $$ 625-0340.

ASILOMAR: Asilomar Conference Center, 800 Asilomar Blvd., **P.G.** Semi-cafeteria service. Crocker Dining Hall. B 7:30-9 a.m. L noon-1 p.m., D 6-7 p.m. Open daily. $$ 372-8016.

BIG SUR LODGE: 26 mi. so. of Crml. in Pfeiffer Big Sur State Park. Varied menu. Outdoor dinning overlooking Big Sur River. B 8-11:30 a.m. L noon-3:30 p.m. D 5-9 p.m. Open April 1-Dec. 1, daily. MC, V. $$ 667-2171.

BOBBY RODGER'S STEAK 'N GOURMET BURGERS: 1168 Fremont, **Seaside**. Steak, lobster, burgers. 11 a.m.-9 p.m. Su-Th, 11 a.m.-10 p.m. F & S. Wine & beer. 10% military & seniors discount. V, MC. $$ 394-5113.

BROOKS RANCH: Lighthouse Ave., **P.G.** Open daily for B, L & D. 7 a.m.-10 p.m. 160 items available besides regular menu, plus four daily specials. Everything made from scratch. Beer & wine. $ 375-5101.

BUMBLEBERRY: 2329 Fremont, **Mtry**. 66 omelette combinations, gourmet hamburgers, fish, homemade pasta and lasagna. B, L, D 6 a.m.-9 p.m. daily. Wine & beer. MC, V. $ 372-1812.

BURLY BILL'S: 400 Tyler, **Mtry.** Home cooking, soup and salad bar. B, L and D 6:30 a.m.-8:30 p.m. M-S. 6:30 a.m.-2 p.m. Su. Wine & beer. V, MC. $$ 375-6010.

C & J'S BARBECUE: 1667 Del Monte, **Seaside**. Open 11 a.m.-9 p.m. daily. Barbecue beef, ribs & chicken plus specials every day, homemade soups and chili. Wine & beer. Catering also available. $ 394-3582.

CAFE AMPHORA: Big Sur. View of the coast, strictly outdoors on terrace. Eggs benedict specialties, omelettes. B, L 10 a.m.-4 p.m. M-F. 10 a.m.-5 p.m. S-Su. Beer & wine. No credit cards accepted. $ 1-667-2660.

CAFE CENTRAL: 123 Crossroads Blvd. **Crml.** Open daily 8 a.m.-midnight. B, L, D, & late supper. Seafood, salads, sandwiches. Beer & wine by the glass. AE, V, MC. $$ 624-0599.

CARMEL CAFE: West side of Mission btwn. 5th & 6th, **Crml.** Quaint Carmel atmosphere. Specialty egg breakfasts, homemade soups, fruit & vegetable platters, salads, gourmet sandwiches and Mom's special dessert. B, L, 7 a.m.-3 p.m. daily. Call for dinner hours. Beer & wine. No checks or credit cards. $ 624-1922.

CASA CAFE & BAR: Fremont & Munras, **Mtry** in Casa Munras Garden Hotel. Daily specials. B 7-11 a.m. M-F; 7 a.m.-2 p.m. S-Su. L 11 a.m.-2 p.m. M-F; S & Su B all day. D 5-9 p.m. Su-Th; til 10 p.m. F-S. Bar. Res. advised. MC, AE, DC, CB, V. $$ 375-2411, ext. 321 or 331.

CHARTHOUSE MONTEREY: 444 Cannery Row, **Mtry**. Steak & fish. D 5-10 p.m. M-F. 4:30-10 p.m. S & Su. Cocktails from 4 p.m. S & Su. Salad bar. Full bar. V, MC, AE. $$$ 372-3362.

THE CHATTERBOX: No. 1 Village Center, **C.V. Village.** Open daily for B & L. Features eggs, pancakes, waffles & omelettes, sandwiches, soups & salads plus a daily special. 6 a.m.-3 p.m. M-F, 7 a.m.-2 p.m. S & Su. Beer & wine. $ 659-2918.

CHILI GREAT CHILI: 620 Lighthouse, **P.G.** Chili served in a variety of ways, plus combinations. Salad bar, freshly made desserts. 11 a.m.-10 p.m. daily. Beer & Wine. $ 372-4004.

CLOCK GARDEN RESTAURANT: 565 Abrego, **Mtry.** Fresh fish daily. B 10 a.m.-11:30 a.m. M-F, L 10 a.m.-4 p.m.; Su. brunch 10 a.m.-3 p.m., D from 4 p.m. Patio-garden. Full bar. MC, V, AE. $$ 375-6100.

CORNER COFFEE SHOP: Mid-Valley Shopping Center, **C.V.** B, L & D, 7 a.m.-8 p.m. M-S. Homemade pies, cakes, muffins & soups. Sandwiches, salads, hamburgers. Wine & beer. No Credit cards. $ 624-9280

CRAZY HORSE SALOON: Ramada Inn, 1425 Munras, **Mtry.** American Indian decor. Varied menu. B 7-11:30 a.m. L 11:30 a.m.-4 p.m. D from 5:30 p.m. Open daily. Bar. V, MC, AE, DC, CB. $$ 649-1020.

CROSSROADS CAFE: 211 Crossroads Blvd. at The Crossroads, Rio Road at Hwy. 1, **Crml.** Outdoor setting. B, L, D 7 a.m.-5 p.m. daily. Beer & wine. No credit cards. $ 625-3165.

CROW'S NEST: (In the Monterey Beach Hotel), Hwy. 1 & Del Rey Oaks turn-off, **Mtry**. overlooking Mtry Bay. Varied menu. B 7-11:30 a.m., L 11:30-5 p.m.; D 5-11 p.m. Bar. Major nw & credit cards. No personal checks. $$$ 394-3321.

CYPRESS ROOM at the Lodge at Pebble Beach: 17 Mile Dr., **Pebble Beach**. Chandeliered dining room with views of golf course & Carmel Bay. B 7-10:30 a.m. M-S; 7-10 a.m. Su; Su buffet brunch 10:30 a.m.-2:30 p.m.; L 11:30 a.m.-2:30 p.m. D 6:30-10 p.m. Su-Th; until 10:30 p.m. F & S. SCocktails from 11 a.m.-midnight in dining room and Terrace Lounge. Gate fee waived with reservations only. Res. recommended. All major credit cards. $$$$ 624-3811, ext. 224.

DAYBREAK RESTAURANT: In Days Inn Hotel, 1400 Del Monte Blvd., **Seaside**. Open 24 hours daily for B, L, D. Steak & shrimp, burgers, create your own omelette, fresh pies. All major credit cards. $$ 394-5335.

DEL MONTE GRILL: at Old Del Monte Golf Course, Mark Thomas Drive, **Mtry**. B 8-10:30 a.m. L, 11 a.m.-3 p.m. Full-service bar open to 7 p.m. All major credit cards. $ 624-3811 Ex. 259.

DUFFY HUNTER'S: 282 High St., **Mtry**. Open M-F from 11 a.m. for L & D. S from 4 p.m. Closed Su. Gourmet burgers. Pub menu served. Full bar, beer & wine. No credit cards. $ 372-2565.

EAST OF EDEN: 327 Pajaro St., **Salinas,** in the historic old church building. Fresh seafood, choice beef. L, 11:30 a.m. M-F, D, 5-10 p.m. M-S. Closed Su. Cocktails. Res. accepted. V, MC, AE. $$ 424-0819.

EM LE'S: Dolores between 5th & 6th, **Crml.** Open daily 6:30 a.m.-2:30 p.m. Special French toast and Spanish omelettes. Bkfst. all day. $ 625-6780.

FABULOUS TOOTS LAGOON: Dolores & 7th, **Crml.** Casual dining, Spaghetti Western motif, ; varied menu. B 8-11:30 a.m. S-Su; L 11:30 a.m.-5 p.m. daily; D 5-11 p.m. daily. Full bar. V, MC, AE, DC CB. $$ 625-1915.

FIRST NATIONAL FOG BANK SALOON: 638 Wave St., Cannery Row, **Mtry**. Open daily 11 a.m.-11 p.m. Barbecued ribs, chicken and deli sandwiches. Gourmetn desserts and coffee bar. Full bar. V, MC. $ 373-5751.

FRANKLIN ST. BAR & GRILL:

Continued on page 25.

Dining Guide

150 W. Franklin St., **Mtry.** Pub menu 11 a.m.-1 a.m. daily. Lunch specials, sandwiches, steak, chicken. Full bar. MC, V. $ 375-1005.

FOX HILL RESTAURANT: Carmel Valley Inn, C.V. Rd. at Laureles Grade, **C.V.** Country inn environment. B 8-11:30 a.m. L 11:30 a.m.-10 p.m. D 8-11:30 p.m. Complete bar. Res. advised. All major credit cards. $$ 659-3427.

FIRST WATCH: At the American Tin Cannery, 125 Ocean View Blvd., **P.G.** Egg combinations & sandwiches. B, L 7 a.m.-2:30 p.m. daily. V, MC. $ 372-1125.

THE GALLERY: 17 Mile Drive near **Pebble Beach** shops. Open daily. Casual. B 6-11 a.m.; L 11 a.m.-5 p.m. Full service bar. All major credit cards. $ 624-3811 ext. 177.

GARDEN RESTAURANT: 625 Cannery Row, **Mtry.** (Second floor). Varied menu. L 11 a.m.-4 p.m. daily. Food to go. Beer & wine. No credit cards. $ 373-6611.

THE GENERAL STORE: 5th & Junipero, next to The Forge in the Forest, **Crml.** Indoor & outdoor dining. L 11:30 a.m.-3 p.m. M-F; D 6-10 p.m. Su-Th; 6-10:30 p.m. F-S. Bar menu 3-11:30 p.m. Res. suggested. MC, AE, DC, CB, V. $$ 624-2233.

GLEN OAKS RESTAURANT: On Hwy. 1, **Big Sur.** Su brunch 9 a.m.-noon; D 6-10 p.m. Closed Mon. Wine & beer. Reservations for dinner. V, MC. $$ 1-667-2623.

THE GOLDEN TEE: Mtry Peninsula Airport, **Mtry.-Salinas Hwy.** Overlooks landing strip, Mtry. Bay. Varied menu. B 9:30-11 a.m. L 11 a.m.-5 p.m. D 5-9 p.m. Open daily. Bar. Res. advised. Validated parking. V, MC, AE. $$ 373-1232.

GOLDEN WEST RESTAURANT: 1901 Fremont St. **Seaside.** Open daily except holidays from 6 a.m.-midnight. Full menu all day. Specials M-F. No credit cards. $ 394-6251.

GOLDEN WEST RESTAURANT: 320 Fremont Blvd. **Mtry.** Casual atmosphere. Special fresh fish dishes. Open 24 hrs. daily. Beer & wine. V, MC. $ 373-5610.

HAMMERHEADS: 414 Calle Principal, **Mtry.** Steaks cooked over oakwood broiler, five kinds of roast duck. Full bar. L 11 a.m.-3 p.m. M-F; D 5-11 p.m. Su-Th; 5 p.m.-midnight F & S. Late night desserts. MC, V, AE. $$$ 373-3116.

HOG'S BREATH INN: San Carlos and 5th, **Crml.** Varied menu. L 11:30 a.m.-3 p.m. D 5-11 p.m. daily; 'til 11 p.m. F-S. Su brunch 11 a.m.-3 p.m. Hors d'oeuvres M-F 4-6 p.m. V, MC. $$$ 625-1044.

JACK LONDON'S: Through the Mall, San Carlos btwn. 5th & 6th, **Crml.** L, D 11 a.m.-1 a.m. daily. Lunch & dinner specials. Take-out service. Bar. V, MC, AE, DC, CB. $$ 624-2336.

JACK SWAN'S TAVERN: In California's First Theater, Pacific & Scott streets, **Mtry.** L, D served continuously 11 a.m.-5 p.m. daily; until 6:30 p.m. W, Th & F. Pub menu features sandwiches, chili. Beer & wine. MC, V. $ 375-5100.

JEANNE B'S: Next to Moss Landing Fish Mkt., **Moss Landing.** 6 a.m.-3 p.m. M-S. Hamburgers, calamari, clam chowder on F. Closed holidays. No credit cards. $ (1) 633-4425.

JIMMY'S AMERICAN PLACE: 26344 Carmel Rancho, **Crml.** Features an oyster bar, steaks, fresh seafood and an all-American hamburger. Calif. wines. Open daily 5-11 p.m. Bar open until 2 a.m. Res. advised. MC, V. $$$ 625-6666.

JOANE'S OFF BROADWAY: 1612 Contra Costa, parking entry off Broadway, **Seaside.** American home-cooking. Open 7 a.m.-4 p.m. M-F; 8 a.m.-2 p.m. S-Su. Bkfst. served all day. $ 899-4444.

JORDAN'S RESTAURANT: Monte Verde btwn. Ocean & 7th, **Crml.** Varied menu. Kabobs a specialty. D 5-10:30 p.m. daily; closed T. Extensive wine list. Res. advised. V, MC, BA, DC, CB. $$ 624-3356.

KATY'S PLACE: Mission btwn. 5th & 6th in **Crml.** Home-style food; indoor and outdoor dining. B & L served 7 a.m.-2 p.m. daily, $. D served 5-9 nightly except T. Daily specials. Beer and wine. $$ 624-0199.

LE BISTRO: San Carlos south of Ocean, **Crml.** Sidewalk cafe atmosphere. B 8-11:30 a.m. L 11:30 a.m.-4 p.m. D from 5 p.m. M-S; 8 a.m.-3 p.m. Su. Beer & wine. No credit cards. $ 624-6545.

LOS LAURELES LODGE: W.

Continued on page 4

Where to find a late night snack

Each evening in Carmel, a pub menu is served until midnight at the **Adobe Inn (Bully III) House of Prime Rib,** Dolores and Eighth. 625-1750.

On Cannery Row, consider **Bullwacker's.** The complete menu, which runs from light salads to full steak or seafood suppers, is offered until 11 nightly. The restaurant and pub also features a private dining room for group lunches, banquets and dinners. 373-1353.

Dock Lor's Canton, on Fifth Avenue between San Carlos and Dolores streets, Carmel, is open 11 a.m. to 10 p.m. Monday through Saturday. The extensive Cantonese menu features ginger beef, lemon chicken and Mo Goo Gai Pan. Try the party trays to go. 624-3941.

The Sardine Factory, 701 Wave St., Cannery Row, seats diners to 11 p.m. Monday through Thursday, to midnight Friday and Saturday, to 11 p.m. Sunday. The Continental cuisine includes a variety of fresh Eastern and local seafood, veal, pasta specialties, plus steaks, chicken and lamb entrees. An extensive wine list is available. 373-3775.

At the **Steinbeck Lobster Grotto,** 720 Cannery Row, dinner is served 3:30 to 10:30 p.m. Monday through Friday and until 11 p.m. Saturday and Sunday. 373-1884.

The Gold Fork, on Ocean near Dolores in Carmel, offers haute cuisine, in a luxurious setting until 11 p.m. Tuesday through Sunday. Specialties are pasta, veal and lamb. A full bar is available. 624-2569.

In Monterey dine at **The Rogue** on Wharf No. 2, for world-famous chowders and fresh seafood. Dinner is served 5 to 10 p.m. Monday through Thursday, 5 to 11 p.m. Friday and Saturday and 1:30 to 10 p.m. Sunday. Choose from fine seafood, plus the freshest meats and produce. 372-4586.

Robata, under the windmill in The Barnyard, Carmel, serves dinners until 11 nightly. Full menu is available as well as a sushi bar and cocktails until closing. 624-2643.

Surdi's serves dinners and snacks until 10 p.m. The full menu including pizzas is available. The cocktail lounge is open until 11:30 p.m. Surdi's is located at 2030 Fremont St., Monterey off Highway 1 near the Monterey Fairgrounds. 646-0100.

Gianni's Pizza, 725 Lighthouse Ave., Monterey, serves pizza made from an authentic Italian recipe plus a large selection of Italian specialties. It's open until 11 p.m. Monday through Thursday, until midnight Friday and Saturday and until 10 p.m. on Sunday. A full service bar is available. Call ahead for take-out service. 649-1500.

Authentic Thai food is served until 10 nightly at **Siamese Bay,** 131 Webster St. behind the post office in Monterey. Specialties include angel wings, Mee Grob, Sa-Tay, Thai curries, seafood and vegetarian dishes. 373-1550.

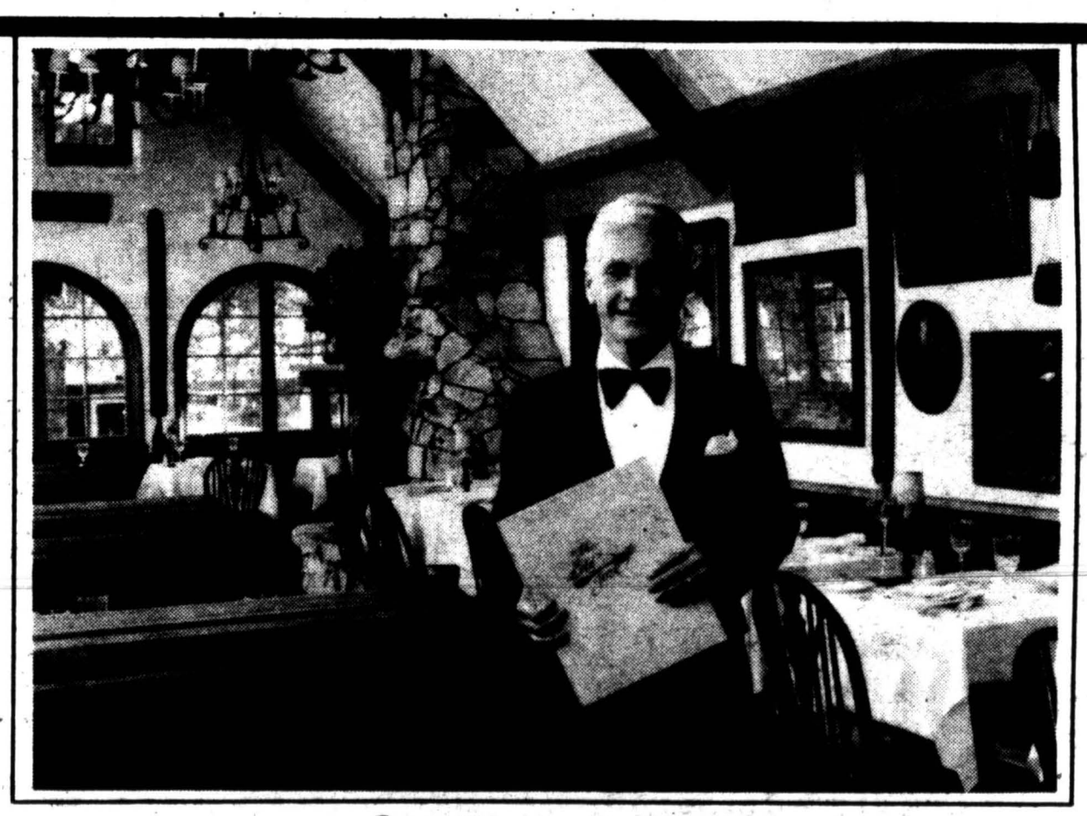
The Spyglass Restaurant in La Playa Hotel, Camino Real at Eighth, Carmel, serves dinners and snacks until 11 nightly. Special appetizers include stuffed mushrooms, nachos and shrimp. The regular menu includes Monterey Bay fish chowder, chicken tostada salad, New York steak sandwich, hamburger La Playa and freshly baked pastry. 624-4010.

Family owned and operated, **El Topo Mexican Restaurant,** San Carlos between fifth and sixth in Carmel, serves their traditional Mexican menu until 9:30 nightly. Chili rellenos, tostados and chicken or beef fajitas are among the many dishes available, as well as wine, beer and wine Margaritas. 624-7388.

Katy's Place, Mission between Fifth and Sixth in Carmel, is open until 9 nightly for dinner. Katy's Place serves simple, absolutely fresh, home-style American food. The menu includes chicken 'n dumpling, hamburgers made with the leanest chuck, Yankee pot roast and nightly fresh fish specials. Beer and wine are available. 624-0199.

Jugem, 409 Alvarado St., Monterey, serves traditional Japanese food in a contemporary setting. A sushi bar is available, as well as wine, beer and sake. Jugem is open until 10 p.m. Monday through Saturday, and until 9:30 p.m. on Sunday. 373-6463.

Wharfside, 60 Fisherman's Wharf No. 1, Monterey, serves Boston clam chowder, fresh seafood and Italian specialties until 10 nightly. Homemade pasta, raviolis and desserts may be enjoyed along with the panormaic view of Monterey Bay and the harbor. 375-3956.



General Manager, Russ Harris

At The Gold Fork, a friendly, relaxed atmosphere prevails, as a background for superb continental cuisine and service.

The Gold Fork

Here you'll find hospitality reminiscent of Old Carmel. So call us now— we'll reserve a warm and cozy place for you to enjoy these delights.

The Fine Art of Fine Dining

EASTER SUNDAY DINNER
Special Rack of Lamb, plus regular menu, from 5 p.m.

For Early Diners, a Golden Dining Opportunity at Special Prices.
5-6:30 Daily • Closed Monday
reservations recommended

OCEAN NEAR DOLORES • CARMEL • 624-2569

THIS WEEKEND
RE-DISCOVER
THE PLEASURES
OF THE COVEY

Presenting the finest, freshest Continental cuisine... with a California touch.
At Quail Lodge 3-1/2 miles from Hwy. 1 on Carmel Valley Rd. Cocktails from 5 pm — dinner every evening from 6:30 pm. Jackets and reservations requested.
(408) 624-1581

THE COVEY
RESTAURANT
at QUAIL LODGE

Dining Guide

Continued from page 3

Carmel Valley Rd., **C.V.** Early Calif. ranch decor. B 8-11:30 a.m.; brunch 11:30 a.m.-2:30 p.m. D 5:30-9:30 p.m. MC, V. **$$** 659-2233.

LUCIA LODGE: 50 mi. south of Crml. on Hwy. 1. Cliff-side dining fresh fish specialties. B 8-11 a.m. S-Su. L 11 a.m.-3 p.m. daily. Open for dinner during summer and holidays, call for availability. No credit cards accepted. $ 1-667-2391.

MANNY'S PLACE: 281 Lighthouse Ave., Mtry. Varied menu. Hot dogs, sandwiches, pizza, burritos. 11 a.m.-2 a.m. daily. Full bar. Food to go. No credit cards. $ 373-4488.

MARIE CALLENDER'S: 1200 Del Monte Center, **Mtry.** Features pastries, pot pies, quiches, pasta salads, salad bar. Open daily, 7 a.m.-10 p.m. Su-Th, 7 a.m.-11 p.m. F-S Wine & beer. V, MC, AE. $ 375-9500.

MISSION RANCH DINING ROOM: S. end of Dolores, behind Carmel Mission, **Crml.** Seafood, prime rib, steaks, chops. D 5-10 p.m. daily; 5-11 p.m. F-S. Full bar. Res. advised. V, MC, DC, CB, AE. **$$** 624-3824.

MOM'S HOME COOKING: 1287 Fremont Blvd., **Seaside.** Southern-style food, ribs & chitlings a specialty. Noon-10 p.m. Tu-S; 3-10 p.m. Su & M. Wine & beer. No credit cards. $ 394-9191.

MONARCH RESTAURANT: 162 Fountain Ave., **P.G.** Daily special. Varied menu. B, L, D 8 a.m.-7 p.m. M-F; 8 a.m.-5 p.m. S. No credit cards. $ 373-7911.

MORTIMER'S RESTAURANT: Hwy. 1 & Del Monte Blvd., **Marina.** B, L, D 6 a.m.-10 p.m. daily. Full bar. No credit cards. $ 384-9377.

NEPENTHE RESTAURANT: 30 m. south of Crml. on Hwy. 1, **Big Sur.** Terrace dining overlooking the Pacific. L 11:30 a.m.-4:30 p.m. D from 5 p.m. Open daily. Full bar. Res. required for parties over 5. V, MC. AE. **$$** (1) 667-2345.

OAK DELI AND BAKERY: On C.V. Road in **C.V. Village.** Fresh hot BBQ Chicken & ribs. Homemade soup. Sunny outdoor deck. B, L, 7:30 a.m.-10 p.m. M-S, 8:30 a.m.-9 p.m. Su. Beer & wine. Food to go. V, MC. $ 659-3416.

OLD MONTEREY CAFE: 489 Alvarado St., **Mtry.** Hearty breakfasts and lunches served 7 a.m.-4 p.m. daily. No credit cards, only cash or check. $ 646-1021.

THE OTHER PLACE: Above Andre's at the Barnyard, Hwy. 1 & C.V. Rd., **Crml.** Varied menu. B, L, D 11 a.m.-10 p.m. daily; 10 a.m.-10 p.m. Su. AE, V, MC. **$$** 625-0340.

PEACOCK BAR & GRILL: 611 Lighthouse Ave., **Mtry.** Barbecue ribs, chicken, steaks, varied menu. Open 10:00 a.m. to 4 a.m. daily. Imported beer & wine. Food to go. Late night pub. MC, V, **$$** 372-5565.

PELICANS PIER: In the Hilton Inn Resort, 1000 Camino Aguajito, **Mtry.** Casual dining. Open 6:30 a.m.-10 p.m. daily. B, L, D. Full bar. All major credit cards. **$$$** 373-6141.

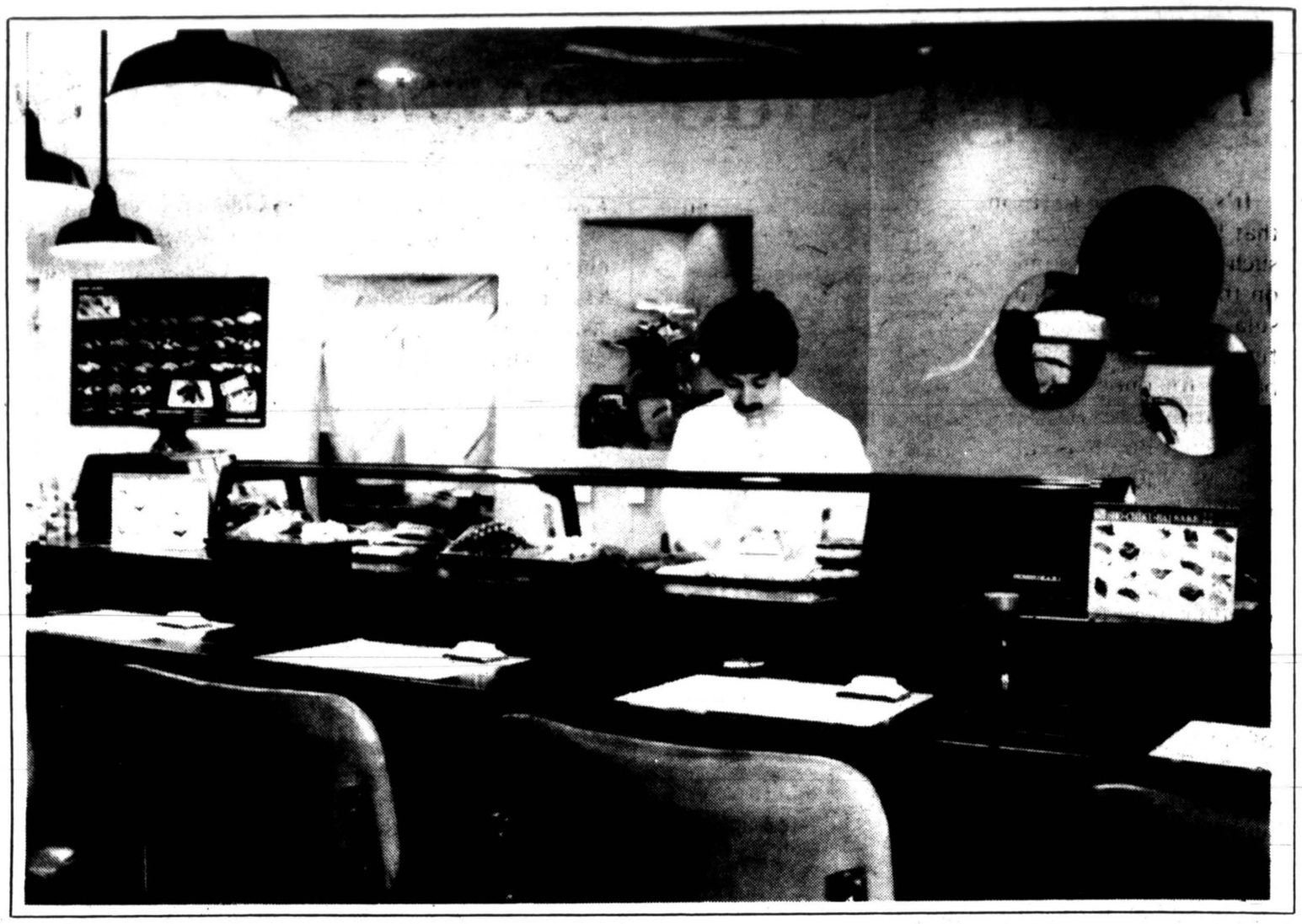
THE PEPPERCORN: In The Barnyard, Hwy. 1 & Crml. Valley Road, **Crml.** Varied menu; international brunch 8 a.m.-5 p.m. daily. Beer & wine. $ 625-1070.

PETER B'S ON THE ALLEY: 2 Portola Plaza, at the Doubletree Hotel near Fisherman's Wharf, **Mtry.** D 5:30-11 p.m. daily. D reservations begin 6 p.m. Full bar. Res. advised. V, MC, AE, DC, CB. **$$$** 649-4511.

PIERRE'S SEABREEZE RESTAURANT: 1120 Lighthouse Ave., **P.G.** Serving breakfast, lunch & dinner. 7 a.m.-10 p.m. daily. Beer & wine. Food to go. MC, V. **$$** 372-2221.

PINE INN: Ocean & Monte Verde, **Crml.** Victorian decor. B 8-11 a.m., Su to 10:30 a.m. L in the Gazebo noon-2:30 p.m.; dining room noon-2:30 p.m. D 6-10 p.m. F-S; brunch 11:30 a.m.-2:30 p.m. Res. advised. V, MC, AE. **$$** 624-3851.

PLAZA CAFE: Ocean Ave. entrance to Carmel Plaza, **Crml.** B L D 7:30 a.m.-9 p.m. daily. Wine and beer. AE, DC, DI, MC, V $ 624-4433.



THE HIGHLY RATED sushi bar at Jugem features fresh-from-the-sea selections. But Jugem doesn't stop there. It's also home to teriyaki, tempura, sukiyaki and other traditional Japanese dishes. Early bird specials are featured from 5 to 7 p.m. Jugem is at 409 Alvarado St. at Franklin in downtown Monterey. (John Mueller photograph).

PLAZATREE RESTAURANT: At the Doubletree Inn, 2 Portola Plaza, **Mtry.** Garden atmosphere. B 6 a.m.-2 p.m. L from 11 a.m. D 5-10 p.m. Su-Th, F & S 'til 11 p.m. Full bar. V, MC, AE, DC, CB. **$$** 649-4511.

THE POPPY: 444 Alvarado, **Mtry.** Daily special. Food to go. Open daily. B 7 a.m.-4 p.m. M-S; B, L 8 a.m. 2 p.m. Su. Beer & wine. No credit cards or checks accepted. $ 372-9496.

POPPY HILLS: 3200 Lopez Rd., **Pebble Beach.** Affiliated with Northern California Golf Association, and Poppy Hills Golf Course. Open to the public for B 6:30-11:15 a.m. daily. L 11:30 a.m.-2:30 p.m. M-F, until 3:30 p.m. S & Su. Pub menu from 2:30-6 p.m. daily. Salads, sandwiches, homemade soup. Full bar service. MC, V. $ 625-2035.

RIO GRILL: Hwy. 1 and Rio Rd. at the Crossroads, **Crml.** L, D. 11:30 a.m.-10 p.m. Su-Th; 'til 11 p.m. F & S. Su brunch 11:30 a.m.-3 p.m. Res. suggested. V, MC. **$$** 625-5436.

RIVER INN, Hwy. 1, **Big Sur Village.** B, 8a.m.-11 a.m. L, noon-4 p.m. D, 5-10 p.m. daily. International deli, ice cream parlor. Evening entertainment. Su afternoon music. Bar. V, MC. **$$** (1) 667-2237.

ROCKY POINT RESTAURANT: 12 miles south of Crml. on Hwy. 1. on cliff overlooking the Pacific. Steak and seafood specialties. L 11:30 a.m.-3 p.m. D from 5:30 p.m. Open daily. Bar. V, MC, Res. advised. **$$$** 624-2933.

THE ROSE: 990 Del Monte Center, **Mtry.** Home-style cooking, Italian & American specialties. Lasagne, spaghetti. B, 7 a.m.-noon. L, noon-5 p.m. D, 5-9 p.m., 7 a.m.-4 p.m. Su. Beer & wine. $ 375-8666.

ROSINE'S: 434 Alvarado, **Mtry.** Gourmet home cooking with an Italian accent. B, from 7:30 a.m. M-F, from 8 a.m. S & Su. L, 4:30 p.m. M,T,W. D, 5-9:30 p.m. Beer & wine. AE. $ 375-1400.

ROUNDUP: Carmel Valley Rd., **C.V.** Next to Quail Lodge. Specializing in steaks, ribs & chicken cooked over oakwood. Open for dinner 5-9 p.m. daily. **$$** 624-1328.

RUNNING IRON RESTAURANT & SALOON. East end of **C.V. Village,** 14 miles east of Hwy. 1 on C.V. Rd. Family-style meals in a casual, western setting. Steaks, hamburger, full menu. L, D 11 a.m.-10 p.m. daily. Weekend brunch 10 a.m.-2 p.m. S; 9 a.m.-4 p.m. Su. Full bar. AE, MC, V. **$$** 659-4633.

SALEEN'S RUSTIC ROOSTER: 55 Camino Aguajito, **Mtry.** Overlooking Lake El Estero. Roast prime rib specialty. B 7:30-10:30 daily. L 11:30 a.m.-2:30 p.m. M-F; D 5-10:30 p.m. M-S; 6-10 p.m. Su. Full bar. Res. advised. V, MC, AE, DC, CB. **$$** 375-5104.

SANDBAR & GRILL: Municipal Wharf No. 2, **Mtry.** Steak, seafood, chicken and ribs. Open 11:30 a.m.-2 a.m. daily. Full bar. V, MC, AE. **$$** 373-2818.

SECRETS: 2999 Monterey-Salinas Highway, **Mtry.** L 11:30 a.m.-2:30 p.m.; D 6-10 p.m. daily. A la carte menu changes daily. Full bar. AE, MC, V. **$$** 373-3411.

SIZZLER: 1146 Forest, P.G., Seafood, steak, fresh fruit & sald bar. Open 11 a.m.-10:30 p.m. Su-Th; 11 a.m.-11 p.m. F & S. Beer & wine. MC, V, $. 649-0339

SIZZLER: 1760 Fremont,

Continued on page 6

The Whole Enchilada

RESTAURANT & LOUNGE

Experience the flavors found only on the Mexican Riviera without the jet lag... Just 15 minutes north of Monterey!

FULL BAR

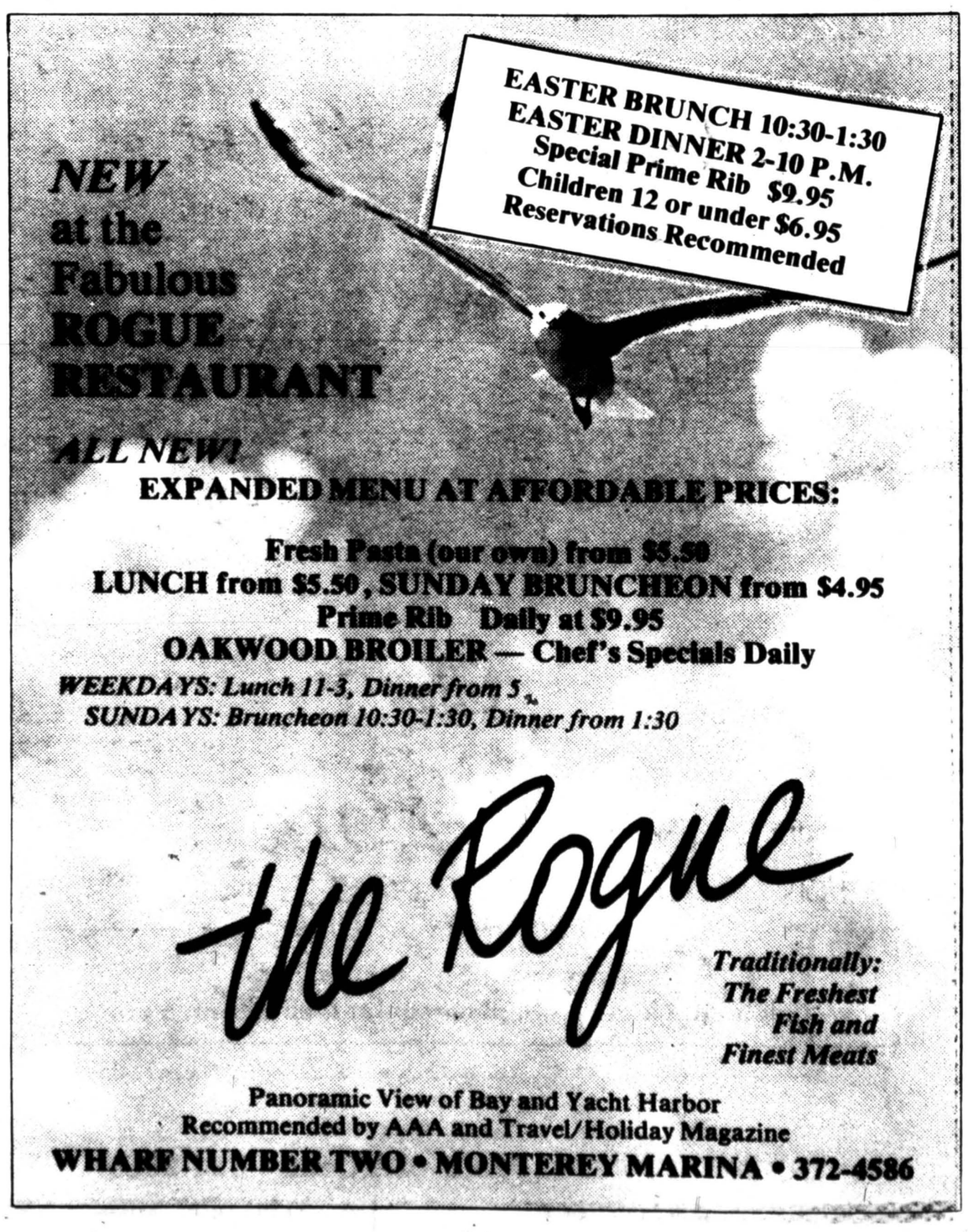
Open for Lunch & Dinner
Closed Tuesday

Mexican Seafood

Live Jazz on Sundays

Reservations Suggested: 633-3038

North on Highway One to Moss Landing



NEW at the Fabulous ROGUE RESTAURANT

ALL NEW!

EXPANDED MENU AT AFFORDABLE PRICES:

Fresh Pasta (our own) from $5.50
LUNCH from $5.50, SUNDAY BRUNCHEON from $4.95
Prime Rib Daily at $9.95
OAKWOOD BROILER — Chef's Specials Daily

WEEKDAYS: Lunch 11-3, Dinner from 5
SUNDAYS: Bruncheon 10:30-1:30, Dinner from 1:30

the Rogue

Traditionally: The Freshest Fish and Finest Meats

Panoramic View of Bay and Yacht Harbor
Recommended by AAA and Travel/Holiday Magazine

WHARF NUMBER TWO • MONTEREY MARINA • 372-4586

Peninsula a favored place for Sunday brunchers

It's not without reason that brunch has become such a popular pastime on the Monterey Peninsula. Many of the area's finest restaurants boast patios for outdoor dining and striking views of Monterey Bay that can only be enjoyed fully during the day.

The Spyglass at La Playa in La Playa Hotel, Camino Real at Eighth, Carmel, serves Sunday brunch from 11 a.m. to 2 p.m. Begin with a buffet of fresh juice, fresh fruit, mini-bagels, whipped salmon mousse, cheeses and the chef's own pastries.

Entrees are then served at your table. Some of the specialties include puffed fruit pancakes, frittatas or egg entrees. Brunch is priced from $9.50 to $14.25 per person and may be enjoyed in the Ocean-View Poseidon Room and adjoining terrace. Call 624-4010.

Enjoy Sunday brunch overlooking the lovely courtyard at **Anton & Michel**, on Mission between Ocean and Seventh in Carmel. A complete brunch with a set menu is $11.50 and begins with choice of fresh orange juice, champagne, ramos fizz, mimosa, kir royale, or bloody Mary; fresh fruit cocktail followed by choice of eggs Benedict or Nova Scotia, Spanish omelette, seafood crepes, fettuccine Monterey, avocado shrimp boat, quiche maison, lobster quenelles, fried calamari or chicken chasseur; croissants, butter, jam and marmalade. Coffee, Sanka or tea included. Brunch begins at 10 a.m. and is served until 2 p.m. Call 624-2406.

All you can eat is the rule during the champagne brunch buffet at **Surdi's**, 2030 Fremont St., Monterey. The feast is served 10 a.m. to 2:30 p.m. It includes an eight-ounce glass of champagne or orange juice and features a salad bar with more than 25 selections including bay shrimp, pasta salad, fresh fruits, cold meats and cheeses.

Hot buffet specialties offer several main entrees plus fried shrimp, eggs Florentine, quiche Lorraine, baked ham and pizza. To top it off, visit the "all you can eat" dessert buffet with pastries, eclairs and cakes. All of the above costs $8.95; children under 12, $5.45. While there, visit the new cocktail lounge. Call 646-0100.

An assortment of three-egg omelettes, from simple to crab and cheese-bedecked, can be ordered from 11 a.m. on at **Bullwacker's**, 653 Cannery Row in Monterey. **Bullwacker's** also features private dining rooms for group lunches, banquets and dinners. Call 373-1353.

Domenico's offers a sumptuous brunch and a lovely view of Monterey Bay from 10 a.m. Sunday. $7.95 to $11.95 is the price for a complete brunch featuring delicious egg dishes such as Eggs Benedict, Eggs Sardu, Eggs Monterey, seafood omelette or vegetable frittata. The meal includes a complimentary mimosa, assorted fruit salads, country fried potatoes and fresh muffins. **Domenico's** is at 50 Fisherman's Wharf in Monterey. Call 372-3655.

Brunch at **The Rogue** is served from 10:30 a.m. to 1:30 p.m. Enjoy the beautiful view of the Monterey Yacht Harbor at the marina, Wharf No. 2 in Monterey while dining on fresh seafood specialties, seasonal produce and quality beef.

Try the world-famous chowders, the fresh poached salmon, shrimp tostada, crepes Monterey or create your own omelette. The Rogue also serves fresh fruit juice and fruit in season. Prices range from $3.95 for a complete brunch. Call 372-4586.

Los Laureles Lodge serves Sunday brunch from 11 a.m. to 2:30 p.m. (also available daily). Dating back to the early 1830s, the former Rancho Los Laureles is located east of Highway 1 on Carmel Valley Road in Carmel Valley.

The classic eggs Benedict, omelettes and egg combinations are on the menu from $4.25 to $5.50; also salads from $5.50, a "souper" salad special at $3.50 plus a variety of hot and cold entrees. Imported and domestic beer and house wines (glass or bottle) are served. Call 659-2233.

Sunday brunch with a Mexican accent may be had at **Consuelo's** in a charming 1886 Victorian house or on the patio. Brunch is served from 11 a.m. to 3 p.m. and includes a glass of champagne. Assorted egg dishes with a traditional Mexican flavor are available, also avocado specialties and tostadas. It's at 361 Lighthouse Ave., Monterey. Call 372-8111.

Easter
AT
Hammerheads
A GASTRONOMICAL EXPERIENCE

11 am-3 pm
EASTER SUNDAY
FEATURING
BRUNCH SPECIALTIES
Salmon and Shrimp Wellington
Seafood Crepes
Smoked Salmon and Eggs
Classic Eggs Benedict
Tri-color Pasta with Warm Sweet Breads
and Wild Mushrooms
Hangtown Fry
BBQ Salmon with Chilled Cucumber Sauce
Pork Tenderloin with Chestnut, Apple & Raisins
from 10.95
Plus Full Dinner Menu from 11 am-10 pm
All entrees include Country Duck Paté, Lazy Susan Salad with choice of Dressings, Hot Tomato Bread, Vegetable, and Potato

Reservations Requested

LUNCH • DINNER • COCKTAILS • SUNDAY BRUNCH
OUTRAGEOUS CHOCOHOLIC BAR TIL MIDNIGHT • COFFEE & CAPPUCINO
414 CALLE PRINCIPAL • MONTEREY • 373-3116

Patisserie Boissiere

- Exquisite French Pastry
- New Breakfast Menu
- Daily Specials
- Daily Brunch
- Coffee Menu
- Fine Wines

BREAKFAST BRUNCH
9-11:30
LUNCH 11:30-5:00
DINNER 5:00-10:00

Mission btwn. Ocean & 7th
Carmel • 624-5008

Cafe Boissire
Luncheon • Dinner
L'AMANDINE
Pastry • Expresso

- Open at 8:00 a.m. for Breakfast/Brunch
- Daily Specials
- French Pastry
- Coffee Menu
- Fine Wine List

BREAKFAST 8:00-11:30
LUNCH 11:30-4:30
DINNER 4:30-7:00

Ocean btwn.
Dolores & Lincoln
Carmel • 625-4033

EASTER SUNDAY
DINNER FROM 2 PM
Featuring
Special Rack of Lamb
(Plus Regular Menu)
Free Valet Parking
Reservations Recommended

RESTAURANT
CANNERY ROW
beckons you
to the historic
Sardine Factory.
See the 120 year
old bar & nostalgic
"Wall of Fame."
Elegant, continental
cuisine and service.
A memorable
experience.

CONSECUTIVE WINNER
Travel/Holiday Magazine
and Mobil Travel Guide
Awards

ONE OF THE TOP 7
RESTAURANTS IN CALIFORNIA
BY TOWN & COUNTRY MAGAZINE
HALL OF FAME AWARD
WINE LIST GRAND AWARD

FINEST MEAT ENTREES FRESH
EASTERN & LOCAL SEAFOOD ABALONE
Dinner & Cocktails, Mon. thru Sat. from 4
Dinner & Cocktails, Sundays from 2
Luncheon Service for private groups only
by reservation

HAPPY HOUR
Friday 4-7
Complimentary Hors d'Oeuvres daily

THE SARDINE FACTORY
DINING-COCKTAILS
701 WAVE STREET
CANNERY ROW MONTEREY
Phone 373-3775

Producing Epicurean Pleasure
701 WAVE ST. MONTEREY • 373-3775

MOBY'S DECK

The Best!
FISH & HOMESTYLE CHIPS
CALAMARI
Take Outs Available
649-6180
Open Daily 'til 10 p.m.

202 Lighthouse (across from Bagel Bakery) Monterey

Lunch 11:30-2
Japanese Lunch Box
Dinners 5:30-10
Teppanyaki Style Hibachi Cooking at Your Table

shabu shabu

Japanese Country Restaurant

Visa • MasterCard Accepted

Monterey • Del Monte Center • Carmel Plaza
Downtown • Carmel • 625-2828

Supper Time

EARLY DINNER SPECIAL

Prime Rib of Beef or Roast Leg of Lamb $8.95

Includes: Soup or Salad, Corn Muffin and Biscuit, Vegetable, Rice or Potatoes

Served Fri., Sat. & Sun. 5:00 to 6:30 p.m.
Bring a hearty appetite!

Katy's Place

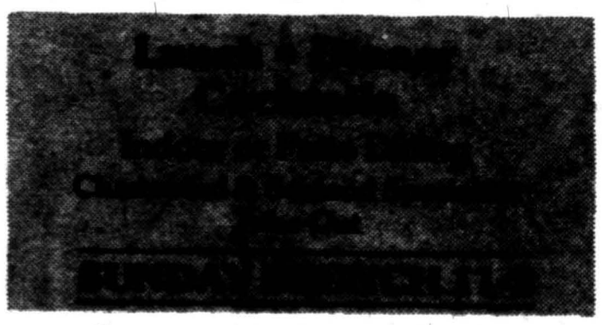
624-0199
Mission St. (East Side) betwn. 5th & 6th • Carmel

Consuelo's

Home of the Gold Margarita

MEXICAN RESTAURANT

In an Early Monterey Victorian Mansion...



Open everyday from 11:30 a.m.
Sunday from 11:00 a.m.
MC • Visa • AE
Free Parking in our lot off Drake St.

361 LIGHTHOUSE AVE.
NEW MONTEREY • 372-8111

Dining Guide

Continued from page 4

Seaside. Seafood, steaks, fresh fruit & salad bar. Open daily 11 a.m.-10 p.m. Su-Th, 10:30 p.m. F & S. S & Su brunch 9 a.m. to 1 p.m. Beer & wine. MC, V, $. 394-7730.

SPORTS HAVEN BAR & GRILL: 1069 Broadway, **Seaside.** Steaks, seafood, live satellite sports broadcasts on 10 televisions. Open 8 a.m. to midnight; 'til 2 a.m. F & S. Full bar. No credit cards. $$ 899-7511.

SUMMERHOUSE: 6 Pilot Rd. **C.V. Village.** Patio dining. Homemade specialties. B 7-11 a.m. daily. L until 2:30 p.m. M-S. Su. brunch 7 a.m.-2:30 p.m. Beer & wine. AE, V, MC. $ 659-5337.

SWENSEN'S: 724 Abrego, **Mtry.** Soups, salads, sandwiches, hamburgers, french fries and ice cream. Open Su.-Th. 11:30 a.m.-11 p.m., F & S 11:30 a.m.-midnight. MC, V. $ 649-6073.

TAP ROOM: The Lodge at **Pebble Beach.** Casual sporty atmosphere, memorabilia of golfdom's greats. Same menu 11:30 a.m.-10 p.m.Su-Th. 'Til 10:30 p.m. F-S. Open daily. Gate fee waived with reservations only. All major crdit cards. $$ 624-3811, ext. 234.

TAVERN AT FOX HILL: In the Carmel Valley Inn, Los Laureles Grade & Carmel Valley Rd., **C.V.** Varied pub menu 11:30 a.m.-10 p.m. Open daily. All major credit cards. $$ 659-3131.

TAVERN ON THE BAY: 125 Ocean View Blvd. in the American Tin Cannery, **P.G.** L & D daily, 11 a.m.-10 p.m. weekdays; 11 a.m.-11 p.m. weekends. Bar open 'til 2 a.m. weekends. Varied menu, fresh local seafood & produce. Casual dining, ocean view. Full bar, V, MC. $$ 646-8383.

THUNDERBIRD BOOKSHOP RESTAURANT: In the Barnyard, Hwy. 1 & Crml. Valley Rd., **Crml.** Calif. barn architecture, outdoor patio. Varied menu, German specialties. L 11:30 a.m.-3:30 p.m. D 5:30-8:30 p.m. T-F. S 'til 9 p.m. & 5-8 p.m. Su. Early bird dinners. Wine & beer. V, MC. $ 624-1803.

TILLIE GORT'S COFFEE HOUSE: 111 Central Ave., **P.G.** Classic redwood & ivy decor, vegetarian dishes. Hot & cold sandwiches specialties. L, D 11:30 a.m.-11 p.m. M-Th; 11:30 a.m.-midnight F-S; 5-11 p.m. Su. Wine & beer. No credit cards. $ 373-0335.

THE TINNERY: 631 Ocean View Blvd., **P.G.** Varied menu. B 8-11 a.m., L 11 a.m.-5 p.m., D from 5 p.m. daily. Lounge menu until 1 a.m. Entertainment nightly. Bar. V, MC, AE, DC, CB. $$ 646-1040.

TONY'S: 301 Alvarado St., **Mtry.** Steak, chicken, pork chops and ribs, authentic American barbecue. Food to go. L, D, 11 a.m.-2 a.m. daily. All major credit cards. $$ 375-8669.

THE VELVET CREAMERY: 1210 Del Monte Center, **Mtry.** Homemade soups, sandwiches beef stew, chili, cornbread, chicken & fish. Over 40 flavors of ice cream. Open daily 11 a.m.-10 p.m. Su.Th, 11 a.m.-11 p.m. F & S. Take-out service. MC, V. $ 372-5080.

VENTANA BIG SUR: 32 miles south of Crml. on Hwy. 1, **Big Sur.** Ocean view. L noon-3 p.m. D 6-9:30 p.m. Open daily. Res. for dinner only. V, MC, AE, DC, CB. $$$ 624-4812.

VILLAGE INN FAMILY RESTAURANT: The Crossroads, Rio Rd. & Hwy. 1, **Crml.** Open 24 hrs. daily. Pancakes, omelettes, steaks, seafood, chicken. Children's menu. Wine & beer. MC, V. $ 624-6673.

WAGON WHEEL: Valley Hills Shopping Center, Carmel Valley Rd., **C.V.** Old West decor. B, L 7 a.m.-2 p.m. daily. Food to go. No credit cards accepted. $ 624-8878.

THE WHALER: 635 Cass, **Mtry.** Mediterranean decor. Varied menu. L 11:30 a.m.-3 p.m. M-F. D 5-10 p.m. Su-Th; 5-11 p.m. F-S. Full bar. V, MC, AE, DC, CB. $$ 373-1933.

WALT'S HOME COOKING: 702 Lighthouse Ave. P.G. soups, Sandwiches, breakfast and desserts. B & L, T-S, 7 a.m.-3 p.m. Closed Su. M. MC, V. $373-7543.

WHALING STATION INN RESTAURANT: On Wave St., one block above Cannery Row, **Mtry.** 1850 whaling station decor. Mesquite wood barbecue specialties. Varied menu. California and imported wines. Open daily D only, from 5 p.m. Bar. Reservations advised. AE, DC, MC, V. $$$$. 373-3778.

WILLOW TEA ROOM: 245 Crossroads Blvd., **Crml.** Art Nouveau setting. L, 11:30 a.m.-2:30 p.m. M-S. High tea 3-5:30 p.m. D, Th, F & Sa from 6 p.m. Full bar. AE, V, MC. $$ 625-6004.

WILL'S FARGO RESTAURANT: Crml. Valley Rd., **C.V. Village,** 12 miles from Hwy. 1. Varied menu. D 6-10 p.m. T-S; 5-9:30 p.m. Su. Full bar. V, MC, AE, DC, CB. $$$ 659-2774.

California Cuisine

CAFE BELVEDERE: rooftop dining at Ford's Department Store, Lighthouse at Fountain, **P.G.** Panoramic view of bay. Open 10 a.m.-5 p.m. M-S; brunch served noon-3 p.m. Su. MC, V, AE. $ 372-7131, ext. 222.

CALIFORNIA MARKET: at the Highlands Inn, 4 miles south of **Crml.** on Hwy. 1 Cozy tavern atmosphere, casual dining. Delicafe. Open 11 a.m.-9 p.m. Su-Th; 9 a.m.-10 p.m. F-S. All major credit cards. $$ 624-3801.

CHUTNEY'S: 230 Crossroads Blvd., **Crml.** Continental menu. Sandwiches, salads, hot entrees, pastas, vegetarian dishes. Open 11 a.m.-10 p.m. M-S; 11 a.m.-5 p.m. Su. Beer & wine. MC, V. $$ 624-4785

COLLAGE: 6th between Mission & San Carlos, **Crml.** California/international cuisine. Contemporary decor and atmoshpere. Wine bar. Continuous service 8 a.m.-10:30 p.m. daily. Indoor or patio seating. MC, V. $$ 625-9990

GERNOT'S: 649 Lighthouse, **P.G.** Continental cuisine with a California flair. Pheasant, venison, veal. All foods and desserts prepared on premises. D, 5:30-9:30 p.m. T-S. Wine and beer. Reservations advised. AE, V, MC. $$$$ 646-1477.

KATY'S COTTAGE: Lincoln between Ocean & 7th, **Crml.** B, 7-11 a.m. L, 11:30 a.m.-3 p.m. M-S. Fresh home-cooked foods, quail, fish, fetuccini, chili. No credit cards. $$ 625-6260.

ON THE PARK BAR & GRILL: 6th & Juniper, **Crml.** Varied menu, California, American cuisine. All fresh ingredients. Open daily, L, 11:30 a.m.-3 p.m. D, 5-10 p.m. Continuous bar service and bar menu. Res, advised. All major credit cards. $$ 625-1766.

PACIFIC'S EDGE RESTAURANT AT HIGHLANDS INN: 4 miles so. of **Crml.** on Hwy. 1. Open daily. B 7:30-10:30 a.m. M-S; 7:30 a.m.-10 a.m. Su; Su buffet brunch 10:30 a.m.-2:30 p.m.; L 11:30 a.m.-2 p.m. D 6-10 p.m. Su-Th; 6-10:30 p.m. F-S. Entertainment nightly. Full bar. All major credit cards. $$$ 624-3801.

PENINSULA RESTAURANT: In the Hyatt Regency, 1 Old Golf Course Rd., **Mtry.** Open daily B, 7-11:30 a.m. L, 11:30 a.m.-2 p.m. Limited menu 2-5 p.m. & 5-11 p.m. Full bar. V, MC, AE, DC. $$$ 372-7171.

THE PHEASANT'S EYE: 159 Central Ave., **P.G.** California-inspired French cuisine. Menu changes weekly. D from 6 p.m. T-S. Res. advised. Credit cards accepted. $$$ 372-7009.

THE RIDGE RESTAURANT: at Robles Del Rio Lodge in **C.V.** Regional cooking featuring chicken, veal, fish and fresh vegetable. Also pasta, salads and sandwiches. Open daily for L, 11:30 a.m.-2 p.m. D, 5:30-9:30 p.m. Su brunch 10 a.m.-2:30 p.m. Beer and wine. MC, V. $$$ 659-0170.

SPYGLASS RESTAURANT: La Playa Hotel, Camino Real & 8th, **Crml.** Fresh seafood. Open daily. B 7-10:30 a.m. Su brunch 11 a.m.-2 p.m. L 11:30 a.m.-2 p.m., D 5:30-10 p.m. Full bar. Bar menu 11 a.m.-11 p.m. V, MC, AE, $$ 624-4010.

THE TOPIARY LOUNGE and RESTAURANT: In the Carmel Mission Inn, Hwy 1 & Rio Rd., **Crml.** Garden-like setting. Open daily. B 7-11 a.m. L 11 a.m.-2 p.m. D 4:30-10 p.m. Calif. cuisine and fresh fish daily. Su. champagne brunch, includes complete salad bar from 11 a.m.-2 p.m. Full Bar. V, MC, AE. $$ 624-3399.

Chinese

CHEF LEE'S MANDARIN HOUSE: 2031 Fremont St. **Mtry.** Mandarin specialties. L 11:30 a.m.-2:30 p.m. D 4:30-9:50 p.m. daily. Beer & wine. Res. suggested for large parties. Food to go. V, MC. $$ 375-9551.

CHINA GARDEN RESTAURANT: 100 Central Ave., **P.G.** Mandarin & Szechwan cuisine. Open daily. L 11 a.m.-3 p.m. D 'til 9:30 p.m. Food to go. V, MC, AE. $ 646-9400.

THE CHINESE SEAFOOD RESTAURANT: 150 Del Monte Ave., **Mtry.** Upstairs across from the Doubletree. Seafood specialties; Mandarin and Szechwan cuisine. Open daily. 11:15 a.m.-10 p.m. M-Th, 'til 10:30 p.m. F-S. Food to go. Banquet facilities. V, MC, AE. $$ 373-2010.

CHONG'S CAFE: 485 Tyler St., **Mtry.** L, D 11 a.m.-11 p.m. M-Th; 11 a.m.-midnight F; 1 p.m.-midnight S; 2-10 p.m. Su. Beer & wine. MC, V. $ 373-5153.

CHOP STICK CAFE: 580 Broadway, **Seaside.** L, D 7 a.m.-11 p.m. M-F, 8 a.m.-11 p.m. S-Su. L, D. Open W-M. Food to go. MC. $ 394-6315.

DOCK LOR'S CANTON: 5th Ave. btwn. Dolores & San Carlos, diagonally across from the post office, **Crml.** L, D 11 a.m.-10 p.m. M-S. Food to go. V, MC, AE, CB, DC, $$ 624-3941.

DYNASTY: 10 E. Carmel Valley Rd., **C.V. Village.** Varied Chinese menu. D 5-9:30 p.m. W-M. Beer & wine. V, MC. $ 659-2933.

FORTUNE COOKIE RESTAURANT: 429 Alvarado St., **Mtry.** Mandarin-Szechwan specialties. L 11 a.m.-2:30 p.m. M-F. D 4:30-10 p.m. daily. Res. advised. Beer & wine. Food to go. All major credit cards. $$ 375-3000.

FULINA CHINESE KITCHEN: 1184-G Forest Ave., **P.G.** Mandarin dishes, family-style atmosphere. L 11 a.m.-2 p.m. D 4:30-9 p.m. V, MC. $ 373-7427.

GOLDEN BUDDHA: In the Barnyard, Hwy. 1 & C.V. Rd., **Crml.** Hunan & Szechwan cuisine. L 11 a.m.-2:30 p.m. D 5:30-10 p.m. Open daily. Beer & wine. Res. advised. V, AE, MC. $$ 625-1668.

GOLDEN CHINA RESTAURANT: 1784 Fremont, **Seaside.** Mandarin, Szechwan & Hunan cuisine. L, D 11 a.m.-9:30 p.m. daily. Beer & wine. Food to go. MC, V. $ 899-5115.

GREAT WALL: 731-A Munras Ave., **Mtry.** across from the Casa Munras Hotel. Szechuan and Mandarin cuisine. Open daily, L, 11 a.m.-3 p.m., D, 5-10 p.m.; Su noon-9 p.m. Beer & wine. food to go. MC, V. $$ 372-3637.

KOREAN SUNSET RESTAURANT: 2006 Sunset Dr., **P.G.** Korean dinners. D 5-10 p.m. daily. Beer & wine. No credit cards accepted. Personal checks honored. $$ 372-2526.

THE MANDARIN: Crossroads, Rio Rd. & Hwy. 1, **Crml.** Mandarin-style cuisine. L 11:30 a.m.-2:30 p.m. D 5:30-10 p.m. daily. Beer & wine. MC, V, AE, DC CB. $$ 625-3367.

OLD PEKING: 738 Lighthouse, **Mtry.** Northern Chinese family style dinners. D 11:15 a.m.-9:30 p.m. M-Th; 11:15 a.m.-10 p.m. F & S; Noon-10 p.m. Su; Noon-9:30 p.m. Food to go. V, MC, AE. $$ 373-7573.

Chutneys

gourmet cafe

Aromas to Savor...
Tastes to Remember

Allow the aroma of sizzling herbs & spices to arouse your appetite...

FOR LUNCH
Innovative Sandwiches • Abundant Salads
Zesty Burgers • Broiled Chicken Burgers
Daily Specials

FOR DINNER
Continental Chicken • Beef & Veal Entrees
Zesty Pastas • Vegetarian Dishes
Nightly Specials

Reservations: 624-4785
Mon.-Sat. 11 am-10 pm • Sun. 11 am-5 pm
The Crossroads Shopping Village
Highway 1 & Rio Road • Carmel

NOW OPEN!

LUNCH
Mon.-Fri. 11-3
DINNER
Tues.-Fri. 5-10
Sat. & Sun. 4-10
Closed Monday

Always a Daily Special!

BANGKOK GARDEN

Thai Cuisine

625-6148

Mid-Valley Shopping Center
Carmel Valley, 5 mi. east of Hwy. One

OVERLOOKING SCENIC Lake El Estero in Monterey, Saleen's Rustic Rooster is a restaurant to crow about. The casual setting is home to sizzling steaks, bounteous breakfasts and tasty seafood. And the prices are comfortable. The Rustic Rooster is at 55 Camino Aguajito. (John Mueller photograph).

SAIGON MEMOIRE: 3056 Del Monte Blvd., **Marina.** Authentic Vietnamese cooking. L & D, 11 a.m.-9 p.m. M-S. Wine & beer. No credit cards. $$ 384-2377.

TOM'S CAFE: 209 Forest Ave., **P.G.** Chinese decor, Chinese & American food. L, D 9:30 a.m.-8 p.m. T-Su. Beer & wine. Food to go. No credit cards accepted. $ 375-7997.

TOMMY'S RESTAURANT: 1567 Fremont, **Seaside.** Chinese-American food. B, L, D 7 a.m.-8:30 p.m. M-S. Beer & wine. Food to go. No credit cards accepted. $ 394-8322.

VIETNAM RESTAURANT: 1584 Del Monte, **Seaside.** Vietnamese and Chinese menu plus limited American food. Open 9 a.m.-10 p.m. T-S; 9 a.m.-2 p.m. Su. Closed M. Vietnamese and American beer. No credit cards. $ 394-4412.

YANG'S HAPPY FAMILY RESTAURANT: 1116-A Forest Ave., **P.G.** Open daily. L 11 a.m.-2:30 p.m., D 5-10 p.m. Wine & beer. Food to go. AE, MC, V, $ 373-3262.

YEN CHING RESTAURANT: Fremont Blvd., **Seaside.** Mandarin & Szechwan cuisine. Open daily. 11:30 a.m.-9:30 p.m. Beer & wine. Food to go. MC, V. $$ 899-7800.

YEN CHING RESTAURANT: 1868 Fremont Blvd., **Seaside.** Mandarin & Szechwan cuisine. Open daily. 11:30-9:30 p.m. Beer & wine. Food to go. MC, V. $$ 899-7800.

Creole

FERDI'S: 740 Broadway, **Seaside.** New Orleans style cooking, varied menu. L, D 10:30 a.m.- 7 p.m. M-F, 'til 10:30 p.m. S. Beer & wine. $ 394-2244

English

BUD'S PUB: Su Vecino Ct. btwn. Lincoln & Dolores and 5th & 6th, **Crml.** English, Irish & American food. Open 11 a.m.-midnight Su-Th; 11 a.m.-1 a.m. F & S. Full pub menu. Full cocktail bar. In-house charge accounts. $$ 625-6765.

THE NAG'S HEAD: Carmel Valley Rd. and Delfino Pl., **C. V.** English pub featuring bangers and mash, steak and mushroom pie, fish and chips, salads, sandwiches. British ales and lagers. Open daily 11 a.m.- 11 p.m. $ 659-0626.

THE PENNY FARTHING TAVERN: 9 E. San Luis St., Old Towne, **Salinas.** A little bit of England in Salinas. Fish-n-chips, bangers & mash, corned beef. British beers & ales. L & D, from 11 a.m.-10 p.m. MC, V. $ 424-5652

THE RED LION: San Carlos & 7th, **Crml.** English tavern interior. Hot sandwich specialties. L, D 11 a.m.-11 p.m. daily; 11 a.m.-8 p.m. Su. Full bar. No credit cards. $ 624-4622.

STICKY WICKET: Dolores near Ocean, **Crml.** Traditional English decor and menu. All fresh food and home baking. L 11:30 a.m.-2 p.m. Afternoon High Tea 2-5 p.m. D, until 9 p.m. Open daily. V, MC. $ 624-9394.

TUCK BOX: Dolores & 7th, **Crml.** English atmosphere. Homemade scones and muffins. Open W-Su. B, 8-11:30 a.m. L, noon-2:30 p.m. Afternoon tea 2:30. $ 624-6365

European

ANDRES: In The Barnyard, Hwy. 1 & Crml. Valley Rd., **Crml.** Continental cuisine. B, L 11 a.m.-3 p.m. D 6-10 p.m. daily. Bar. Res. suggested. MC, AE, V. $$$ 625-0447.

ANTON & MICHEL: Mission btwn. Ocean & 7th, **Crml.** Courtyard setting. L 11:30 a.m.-2:30 p.m. M-S; D from 5:30 p.m. daily. Sunday brunch 10 a.m.-2 p.m. Full bar, happy hour 4-7 p.m. All major credit cards. $$$ 624-2406.

CASANOVA: 5th btwn. San Carlos & Mission, **Crml.** French & Italian cuisine. Indoor & garden seating. B 8-11 a.m.; L 11:30 a.m.-3 p.m.; D 5:30-10:30 p.m. Su brunch 9 a.m.-3 p.m. V, MC. $$$ 625-0501.

THE COVEY: At Quail Lodge, 3 miles up Carmel Valley Rd., **C.V.** Continental cuisine, overlooking a lake. D from 6:30 p.m. M-F; from 6 p.m. S-Su. Cocktails from 5 p.m. Open daily. Res. advised. Jacket required. AE, CB, V, MC, DC. $$$ 624-1581.

EDELWEISS: 716 Lighthouse Ave., **P.G.** Swiss & continental cuisine. D 5-9 p.m. M-S. V, MC. $$ 649-5971.

FANDANGO RESTAURANT: 223 17th St., **P.G.** Mediterranean country-style cuisine from Spain, France, Italy and Algeria. Open daily. L, 11:30 a.m.-2 p.m. D, 5:30-10 p.m. (F & S until 11 p.m.) Su Brunch 9 a.m.-2:30 p.m. Wine & beer. V. MC. $$$ 373-0588.

THE GOLD FORK: On Ocean Ave. & Lincoln, **Crml.** Continental menu including pasta, veal, lamb. D T-Su 5-11 p.m. Full bar. All major credit cards. $$$ Res. advised. 624-2569.

KALISA'S: 851 Cannery Row, **Mtry.** International cuisine. B 9-11 a.m. L 11 a.m.-6 p.m. D 6-9 p.m. Deli & soda fountain from opening to closing. Entertainment F & S. Beer & wine. AE, DC, V, MC, CB. $$ 372-8512.

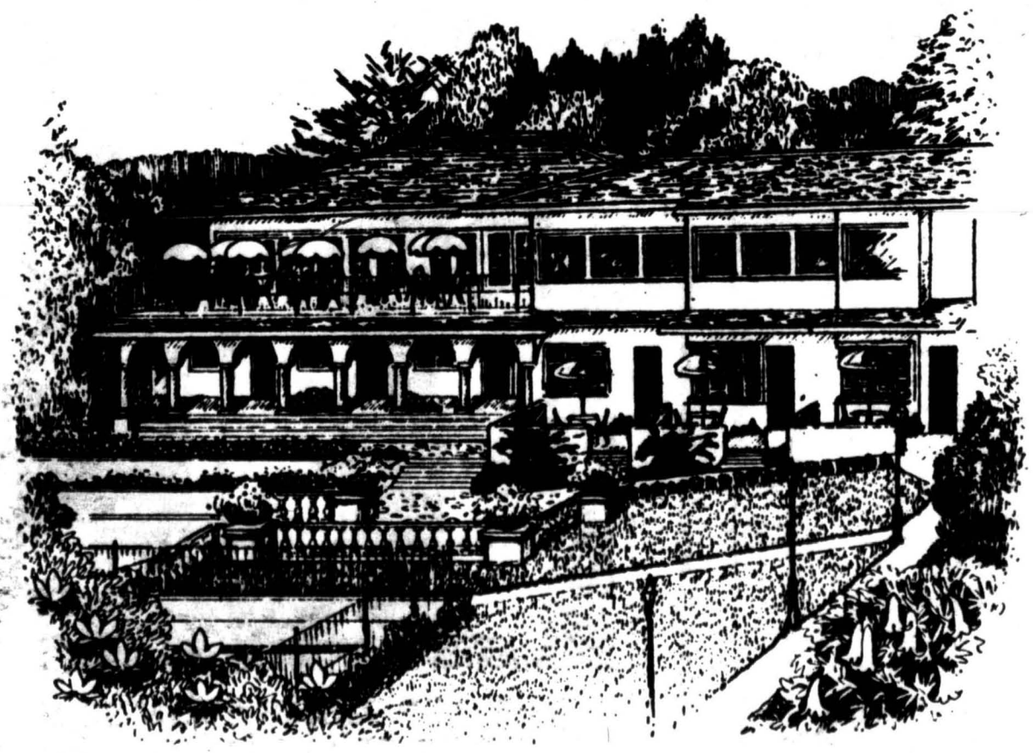
LA BOHEME: Dolores & 7th, **Crml.** European country cooking. D 5:30-10 p.m. daily. One entree. No reservations. Wine & beer. V, MC. $$ 624-7500.

LITTLE EUROPEAN: 45 W. C.V. Road, **C.V.** D 6 p.m.-no specific closing time W-S. Wine & beer. No credit cards. Res. required. $$ 659-2788.

THE OLD BATH HOUSE RESTAURANT: 620 Ocean View Blvd., **P.G.** Continental dining with view of bay. D 5-10:30 p.m. daily, 4-10:30 p.m. S, 3-10:30 p.m. Su. Cocktails, desserts and late supper menu 'til mid-

Continued on page 11

FRESHNESS, FLAVOR AND A VIEW, TOO!



SPYGLASS AT LA PLAYA
CAMINO REAL
AT EIGHTH

TWO BLOCKS FROM SANDY CARMEL BEACH, FOUR BLOCKS FROM SHOPPING

(408) 624-4010
CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA

BREAKFAST 7-10:30 A.M. ☐ LUNCH 11:30-2 P.M.
DINNER 5-10 P.M. ☐ SUNDAY BRUNCH 11 A.M. TO 2 P.M.

La Provence

For Easter... Served 2 p.m. to Closing
(Regular Brunch served 10 a.m. to 2 p.m.)

Cream of Chicken Soup OR Crazy Duck Salad

Choice of Entree:

FILET OF SALMON
Sauce Chardonnay • Fresh Pasta
OR
ROASTED LEG OF LAMB
Garlic Clove • Bouquet of Vegetable
Gratin Dauphinois
OR
BREAST OF CHICKEN LA PÉROUSE
Cabernet Sauce • Bouquet of Vegetable
Gratin Dauphinois

DESSERT: Chocolate St. Michel
OR Floating Island, Vanilla Sauce

$15.95 Per Person

FOR RESERVATIONS

649-0707

125 Oceanview Boulevard • Pacific Grove
Free Ample Parking in the American Tin Cannery Lot

Restaurants honor Easter with holiday meals

Celebrate the beauty and bounty of spring with an Easter visit to a Monterey Peninsula restaurant. Easter Sunday meals, most of them composed of seasonal dishes, range from simple to extravagant. Reservations are advised when planning to dine out on Easter Sunday, April 19.

Swiss Tavern: Lincoln between Fifth and Sixth, Carmel. A special Easter dinner will be served from 3 p.m. featuring spring leg of lamb with mint sauce, or poached Monterey Bay salmon with lobster sauce. Dinner specials include Easter bread and small Easter nests will serve as decorations on the table. Soup and salad are included. The regular menu will also be available and reservations are suggested. 624-5994.

Hammerhead's: 414 Calle Principal, Monterey. Hammerhead's will be open all day from 11 a.m. on Easter Sunday with eight selected brunch items priced from $10.95 up. The regular dinner menu will be served from 3 until 10 p.m. and reservations are advised. 373-3116.

The Covey at Quail Lodge: Three miles east of Highway 1 on Carmel Valley Road, Carmel Valley, will serve their regular dinner menu from 4 to 9 p.m. with some Easter specials. Reservations are advised. 624-1581.

Surdi's, 2030 Fremont St., Monterey, will serve breakfast from 7:30 to 10:30 a.m. The Easter brunch is served from 10 a.m. to 3 p.m. and includes a glass of champagne or orange juice and features the antipasto salad bar and fresh fruit bar. The hot buffet table includes eggs Florentine, deep fried shrimp, tortellini in cream sauce with sauteed mushrooms, honey baked ham, Italian-style veal and bell peppers, quiche Lorraine, sauteed Italian green beans, and extra-thick Sicilian pizza.

The dessert buffet table features chocolate eclairs, amaretto mousse pie, mocha cream pie, walnut layer cake, chocolate brownies, chocolate mousse pie, French petit fours, creamy cheesecake, black forest cake and more. Cost is $10.95 per person with children under 12 $4.95. Dinner is served from 3:30 p.m. Specialities include fresh local seafoods, steak and lobster specials from $16.95. 646-0100.

L'Escargot: On Mission near Fourth, Carmel. Easter dinner will begin with asparagus hollandaise, salad, and a choice of lamb loin with fresh tarragon sauce or baked ham with pineapple, and a special Easter dessert. Complete dinner is $18.75 and will be served from 5 to 9:30 p.m. Reservations requested. 624-4914.

Swedish Restaurant: Dolores and Seventh, Carmel. The owner wishes everyone Glad Pask (Happy Easter). They will be open for breakfast from 8 a.m. and will begin serving a late brunch featuring Potatiskotv (Swedish potato sausage) from 1 p.m. until closing. No credit cards, but traveler's checks and personal checks accepted. 624-3723.

The Gold Fork: On Ocean near Dolores, Carmel. Easter Sunday dinner will feature a special rack of lamb, plus their regular menu, served from 5 p.m. Reservations recommended. 624-2569.

The Sardine Factory: 701 Wave St., Monterey. A special rack of lamb will be featured on Easter Sunday, with dinner beginning at 2 p.m. The regular menu will also be available. Free valet parking. Reservations recommended. 373-3775.

The Rogue: Wharf Number Two, Monterey Marina. Easter brunch begins at 10:30 a.m.-1:30 p.m. Easter dinner will be served from 2-10 p.m. and features a special prime rib dinner for $9.95 per person. Children 12 or under, $6.95. Reservations recommended. 372-4586.

Rancho Canada: on Carmel Valley Road, one mile from Highway 1, Carmel Valley. A champagne Easter brunch will be served from 11:30 a.m. to 2:30 p.m. for $12.75 for adults and $6.50 for children under 10. The lavish buffet includes eggs Benedict, baked ham, fried chicken, a variety of fresh fruit salads, Easter pastry and champagne. Reservations are advised. 624-0111.

The Ridge Restaurant: At Robles del Rio Lodge in Carmel Valley. A continuous Easter dinner will be served from 11:30 a.m. to 9 p.m. beginning with a buffet for salads, appetizers and desserts, then served at table will be a choice of four entrees: roast leg of lamb, salmon, prime rib of beef and baked Virginia ham. The complete dinner, including champagne, is $20 per person. Reservations are advised. 659-0170.

La Provence: 125 Ocean View, Pacific Grove. Special Easter dinner begins with a choice of cream of chicken soup or duck salad; a choice of salmon with fresh pasta, leg of lamb with au gratin potatoes, breast of chicken with au gratin potatoes; an assortment of fresh vegetables and dessert consisting of either floating island with vanilla sauce or chocolate mousse cake. Dinner price is $17.95. Children's portions are available. Brunch is served from 10 a.m.-2 p.m., and dinner is served from 2 p.m. until closing. Reservations are advised. 649-0707.

Rustic Rooster: 55 Camino Aguajito, Monterey. Will serve a special Easter Brunch from 10 a.m.-2 p.m. and dinner will begin from 5 to 9 p.m., serving their regular menu. Reservations advised. 375-5104.

Scandia Restaurant: Ocean Avenue, near Lincoln, Carmel. Brunch will be served on Easter Sunday from 11 a.m. to 1:30 p.m. Dinner, serving their regular menu, will begin at 4 p.m. and continue until 10 p.m. 624-5659.

Sticky Wicket: On Dolores, near Ocean, Carmel. Open from 9 a.m. on Easter Sunday, they will serve two special Easter brunches from 11 a.m. to 2 p.m. A choice of champagne chicken or strawberry crepes with Devonshire cream and strawberries is $9.95 per person. Lunch will be available, also high tea from 2 to 4:30 p.m. Dinner is served from 5 to 9 p.m. 624-9394.

Los Laureles Lodge: 10½ miles east of Highway 1 on Carmel Valley Road, Carmel Valley. Two Easter specials will be offered for dinner on Easter Sunday: roast lamb with mint jelly, or prime ribs of beef with Yorkshire pudding. Dinners include soup or salad, fresh vegetables and the famous Laureles coffee. For reservations, call 659-2233.

Secrets: 2999 Monterey-Salinas Highway, near the airport, Monterey. Brunch will be served from 10:30 a.m. to 3 p.m., on the patio, with Monterey's friendliest champagne list. Prices vary from $5.50 to $10 per person and offer a choice of

THE PENINSULA'S FAMOUS FRIDAY-NIGHT BUFFET
Ahhh! That wonderful

CRAB FEAST AND BARON OF BEEF

Includes relishes, salads, whipped potatoes, vegetable & beverage... plus *Mostaccioli*, a delightful Italian pasta served with a special meat sauce and selected, fresh-grated cheese

AN ELEGANT DINNER AT AN UNRIVALED PRICE

DINNER SEATINGS
5:30 • 7:00 • 8:30

ONLY $16.75 GIVES YOU ALL THIS FINE FOOD

SPECIAL EARLY-BIRD PRICE FOR
SENIOR CITIZENS
One seating only — 5:30 p.m.
Dinner must be completed by 7:00
ONLY $12.75

Your host: CARL MILLER

And...Carl Miller will personally arrange for you a marvelous private dinner, banquet, wedding reception, club luncheon, or whatever, for groups from 40 to 400. Call him and let him help you.

RESERVATIONS
624-0111

RANCHO CANADA GOLF CLUB

Carmel Valley Road
one mile from Highway 1

May we invite you to enjoy a
SPECIAL
EASTER BRUNCH
at
"The Sticky Wicket"
English Restaurant and Tea Room

Your Choice of:

CHAMPAGNE CHICKEN
Served with Choice of Dessert
and Champagne Cocktail
or Choice of Juices
-OR-
STRAWBERRY CREPE
With Fresh Fruit Garnish & Topped
with Devonshire Cream & Strawberries
Served with Champagne Cocktail
or Choice of Juices
YOUR CHOICE, $9.95

Also: Breakfast from 9 a.m. to 11:30 a.m.
Lunch from 11:30 a.m. followed by
"High Tea" fromm 2 p.m. to 4:30 p.m.
Dinner from 5 p.m. to 9 p.m.

Dolores St., just south of Ocean
Carmel-by-the-Sea 624-9394

店飯州廣
Dock Lor's CANTON

LUNCH SPECIALS FROM $2.75
DINNER FROM $7.25
Serving continuously from 11 a.m.-10 p.m.

TO GO PARTY TRAYS
12 EGG ROLLS — 12 FRIED CHICKEN
12 B-B-Q SPARE RIBS — 36 FRIED WON TON
24 PIECES B-B-Q PORK — 12 FRIED SHRIMP
SERVES 10 to 12 PERSONS · 108 PIECES TOTAL
FULL ORDER $40 — HALF ORDER $21

Fifth between Dolores & San Carlos
Across from Post Office — Carmel
ORDERS-TO-GO 624-3941

Peninsula restaurants cater to Easter diners

baby steelhead salmon with eggs; smoked salmon with Russian caviar omelette or apple pancake. Reservations suggested. 373-3411.

The Whole Enchilada: Highway 1, Moss Landing. A special Easter Sunday brunch will be served from 11:30 a.m., including the regular menu featuring Mexican seafood specialities. For more details call 1-633-3038.

The following local restuarants will be open and serving from their regular menu on Sunday, April 19:

Kazu's, 574 Lighthouse, Monterey, Open 5 to 10 p.m. **373-1767.**

Flahertys, Sixth between San Carlos and Dolores, Carmel, 11:30 a.m.-9:30 p.m. **625-1500.**

Bullwacker's, 653 Cannery Row, Monterey, 11 a.m.-1 p.m., **373-1353.**

Siamese Bay, 131 Webster St., Monterey, 5-10 p.m. **373-1550.**

Moby's Deck, 202 Lighthouse, New Monterey, noon-10 p.m., **649-6180.**

Red Snapper, Fisherman's Wharf, Monterey, 11 a.m.-10 p.m., **375-3113.**

Steinbeck Lobster Grotto, 720 Cannery Row, Monterey, 11 a.m.-10 p.m, **373-1884.**

Fishwife at Asilomar, 1996 Sunset Dr. at Asilomar, 8 a.m.-8 p.m., **375-7107.**

Consuelo's, 361 Lighthouse Ave., Monterey, Brunch 11 a.m.- 2 p.m.; Full dinner menu, 11 a.m.- 9 p.m. **372-8111.**

Spyglass at La Playa, Camino Real at Eighth, Carmel, Brunch 11-2 p.m.; dinner 5:30-10 p.m.

Neil de Vaughn's, 654 Cannery Row, 5-10 p.m., **372-2141.**

Patisserie Boissiere — Mission between Ocean and Seventh, Carmel, 9 a.m.-10 p.m., **624-5008.**

L'Amandine — Ocean, between Dolores and Lincoln, Carmel, 8 a.m.-7 p.m. **625-4033.**

Serving distinctive Japanese cuisine from 5 to 10 p.m. on Easter Sunday is **Shabu-Shabu.** The restaurant, which features entrees that are cooked at your table, is located off Mission Street in Carmel Plaza, Carmel. For reservations, call 625-2828.

A barbecue-flavored Easter dinner is yours at **Smalley's Roundup,** located in the Valley Hills Shopping Center off Carmel Valley Road, Carmel Valley. Smalley's, will be open 5 to 9 p.m., serving from its full menu. For reservations, call 624-1328.

Eight varieties of eggs Benedict, exotic omelettes, pancakes and other favorites make Easter breakfast special at **Katy's Place.** Breakfast and lunch will be served from 7 a.m. to 4 p.m. on Easter Sunday. Katy's reopens from 5 to 9 p.m. for dinner. The menu will feature lamb, fresh fish and other seasonal entrees. Full dinners are priced from $8.95 to $11.95. Katy's Place is on Mission between Fifth and Sixth, Carmel. 624-0199.

These restaurants will close on Easter Sunday: **El Topo, Jugem, Dock Lor's Canton, Whaling Station, Wharfside, Gianni's, Fortune Cookie, Domenico's, Fishwife Seafood Deli and Market.**

Jugem Japanese Restaurant

Jugem

SUSHI TIME (Take Out Sushi)
Sushi Bar • Teriyaki • Tempura • Sukiyaki

EARLY BIRD Daily 5 to 7 p.m.
Lunch Mon.-Fri. 11 a.m.-2 p.m. • Sat. 12-3 p.m.
Dinner Mon.-Sat. 5-10 p.m. • Sundays 5-9:30 p.m.
SUSHI SERVED ALL DAY

409 ALVARADO ST. AT FRANKLIN • DOWNTOWN MONTEREY • 373-6563

MONTEREY'S MOST RECOMMENDED PIZZERIA

Gianni's PIZZA

Authentic Italian Recipe!

A FRESH, THICK, delicious CRUST covered with a RICH tomato sauce. LOADED WITH MOZZARELLA cheese and the FRESHEST meats and vegetables of your choice.
TRY ANY COMBINATION YOU WANT
...All Pizzas are HAND TOSSED not Machine Rolled.

FRESH PASTA • ITALIAN SANDWICHES • FAMILY DINING
OPEN 7 DAYS: MON.-THURS. from 4 p.m.; FRI., SAT. & SUN. FROM 11:30 A.M.

FULL COCKTAIL BAR

CALL AHEAD FOR TAKE-OUT SERVICE
649-1500

—Family Owned & Operated—
725 LIGHTHOUSE AVE. MONTEREY

EL TOPO
MEXICAN RESTAURANT
"The favorite of locals for years"
Family Owned & Operated for Over 10 Years

Fajitas
(Chicken or Beef)

Ask About Our
LUNCHEON SPECIALS
Salads • Chile • Seafood

Plus Traditional Mexican Foods
Chili Rellenos • Chile Verde
Tostadas • Tacos...and more!

Wine, Beer and Delicious
Wine Margarita Cocktails

LUNCH 11 AM-4 PM
DINNER 4-9:30 PM

On San Carlos, btwn. 5th & 6th, Carmel
Across from the Hog's Breath
OPEN DAILY 11:00 a.m. - 9:30 p.m.
AE-BA-Visa-MasterCard 624-7388

Indulge early dining whims at these restaurants

Before the theater, before a movie or concert or just because it's been a long day — an early dinner can be the perfect start to the evening or a perfect end to the day.

Many restaurants on the Monterey Peninsula serve full dinners at 4:30 or 5 p.m., and listed here are several that serve early dinner specials.

Katy's Place, on Mission between Fifth and Sixth in Carmel is open daily from 5 p.m. for dinner. The restaurant serves simple, absolutely fresh, home-style American food. The menu includes chicken 'n dumplings, hamburgers made with the leanest chuck, Yankee pot roast and nightly fresh fish specials. Beer and wine are available, and meals can be enjoyed on the outdoor deck. 624-0199.

You can enjoy the flavor thrill of fresh fish prepared on a mesquite wood broiler at the **Whaling Station Inn Restaurant** on Wave Street one block above Cannery Row. A wide variety of fresh fish, local or flown in, and savory steaks, all cooked on the only open hearth of its kind in the area, are offered. The restaurant serves a varied selection of California and imported wines.

Owner John Pisto uses the freshest, choicest produce to enhance the special entrees. There is free parking and valet parking. Dinner is served nightly from 5 p.m. Call 373-3778 or 373-4248.

For early diners, **The Gold Fork** on Ocean near Dolores in Carmel offers a golden dining opportunity at special prices from 5 to 6:30 nightly. The Gold Fork is closed Mondays. Continental haute cuisine, including pasta, veal and lamb are served in a luxurious setting, and a full bar is available. 624-2569.

Consuelo's Mexican Restaurant, 361 Lighthouse Ave., Monterey, serves its entire lunch and dinner menu all day. Homemade Mexican food is served in this 1886 Victorian house. Operating hours are 11:30 a.m. to 9:30 p.m. weekdays; 'til 10 p.m. Fridays and Saturdays. Call 372-8111.

The Sardine Factory, the award-winning restaurant at 701 Wave St., Cannery Row serves dinner from 4 p.m. Monday through Saturday and from 2 p.m. on Sunday. The continental cuisine includes a variety of fresh Eastern and local seafood, veal, pasta specialties, plus steaks, chicken and lamb entrees. An extensive wine list is available. 373-3775.

At the **Adobe Inn (Bully III) House of Prime Rib,** Dolores and Eighth in Carmel, early bird dinners are served from 5 to 6 p.m. daily for $7.95. Entree choices include chicken in champagne sauce, an open-face prime rib sandwich, vegetable casserole, top sirloin steak and two fresh catches of the day. All entrees include salad bar, fresh vegetables and freshly baked bread. Call 625-1750.

At the **Steinbeck Lobster Grotto,** 720 Cannery Row, a special which includes your choice of sand dabs, barbecued ribs, red snapper or chicken teriyaki costs $6.95. Dinners come with soup or salad and seasoned rice or potato and French bread. The special is served 3:30 to 6:30 p.m. Monday through Friday and 3:30 to 6 p.m. Saturday and Sunday. Call 373-1884.

If you are a pasta lover, **Surdi's** at 2030 Fremont, Monterey, opens for dinner at 4:30 p.m. and offers dishes from northern and southern Italy. Specialties include Wisconsin milk-fed veal, chicken, a multitude of local seafoods, steaks, and 10 different styles of pasta and eight sauces plus ravioli, lasagna, cannelloni, fettuccini Alfredo and tortellini in cream sauce. Surdi's has a full cocktail bar. Ask to see the early dinner menu from 4:30 to 7 p.m. for savings up to 30 percent off regular dinner prices. Visit the new cocktail lounge open daily from 10 a.m. until 11:30 p.m. Call 646-0100.

Complete dinners for $5.50 are served from 4:30 p.m. to 6:30 p.m. daily except holidays at **Bullwacker's,** 653 Cannery Row. Choose from several house specialties, including Pacific red snapper, shish kebab and calamari parmesan. Dinner includes soup or salad and tea or coffee. Call 373-1353.

The **Spyglass Lounge** in La Playa Hotel, Camino Real and Eighth in Carmel, is open daily from 11 a.m. to 11 p.m. Early diners will find a tempting array of appetizers, soups, salads, sandwiches and the chef's own pastries. Call 624-4010.

Gianni's Pizza at 725 Lighthouse in Monterey serves dinner from 4 p.m. Monday through Thursday, and from 11:30 a.m. Friday, Saturday and Sunday. Fresh pastas, Italian sandwiches and authentic Italian pizzas are available. The full cocktail bar is now open. For take-out orders, call 649-1500.

Authentic Thai food is served from 5 p.m. daily at **Siamese Bay,** 131 Webster St. behind the post office in Monterey. Specialties include angel wings, Mee Grob, SaTay and Thai curries, seafood and vegetarian dishes. An early bird special, $5.95, is served 5 to 7 p.m. Catering is available. For take-out orders, call 373-1550.

Moby's Deck at 202 Lighthouse in New Monterey features gourmet fish and chips, calamari, homemade clam chowder and Chicago hot dogs. Open from 11:30 a.m. daily, Moby's Deck also offers daily specials, beer and wine. Take-out food is available. 649-6180.

Los Laureles Lodge, located on Carmel Valley Road near Boronda Road in Carmel Valley, serves an early bird special at $7.25 from 5:30 to 6:30 p.m. daily. Specials include plank steak, calamari, chicken fettucine, barbecued chicken breast, teriyaki steak or fresh catch of the day. Full cocktail service is available. 659-2233.

Family owned and operated, **El Topo Mexican Restaurant,** San Carlos between Fifth and Sixth in Carmel, serves a traditional Mexican menu from 4 p.m. daily. Chili rellenos, tostados and chicken or beef fajitas are among the many dishes available, as well as wine, beer and wine Margaritas. 624-7388.

Jugem, 409 Alvarado St. in Monterey presents a traditional Japanese menu as an early bird dinner, nightly from 5 to 7. A sushi bar, wine, beer and sake are available in a contemporary setting. 373-6463.

Wharfside, 60 Fisherman's Wharf No. 1, Monterey, serves Boston clam chowder, fresh seafood and Italian specialties from 11 a.m. daily. Homemade pasta, raviolis and desserts may be enjoyed along with the panormaic view of Monterey Bay and the harbor. 375-3956.

Pablo's, under the windmill, in the Barnyard in Carmel serves fresh Mexican Seafood in a casual setting. Early dinners begin at 5 p.m. daily and 4 p.m. on Sunday. Wine, beer and outdoor dining available. 624-1446.

SURDI'S

EASTER SUNDAY CHAMPAGNE BRUNCH BUFFET

$10.95 Per Person (Children under 12, $4.95)

Includes: ¼ Antipasto Salad & Fresh Fruit Bar, Eggs Florentine, Veal & Peppers, Fried Shrimp, Honey-Baked Ham, Tortellini Alla Panna, Quiche Lorraine, Vegetable, Pizza, Dessert Buffet. Served 10 a.m. to 3 p.m.

RESERVATIONS: 646-0100

Fresh Local Seafoods • Eastern Corn-fed Steaks
Authentic Dishes from Northern & Southern Italy

DINNERS INCLUDE: Soup or Salad, Rolls & Garlic Bread, Pasta & Vegetables

Pasta

FRESHLY COOKED SPAGHETTI, MOSTACCIOLI, LINGUINI, RIGATONI, ROTELLE OR SHELLS	
WITH MEAT SAUCE	6.95
WITH MARINARA SAUCE	6.95
WITH CLAM SAUCE	7.95
WITH MUSHROOMS	7.95
WITH ITALIAN SAUSAGE	7.95
WITH PESTO SAUCE	7.95
FETTUCCINI & CALAMARI	9.95
FETTUCCINI WITH CLAMS	10.95
FETTUCCINI ALFREDO & PRAWNS	10.95
FETTUCCINI PESTO WITH CLAMS	10.95
CANNELONI & CALAMARI FRITTE	10.25

Traditional Italian Dishes

RAVIOLI WITH MEAT SAUCE	7.95
EGGPLANT A LA PARMIGIANA	8.25
TORTELLINI ROBERTO	8.50
RAVIOLI WITH MEAT BALLS	8.50
LASAGNA	8.95
GNOCCHI ALLA ROMANA	8.50
CANNELONI	9.25
FETTUCCINI ALFREDO	9.25
FETTUCCINI SURDI'S	9.95
TORTELLINI ALLA PANNA	7.95
TORTELLINI PESTO & OLIVES	9.95
SAUSAGES & PEPPERS	9.95

COMPLETE PIZZA MENU

Seafood

CALAMARI FRITTE	10.25
CALAMARI STEAK	10.95
MONTEREY BAY SNAPPER	10.25
CALAMARI & EGGPLANT	11.50
MONTEREY SNAPPER & SHRIMP	11.25
HALIBUT STEAK	11.95
DEEP FRIED SHRIMP	12.95
SCAMPI (PRAWNS) ITALIANA	13.95
SCAMPI (PRAWNS) FLORENTINE	13.95
SCALLOPS IN CREAM SAUCE	13.95
CIOPPINO	17.95
AUSTRALIAN LOBSTER TAIL	SPEC 16.95

Wisconsin White Veal
Boneless Chicken Breast

VEAL CUTLET PARMIGIANA	12.50
BREADED VEAL CUTLET	11.95
VEAL ARTICHOKES	12.50
VEAL SCALOPPINI MARSALA	13.50
VEAL SCALOPPINI MUSHROOMS	13.50
VEAL SCALOPPINI FLORENTINE	13.50
VEAL SCALOPPINI CARMEL	13.95
CHICKEN CACCIATORE	9.95
CHICKEN MARSALA	10.95
CHICKEN FLORENTINE	10.95
CHICKEN MONTEREY	11.95

LUNCHEONS
from 11:15 a.m.

ANTIPASTO SALAD BAR
FRESH FRUIT BAR
DELI BAR
Mon.-Fri. $3.95

ITALIAN LUNCHEON BUFFET
INCLUDES:
ANTIPASTO SALAD BAR
FRESH FRUIT BAR
HOT ENTREES (3 or 4 Daily)
EXTRA THICK PIZZA
Mon.-Fri. $4.75

Steaks
Steak & Seafood Combos

NEW YORK STEAK (10 oz.)	13.50
PETITE NEW YORK STEAK (6 oz.)	11.95
STEAK & MUSHROOMS	13.95
STEAK PIZZAIOLA	13.95
STEAK & CALAMARI FRITTE	14.25
STEAK & FRIED SHRIMP	14.95
STEAK & SCAMPI ITALIANA	14.95
STEAK & LOBSTER TAIL	SPEC 18.95
STEAK & HALF LOBSTER TAIL	SPEC 15.95

ENJOY OUR FAMOUS ALL-YOU-CAN-EAT
ANTIPASTO SALAD AND FRUIT BAR
AVAILABLE DAILY FOR LUNCH & DINNER
Our entire Antipasto Salad and Fruit Bar is prepared daily from the freshest ingredients and includes: crisp Romain and Iceberg lettuce, marinated artichoke hearts, Italian cold cuts and cheeses, pasta salad, bean salads, black olives, carrot salad, caponata, macaroni salad, Italian pepperoncini peppers, giardinera, cucumbers, beets, a selection of dressings, plus fruit salads, and fresh fruits and melons in season and (in the evening) bay shrimp pasta salad.
Recipient of the California Iceberg Lettuce Commission Salad Bar Award

Convenient to all Munras/Fremont Motels • Located next to Fairgrounds Travelodge
2030 FREMONT, NORTH MONTEREY • 646-0100 • BANQUET FACILITIES FOR UP TO 100

RED SNAPPER
RESTAURANT
Lunch • Dinner • Cocktails Daily from 11
Fisherman's Wharf • Monterey
375-3113

Saleen's
RUSTIC ROOSTER
Overlooking beautiful Lake El Estero

Excellent Casual Dining in a warm atmosphere of barnwood, brick, and stone. A menu of the finest cut roast prime rib of beef, sizzling steaks, tasty seafood and B.B.Q. chicken, all prepared in the traditional home-cooked manner. And at comfortable prices.

"Something to Crow About!"

55 Camino Aguajito, Monterey • 375-5104
Breakfast daily 7:30 to 10:30 a.m.
Weekday Lunch—11:30 to 2:30, Cocktails from 11:00 a.m.
Dinner served from 5:00 p.m. to 10:30 p.m.
Banquet service available

Dining Guide

Continued from page 7

night S-Th, 'til 1 a.m. F & S. Full bar. Res. advised. All major credit cards. $$$ 375-5195.

OLD EUROPE RESTAURANT: 663 Lighthouse, **P.G.** European country cooking. D 5:30-9:30 p.m. T-Su. Beer & wine. Res. advised. AE, MC, V. $$ 375-1743.

SARDINE FACTORY RESTAURANT: 701 Wave St., above Cannery Row, **Mtry**. Varied, award-winning menu. D & cocktails 4-11 p.m. M-Th; 4 p.m.-midnight F & S; 2-10 p.m. Su. V, MC, AE, DC, CB. $$$$ 373-3775.

SCANDIA RESTAURANT: Ocean near Lincoln, **Crmi**. Continental cuisine. B from $3 served 8-11 a.m. L 11 a.m.-4 p.m. D, 4-10 p.m. Beer & wine. Res. suggested. V, MC, AE. $$ 624-5659

STAMMTISCH GERMAN RESTAURANT: 1206 Echo St., **Seaside.** Open T-S for L, 11 a.m.-2 p.m. D, 5-10 p.m. Specializing in 5 varieties of schnitzel. German wine & beer. No checks or credit cards. $$ 899-3070.

SWEDISH RESTAURANT: Dolores & 7th, **Crmi**. Swedish atmosphere. Varied menu including homemade rye bread, Swedish pancakes. B, L. Open 8 a.m. daily. Beer & wine. No credit cards. $ 624-3723.

SWISS TAVERN: Su Vecino Court, upstairs, Lincoln btwn. 5th & 6th, **Crmi**. Swiss decor, Swiss & Continental food. D from 5:30 p.m. T-Su. Res. suggested. AE, MC, V. $$ 624-5994.

TRIPLES: 220 Olivier St., in the alley between Doubletree Inn & Heritage Harbor, **Mtry**. European specialties. L 11:30 a.m.-3 p.m. M-F. D 6-10:30 p.m. M-S. Beer & wine. Res. advised. DC, MC, V, AE. $$$ 372-4744.

VILLAGE CORNER: Dolores & 6th, **Crmi**. Greek-American specialties. Patio dining. 9 a.m.-8:30 p.m. daily. Beer & wine. No credit cards. $$ 624-3588.

THE WINDFALL: 228 S. Main, Old Town, **Salinas**. Continental menu including French and American cuisine. L 11 a.m.-2:30 p.m. M-F. D 5-10 p.m. daily. Su brunch 10 a.m.-2 p.m. Res. suggested. Cocktails. All major credit cards. $$$ 758-6452.

Fast Food

BAGEL BAKERY: 3 locations: 201 Lighthouse Ave., **Mtry.**; 1180-C Forest Ave., **P.G.**; 173 Crossroads Blvd., **Crmi**. Hot bagels and sandwich specialties. B, L, D. No credit cards. $ 649-1714 Mtry.; 649-6272 P.G.; 625-5180 Crmi.

BIG BEN DRIVE-IN: 3038 Del Monte Blvd., **Marina**. Hamburgers, sandwiches. 10:30 a.m.-8 p.m. M-S; 11:30 a.m.-7 p.m. Su. $ 384-6955.

BROADWAY DELI: 768 Broadway, **Seaside**. Barbecue specialties. Food to go. L 11 a.m.-7 p.m.; 11 a.m.-5 p.m. S. Closed Su. Beer & wine. No credit cards or personal checks. $ 394-8055.

BURGER KING: 1090 Fremont Blvd., **Seaside**, and 200 Reservation Rd., **Marina**. Hamburger specialties. Seaside B, L, D 6 a.m.-1 a.m. Su-W; 'til 3 a.m. Th-S. Marina B, L, D 6 a.m.-midnight Su-W; 'til 2 a.m. F & S. Drive-thru window. No credit cards. $ Seaside 394-3000, Marina 384-4010.

CAFE ALEXANDRI: 1727 Fremont Blvd., **Seaside**. Home-style cooking. Food to go. B, L, D 6:30 a.m.-8 p.m. daily. No credit cards. $ 899-1233.

CARL'S JR. RESTAURANT: 902 Lighthouse, **Mtry**. Open 24 hours. B, L, D. No credit cards. $ 375-4264.

CALIFORNIA TACO: 2008 Fremont Blvd., **Seaside**. Burritos, tostadas & tacos. All seasoning & sauces made on premises, all fresh ingredients. Open daily 10 a.m.-11 p.m. $ 394-2225.

CHURCH'S FRIED CHICKEN: 1390 Fremont Blvd., **Seaside**. L, D, 11-12 a.m. Su-Th; 11-2 a.m. F-S. No credit cards. $ 394-0161.

DAIRY QUEEN: 831 Lighthouse Ave., **Mtry**. Open daily 10:30 a.m.-9 p.m. L, D. Hamburger, hot dog, specialties. No credit cards. $ 375-0660.

DENNY'S: Two **Mtry**. locations: 755 Abrego, 2137 Fremont. B, L, D. Open 24 hours daily. DI, MC, V. $ Abrego 372-7666; Fremont 372-1655.

DILLI DELI: SE Corner of Ocean & Monte Verde, **Crmi**. Sandwich specialties. L, D, 10 a.m.-6 p.m. daily. Hot lunch specials M, W, F. Beer & wine. No credit cards. $ 624-1277.

DONUT HOLE: 589 Lighthouse, **P.G.** Varied menu. B, L, D 6:30 a.m.-9 p.m. Daily specials. No credit cards or checks. $ 375-4237.

EUROPEAN BAKERY AND DELICATESSEN: 1906 Fremont, **Seaside**. Hot and cold sandwiches. L 8 a.m.-5:30 p.m. M-F; 8 a.m.-4 p.m. S. Closed Su. No credit cards. $ 394-8818.

FIFTH AVE. DELI: 5th btwn. San Carlos & Dolores, **Crmi**. Sandwich specialties. L 9:30 a.m.-5 p.m. M-S. 10 a.m.-4 p.m. Su. V, MC. $ 625-2688.

GRANDMA'S KITCHEN: 2310 Fremont, **Mtry**. B, L, D, 6:30 a.m.-10 p.m. M-Th; 7:30-4 a.m. F-S; 7:30-10 p.m. Su. V, MC. $ 375-3033.

HOAGIE'S HEROS: 500 Lighthouse Ave., **Mtry**. Sandwich specialties. Food to go. L 9:30 a.m.-4 p.m. M-S. No credit cards accepted. $ 649-0320.

JACK-IN-THE-BOX: Two locations: 1533 Fremont, **Seaside** (drive-thru); 889 Abrego, **Mtry**.

Hamburgers & sandwiches. Seaside window service open 6-3 a.m. daily, lobby open till midnight; Mtry. 7 a.m.-midnight M-Th, F & S 'til 2 a.m. No credit cards accepted. $ Seaside 394-2747; Mtry. 375-1333.

KENTUCKY FRIED CHICKEN: Three locations: 865 Lighthouse Ave., **Mtry**. open 10:30 a.m.-10 p.m.; 1140 Fremont Blvd., **Seaside**, open 10 a.m.-10:30 p.m. daily; & 3134 Del Monte, **Marina**, open 10:30 a.m.-10 p.m. daily. Chicken to go. Mtry. 373-0133, Seaside 899-2535, Marina. $ 384-9536.

LITTLE GOURMET SHOP: 20 Old Fisherman's Wharf, **Mtry**. Open 9:30 a.m.-5:30 p.m. weekdays; 'til 6 p.m. F & S. Deli sandwiches and salads to go. Beer and wine. $ 375-1848.

LIGHTHOUSE DELI: 204 Lighthouse Ave. **New Mtry**. Portuguese specialties. Open daily 8 a.m.-8 p.m. Deli food and sandwiches. Wine & beer. Bakery. $ 372-6176.

LINCOLN LANES: 2161 Fremont, **Mtry**. Snack bar open 5-11 p.m. Closed M & F. Cocktail lounge. $ 373-1553.

McDONALD'S HAMBURGERS: Five locations: 1516 Canyon del Rey, **Seaside**; 610 Del Monte, **Mtry.**; 1433 Fremont, **Seaside**; Country Club Gate, **P.G.**; Del Monte Shopping Center, **Mtry**. Open daily 7 a.m.-11 p.m. B, L, D. No credit cards accepted. $ Mtry. 373-3939; Seaside 394-3980; Seaside, Fremont Blvd. 899-2844; P.G. 375-7164. Del Monte Center, 372-3252.

OAK DELI AND BAKERY: Oak building in **C.V. Village**. Food to go. Beer & wine. L, D 7:30 a.m.-11 p.m. daily. $ 659-3416.

OSCAR HOSSENFELLDER RESTAURANT, ICE CREAM & PIE SHOP: 640 Wave St. in the Edgewater Packing Company, **Mtry**. Victorian setting. Food to go. B, L, D, 7:30 a.m.-1 a.m. daily. DI, MC, V. $ 649-1899.

THE OTHER BING'S: 1184 LaSalle, **Seaside.** Homemade barbecue sauce for ribs, chicken and hot links. Take-out food only. Open 11 a.m.-8 p.m. M-S. Closed Su. $ 394-6558.

PEYTON'S PLACE: Crossroads, Rio Rd. & Hwy. 1, **Crmi**. Sidewalk cafe atmosphere. Food to go. L, D, 9 a.m.-7 p.m. M-F; 11 a.m.-5 p.m. S. Beer & wine. No credit cards. $ 624-0544.

PHILPOT'S PLACE, Inc.: Forest Ave. and Prescott Lane, **P.G.** Gourmet fast food, original recipes served fresh daily. 11 a.m.-8 p.m. M-S. Call-ahead orders taken. $ 372-7000.

ROCKY COAST ICE CREAM CO. 708 Lighthouse, P.G., 373-0587; and 484 Lighthouse, **Mtry.**, 373-4004. Open daily 11 a.m.-10 p.m., Su noon-10 p.m. Full fountain service. $

WHEN IT COMES to breakfast on the Monterey Peninsula, Carmel is the place to go; when it comes to breakfast in Carmel, don't miss Katy's Place. Katy's offers hearty home-style breakfasts and lunches either indoors or outdoors on the patio. Katy's has also expanded, adding All-American home-style dinners, including chicken and dumplings, Yankee pot roast, hamburgers made with the leanest chuck and nightly fresh fish specials. Katy's Place is on Mission between Fifth and Sixth. (John Mueller photo).

SPYGLASS GOLF GRILL: 17-Mile Dr., Spyglass Golf Course, **Pebble Beach**. Overlooks 9th hole. B, L, 7 a.m.-5 p.m. daily. Beer. No credit cards. $ 624-3811.

TACO SIESTA: 2240 Fremont Blvd., **Mtry**. Mexican fast foods. L, D, 10 a.m.-10 p.m. M-S. 11 a.m.-9 p.m. Su. Beer & wine. No credit cards. Local checks accepted. $ 373-6882.

WENDY'S OLD FASHIONED HAMBURGERS: 2 locations: 1244 Munras, **Mtry**. B, L, D 7 a.m.-10 p.m. daily; 9 a.m.-10 p.m. Su; 375-4456. 1180 Fremont, **Seaside**. L, D 10:30 a.m.-10 p.m. Su-Th; 10:30 a.m.-1 a.m. F-S. $ 899-5191.

YAVOR'S DELI AND WINES: Mid-Valley Shopping Center, **C.V.** European style delicatessen. Food to go. B, L, D, 9:30 a.m.-6 p.m. M-S. Closed Su. Beer & wine. MC, V. $ 625-2260.

French

CHEZ DANIELE: San Carlos near 7th, **Crmi**. California French home cooking. Home baked bread. B, L, 10:30 a.m.-2:30 p.m. M-S; 9 a.m.-2:30 p.m. Su. D served 5-9 p.m. F & S. D menu changes weekly. Wine bar. MC, V. $$ 625-1151.

CHEZ FELIX: Monte Verde between Ocean & 7th, **Crmi**. Country French decor, family restaurant. D from 6 p.m. M-S. Wine. Res. suggested. $$ 624-4707.

COCO LA FLEUR: In the Valley Hills Center (near Quail Lodge), **C.V.** All dishes prepared on premises from fresh ingredients. Pastries and picnic baskets. 1:30-5:30 p.m. T-S. D by reservation only T-S. Wine & beer. No credit cards. $$$$ 625-5366.

CREME CARMEL: San Carlos and 7th, **Crmi**. California-French cuisine. D 5:30-10 p.m.

Continued on page 12

BOUNTIFUL BASKET

659-5669

Picnic Feasts FOR ALL OCCASIONS!

CARRIAGE SPECIAL $24.95
Southern Fried Chicken, Bean Salad, Seasonal Fresh Fruit, French Bread, Lemon Square, Beverage/Wine

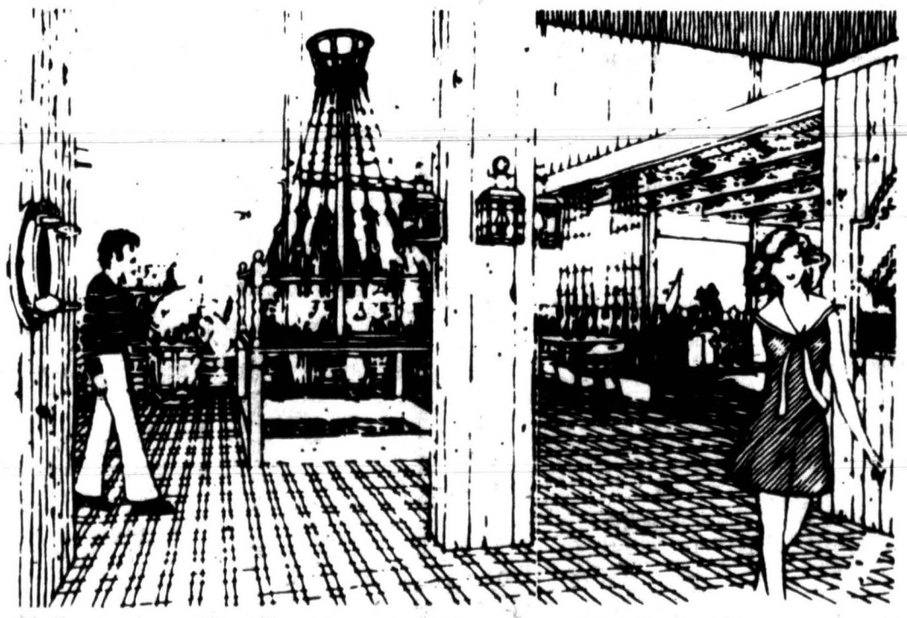
OLDE COUNTRY FAVORITE $29.95
Poor Boy Sandwich, Pasta Salad, Herbed Marinated Mushrooms, Seasonal Fresh Fru, Chocolate Cake, Beverage/Wine

TRAVELER'S DELIGHT $39.95
Vegetable Pate & Liver Pate, Assorted Cheeses, Seasonal Fresh Fruit, Oysters, Olives, French Bread, Almond Cookies.

***SPECIAL!* All-Occasion Gift Basket $35**

SERVES 2-4
Master Card & VISA Accepted
FREE DELIVERY • CLOSED TUESDAY

WATERFRONT DINING
On Cannery Row, Overlooking Beautiful Monterey Bay!



"Cannery Row's Award-Winning Seafood Restaurant"

STEINBECK LOBSTER GROTTO

EARLY DINNER SPECIAL
Including Soup or Salad, Potato or Seasoned Rice & French Bread. Red Snapper, Sandabs, Barbecued Ribs or Chicken Teriyaki are the Entree Choices **6.95**
M-F 4-6:30
SAT. & SUN. 3:30-6

LUNCH • DINNER COCKTAILS
Lunch-Sat. & Sun. 11:30-3:30
Dinner nightly — 4:00-10:30
MAJOR CREDIT CARDS

FEATURING
Lobster, Sole, Calamari, Cracked Crab, Bouillabaisse, Scampi, Clams, Oysters Cioppino, Prawns, Shrimp, Salmon, Scallops
Steaks and children's plates are available. Maine Lobster cooked to order.

720 CANNERY ROW • MONTEREY • 373-1884

THE HOME of hand-tossed (never machine rolled) pizza, Gianni's Pizza spares no effort in producing an Italian-style masterpiece. In addition to preparing pizzas to order with any topping combination diners choose, Gianni's also features a variety of Italian dishes and salads for lunch and dinner. Full bar is open daily. Gianni's is at 725 Lighthouse Ave. in Monterey. For take-out service, call 649-1500. (John Mueller photograph).

Dining Guide

Continued from page 11

every night. D reservations requested. MC. V. $$$ 624-0444.

FRENCH POODLE RESTAURANT: Junipero & 5th, **Crml**. Candlelight dining. Jacket suggested. D 5:30-9:30 p.m. Closed Su & W. Imported and California wines. Res. requested. AE. DC. CB. $$$ 624-8643.

FRESH CREAM: 100 Pacific, Suite F, Heritage Harbor, **Mtry**. Contemporary atmosphere. D 6-10 p.m. T-Su. Imported wines. Res. required. V. MC. $$$$ 375-9798

L'AMANDINE: Ocean near Lincoln. **Crml**. French Bistro. Daily special. B, L, D, 8 a.m.-6 p.m. daily. Beer & wine. No credit cards. $ 625-4033.

LA MAISON GRENOUILLE SCHOOL OF COOKING: 15th between Lighthouse & Central, **P.G.** European cuisine prepared and served by students. Menu changes every two weeks. D 6-9:30 p.m. T-S. Prix-fixe. Wine & beer. Reservations required. MC, V. $$$ 646-1322.

LA MAISONNETTE: 218 17th St., **P.G.** along Victorian Row. French cuisine. L 11 a.m.-2:30 p.m. M-S. D from 5:30 p.m. F-S. Beer & wine. No credit cards. $$ 372-4481

LA PROVENCE: 105-A Ocean View Blvd. in the American Tin Cannery, **P.G.** Food from Provence region in southern France. Open daily. L 11:30 a.m.-2:30 p.m. Business specials served. D 6-9:30 p.m. Wine & beer. MC, V, AE, $$$ 649-0707.

LE COQ D'OR: Mission between 4th & 5th, **Crml**. Authentic French cuisine. D 5-9 p.m. M-S. Beer & wine. Res. advised. $$ 624-4613.

L'ESCARGOT: Mission & 4th, **Crml**. French country style cuisine. D 6-9:30 p.m. M-S. Beer & wine. Res. advised. AE, V, MC. $$$ 624-4914.

THE MARQUIS: San Carlos & 4th, **Crml**. French decor. D 6-9:30 p.m. M-S. Res. advised. CB, DC, V, MC, AE. $$ 624-8068.

THE OLD HOUSE IN OLD MONTEREY: 500 Hartnell, **Mtry**. California French cuisine in an 1840's historic adobe. D 6-10 p.m. daily. Full bar. All major credit cards. $$$ 373-3737.

PATISSERIE BOISSIERE: Mission between Ocean & 7th, **Crml**. Louis XIV French decor. French pastry specialties. B, L, D 9 a.m.-10 p.m. Beer & wine. No credit cards accepted. $$ 624-5008.

SANS SOUCI RESTAURANT: Lincoln between 5th & 6th, **Crml**. Classic French cuisine. L served 11:30 a.m.-2:30 p.m. from May to Sept. D served 6-10 nightly except W. Beer & wine. All major credit cards. $$$ 624-6220.

ST. TROPEZ: Junipero btwn. 5th & 6th, **Crml**. Country French dining, informal. Dinner from 5:30 p.m. Closed T. Beer & wine. Res. advised. $$ 624-9018.

Greek

MARAS': 570 Lighthouse, **Mtry**. Greek and Armenian specialties, mousaka, dolma, souvlaki plus American specials. L, 11:30 a.m.-2:30 p.m. D, 5-10 p.m. Closed M. Greek & California wines and beer. Food to go. V, MC $$ 375-1919.

Indian

ANAND INDIA RESTAURANT: Entrance street to the Barnyard, Carmel Rancho Lane next to Stanley Appliance, **Crml**. Specialties from India including chicken, lamb and beef dishes. Featuring lamb, chicken and king prawns marinated in yogurt and Indian spices roasted in an underground charcoal oven, served with saffron rice. L 11:30 a.m.-2:30 p.m. D 5-10 p.m. daily. Beer & wine. All major credit cards. $$ 625-5580.

Italian

BERTOLUCCI RESTAURANT: 208 Forest Ave., **P.G.** Northern Italian cuisine. D T-S 5:30-9 p.m. T-S. Closed holidays. Res. advised. AE, V. $$ 373-8116.

CARUSO'S CORNER: 2101 Fremont, **Mtry**. Italian specialties. D 5 p.m.-midnight F & S, 5-11 p.m. Su-Th. Beer & wine. Food to go. V, MC. $$ 375-5014.

DELFINO: In the Monterey Plaza Hotel, 400 Cannery Row, **Mtry**. Northern Italian cuisine. Open daily. B 7-11:30 a.m. L 11:30 a.m.-2:30 p.m. D 5:30-10:30 p.m. F & S until 11 p.m. Daily creation of four-course dinner, including wine, $38-$45. Bar & extensive wine list. Reservations advised. All major credit cards. $$$$ 646-1700.

FERRANTE'S: Atop the Monterey Sheraton, 350 Calle Principal, **Mtry**. Casual setting. Open daily 11 a.m.-2 a.m. Kitchen open 'til 1 a.m. Pastas, full bar. All major credit cards. $$ 649-4234.

FLORA'S: Adjoining the Warehouse, Cannery Row and Prescott, **Mtry**. Saloon menu 5 p.m.-2 a.m. No credit cards. $ 375-7564.

GIULIANOS: 5th and Mission, Crml. Northern Italian cuisine. Open 6-10 p.m. nightly. L 11:30 a.m.-2:30 p.m. T-S. V, MC, AE. Res. suggested. $$ 625-5231.

GRACIELLA'S CASA D'ITALIA: 19 E. Carmel Valley Rd., **C.V. Village**. Regional Italian cuisine. D 5:30-10 p.m. W-Su. Italian wines, imported beer. V, MC. $$ 659-2880.

THE HUNT CLUB: 1551 Fremont Blvd., **Seaside**. Italian specialties. L & D 11 a.m.-9 p.m. M-F; 11 a.m.-7 p.m. S. Closed Su. Full bar, catering available. No credit cards. $ 394-4554.

JO JO'S ITALIAN RESTAURANT: 1184 Forest Hill Shopping Center, **P.G.** New York-style pizza, lasagne, spaghetti and calzone. Open from 11:30 a.m. daily. Entire menu available for delivery. $ 373-5656.

PAOLINA PASTA: In the Doud Craft Center indoor courtyard, San Carlos S. of Ocean Ave., **Crml**. Informal family service. 8-11 a.m. Cont'l. B. Full lunch menu 11 a.m.-4:30 p.m. D 5:30-10:30 p.m. Closed Tu. night. $ 624-5599.

PAPA'S at the WAY STATION: Olmstead Rd. & Hwy. 68 at entrance to **Mtry**. airport. M-Th, 7 a.m.-10 p.m. S, 8 a.m.-9 p.m. Varied menu includes pastas specialties. Full bar. All major credit cards. $$ 372-5430.

PASTA MIA: 481 Lighthouse Ave., **P.G.** All homemade Italian foods in a country setting. D 5:30-9:30 p.m. daily except Monday. Wine & beer. $$ MC, BA. 375-7709.

PERNILLE RESTAURANT: 6th & San Carlos, **Crml**. B, L, 7:30 a.m.-4:30 p.m. D 4-9 p.m. Closed W. Beer & wine. V, MC. $ 624-6958.

RAFFAELLO CARMEL RESTAURANT: Mission & Ocean, **Crml**. Italian haute cuisine. D 6-10 p.m. W-M. Beer & wine. Res. requested. Jacket required. MC, V. $$$ 624-1541.

Menu of the Week

LOS LAURELES LODGE
Carmel Valley Road
Carmel Valley • 659-2233

Appetizers

TEMPURA VEGETABLES	$5.50
SAUTEED MUSHROOMS	$4.25
CALAMARI in our special batter	$4.25
PRAWN COCKTAIL	$6.25
STEAK TARTARE	$6.75
ARTICHOKE HEARTS TEMPURA	$4.25
ZUCCHINI TEMPURA	$3.25
FETTUCINI ALFREDO	$4.00
DAILY PASTA SPECIAL	Please ask your waiter

Dinners Include Soup or Salad and Our "Famous Laureles Coffee"

Beef

FILET MIGNON $18.95
Thick — Beautiful — Tender "Melt in your Mouth" Filet of Beef — as you like it — with Garden Fresh Mushrooms sauteed in wine — Fresh Vegetable and Potato.

PETITE FILET $13.95
A smaller version of the above Tender Filet for those of lesser appetites.

BORONDA'S CHOICE $17.95
A twelve ounce portion of Tender New York Steak — Broiled to your order with Sauteed Onions — Includes Potato and Fresh Vegetable.

TOURNEDO HENRY IV $15.95
Broiled Filet — with Sauce Bernaise and Artichoke Heart — accompanied by Fresh Vegetable and Potato.

KLONDIKE PLANK STEAK $10.50
Our own special grind of Sirloin broiled to perfection and served on a Seasoned Wooden Plank — it's roped with Mashed Potatoes, smothered with Sauteed Onions, with a pitcher of Fresh Mushroom Gravy on the side.

STEAK TARTARE $12.95
For all of you true "excellent" meat lovers, this item needs no description. However, if you have not enjoyed this treat — it is Raw Meat, garnished continental style.

Combination Platters

STEAK AND CALAMARI $15.95
Tender Filet — with a generous portion of our famous Deep-fried Calamari.

STEAK AND PRAWNS $17.95
A perfect match — Filet Steak and Tempura Prawns — Delicious.

Pork

BABY BACK PORK RIBS $14.95
Lean & tender. Lovingly annointed with our own special B B Q Sauce. Best ribs in town!
1/2 RACK $10.95

Chicken

CHICKEN MURIEL $11.95
Succulent Breast of Chicken stuffed with Deli Ham and Monterey Jack Cheese. Dipped in beaten egg and seasoned bread crumbs and then baked to a golden brown. Served with Fresh Vegetables and Rice.

LAURELES CHICKEN $10.25
Breast of Chicken — Boned — and sauteed with Bell Peppers, Fresh Mushrooms and Onions, crowned with Monterey Jack Cheese (which was originated here on Rancho Los Laureles by Senora Boronda in the early 1830's).

CHICKEN FETTUCINI $10.25
Sauteed Boneless strips of Chicken Breast blended with Fettucini Noodles in our Chef's Special Creamy Parmesan Cheese Sauce.

Fish

PRAWNS Deep Fried or Sauteed $12.95
Deep Fried in our Tempura Batter or Sauteed with Mushrooms, Garlic, Shallots, Wine and Butter

CALAMARI $10.25
Deep Fried in our own airy-light batter with Garden Fresh Vegetable

SEAFOOD FETTUCINI $13.95
Fresh Seafood gently sauteed with Garlic, Shallots and Sherry Wine. Served on a bed of our Rich Creamy Fettucini and Fresh Vegetables.

SCALLOPS NANTUCKET ..... Please ask your waiter
Beautiful Eastern Succulent Scallops tenderly baked in Sherry Wine and Herb Butter, crowned with melted Monterey Jack Cheese.

SCALLOPS PROVENCALE ..... Please ask your waiter!
Succulent Eastern Scallops sauteed in white wine, with garden fresh mushrooms, scallions, tomatoes & garlic. Served over rice.

MONTEREY BAY SALMON (In Season) ..... Please ask your waiter!
Poached or Broiled.

CATCH OF THE DAY ..... Please ask your waiter!

SERRA'S LANDING: Heritage Harbor, Scott & Pacific, **Mtry.** Patio dining overlooking Monterey Bay. Homemade Italian specialties. L, D, 11 a.m.-9 p.m. M-Th, 'til 10 p.m. F & S, 'til 10 p.m. Su. MC, AE, V, DC, CB. $$ 646-9744.

SGHETTI'S: 201 Crossroads Blvd., **Crml.** Open daily 11 a.m.-8 p.m., Su noon-5 p.m. Six fresh pastas and five or six sauces. Also take-out cooked or uncooked foods. $ 624-3424.

SURDI'S: 2030 Fremont St., **Mtry.**, near fairgrounds off Hwy. 1. B, from 6:45 a.m. M-F; 7:45 a.m. S & Su. L, from 11:15 a.m. D, from 4:30 p.m. Su brunch 10 a.m.-2:30 p.m. Casual dining. Steak, seafood and Italian cuisine. Cocktail lounge. Food to go. All major credit cards. Res. accepted. $$ 646-0100.

VICTORIAN CORNER: 541 Lighthouse, **P.G.** Restored Victorian building. Daily special. B 8-11:30 a.m. M-F, S & Su 8

THE WAREHOUSE: Cannery Row & Prescott, **Mtry.** Informal, Victorian atmosphere. 4:30-10 p.m. M-Th. 4:30-10:30 p.m. S. Noon-11:30 p.m. Su. 10 a.m.-10 p.m. Su brunch. 10 a.m.-2:30 p.m. D. Bar, beer and wine. Food to go. DC, CB, MC, V, AE. $$ 375-1921.

JUGEM: 409 Alvarado St., **Mtry.** Traditional Japanese food in a contemporary setting. Sushi bar. L, 11 a.m.-2 p.m. M-F; noon-3 p.m. S. D, 5-10 p.m. M-S; 5-9 p.m. Su. Early bird special 5-7 nightly. $$. Wine, beer & sake. V, MC. 373-6463.

ORIENT EXPRESS: 1884 Fremont, **Seaside,** features a sushi bar and Japanese and Korean cuisine. Open daily from 11 a.m.-2 a.m. Beer & wine, food to go. $ 394-9494.

ROBATA GRILL & SAKE BAR: In The Barnyard, Hwy. 1 & Carmel Valley Rd., **Crml.** Japanese open-hearth cooking. Tempura, sashimi, sushi bar. D 5-11 p.m. daily. Happy hour 4-6 p.m. M-F. Bar. AE, V, MC. $$ 624-2643.

SAKURA'S JAPANESE RESTAURANT: 574 Lighthouse, **Mtry.** Sushi, tempura, sukiyakli, teriyaki. L, 11:30 a.m.-2:30 p.m. M-F. D, 5-10 p.m. M-S. Japanese and domestic beer & wine. $$ 373-1767.

SHABU-SHABU JAPANESE COUNTRY RESTAURANT: Carmel Plaza, Mission between Ocean & 7th, **Crml.** L 11:30 a.m.-2 p.m., D 5:30-10 p.m. One-pot cooking at your table. Sake, Japanese beer, Calif. wines. Res. advised. MC, AE, V, $$$ 625-2828.

Japanese

HANAGASA: 8th btwn. Mission & San Carlos, **Crml.** Japanese cuisine. L 11:30 a.m.-2 p.m. T-F, $. D, 5-10 p.m. T-Su. Sushi Bar for L & D. MC, V. $$ 625-4470.

ICHI-RIKI JAPANESE RESTAURANT: 1603 Del Monte Blvd., **Seaside.** Japanese decor, family-style dining. L 11 a.m.-2 p.m. D 5 p.m.-midnight. Sushi bar, Tatami room. Beer & wine. Food to go. AE, V, MC. $ 394-7733.

INAKA RESTAURANT: American Tin Cannery, **P.G.** Open daily except M for L & D 11:30 a.m.-10 p.m. Country style. Tempura a specialty. Wine & beer. MC, V. $$ 375-0441.

Lunch & Light Fare

ALFREDO'S: 266 Pearl St., **Mtry.** L 11:30 a.m.-2:30 p.m. M-F. Bar. No credit cards accepted. $ 375-0655.

AMERICAN BUNZ: 125 Ocean View Blvd., **P.G.** Variety of sandwiches. Open daily. 11:30 a.m.-9 p.m. M-S. 2:30-9 p.m. Su. Take-out food. $ 375-6939.

BELLECI'S: 470 Alvarado, **Mtry.** (parking in rear on Calle Principal). Italian specialties & catering. 7:30 a.m.-4:30 p.m. daily. Wine & beer. No credit cards. $ 373-4240.

THE MEETING PLACE on Cannery Row is Bullwacker's Restaurant and Pub, where the full menu is served 11 a.m. to 11 p.m. daily. The selection includes appetizers, steaks, seafood linguini, fresh fish, calamari, hamburgers, omelettes and chowder. Bullwacker's, located at 653 Cannery Row in Monterey, also features a private room for large parties and banquets, plus full bar. For details, call 373-1353.

BIG DIPPER: 702 Lighthouse, **P.G.** Crepes & omelettes a specialty. B, L 7 a.m.-2 p.m. T-Su. Closed M. Breakfast served until 2 p.m. MC, V. $ 373-7543.

CAFE MONTEREY: Hyatt Regency Lobby bar, 1 Old Golf Course Rd., **Mtry.** Open daily. B 7-11:30 a.m. L 11:30 a.m.-2:30 p.m. Limited menu from 2-5 p.m. & 5-11 p.m. Lobby bar appetizers. V, MC, AE. $ 372-7171.

FROM SCRATCH: The Barnyard, Hwy. 1 & Crml. Valley Rd., **Crml.** Indoor or outdoor dining. 7 a.m.-3 p.m. M-S. 7 a.m.-2 p.m. Su. B served all day. Beer & wine. No credit cards accepted. $ 625-2448.

LITTLE SWISS CAFE: 6th Ave. btwn. Dolores & Lincoln, **Crml.** Swiss decor. Blintz & croissant specialty. B served 8 a.m.-3 p.m. daily. Beer & wine. No credit cards. $ 624-5007.

OTTER YOGURT: 195 W. Franklin, **Mtry.** Frozen yogurts, one fat-free flavor daily. Also full salad bar, homemade soup and chili. Open 11 a.m.-7 p.m. M-S, noon-7 p.m. Su. $ 646-1303.

PIE FACTORY: 416 Del Monte Center, **Mtry.** Pies fresh daily. L, D. Take-out also available. 10 a.m.-9 p.m. M-F; 10 a.m.-6 p.m. S; 11 a.m.-6 p.m. Su. No credit cards. $ 372-9337.

Continued on page 14

NEIL DeVAUGHN'S

34th ANNIVERSARY MENU...

TUES.-SUN. 5:00-6:00 PM

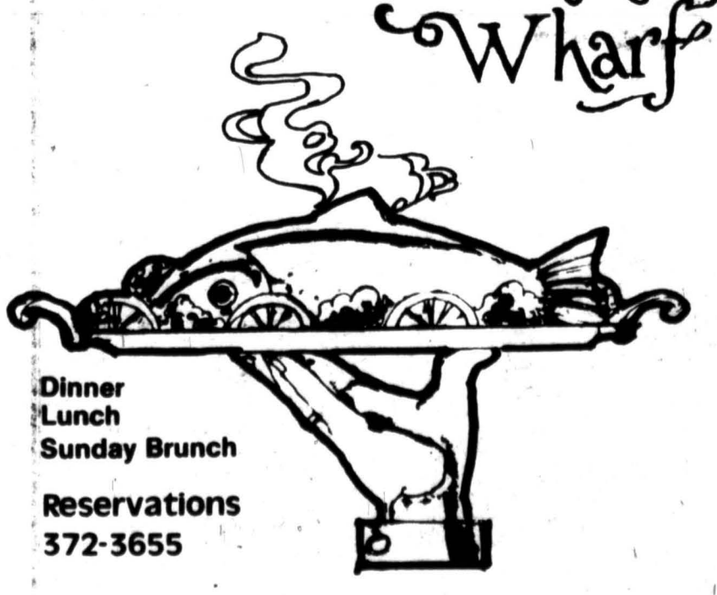
Special Anniversary Dinners include Cheese Fondue, Green Mock Turtle Soup with Sherry Accent, Rice or Baked Potato with Herb Butter.

Filet of Rock Bass	$9.95	Sweetbreads	$10.50
Sand Dabs	$9.75	BBQ Ribs	$9.95
Rex Sole	$9.50	Baked Chicken	$9.95
Sea Bass	$9.95	N.Y. Steak	$13.95
Sole Felipe	$9.95	Lobster Thermidor	$14.50

Call for your reservation 372-2141, ext. 6 OPEN 12 NOON • 654 CANNERY ROW • MONTEREY FULL BAR • PREMIUM BRANDS

"One visit will confirm why everyone's talking about Domenico's!"

Domenico's On the Wharf



Dinner
Lunch
Sunday Brunch

Reservations
372-3655

THE FISHWIFE
ASILOMAR
Prepared by Chef Julio Ramirez, C.E.C.

Walk the beach...explore the tidepools ...watch the sunset...enjoy the finest

Fresh Pasta & Seafood

Join us for breakfast... lunch...dinner

Also...WEEKEND CHAMPAGNE BRUNCH

featuring
Seafood Omelettes • Soft Shell Crabs
Fresh Fettuccini Alfredo
Catfish • Calamari • Sole • Snapper
Prawns • Oysters • Chowder • Salads
Homemade Desserts
Cappuccino • Espresso

ETC.

Open 8 a.m.-8 p.m. daily
closed Tuesday
1996½ Sunset Dr.
at Asilomar • Pacific Grove
375-7107

This Weeks Deli Features

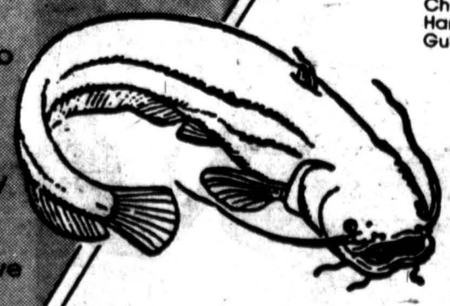
Calamari Provecal w/Bay Shrimp 5.25
Grilled calamari steak Mediterranean style served with mushroom rice and fresh vegetable.

Catfish Sandwich 3.95
Crisp fried catfish filet on a bun served with potato salad and garnishes.

Fettuccini Alfredo w/Prawns 4.75
Served with garlic bread

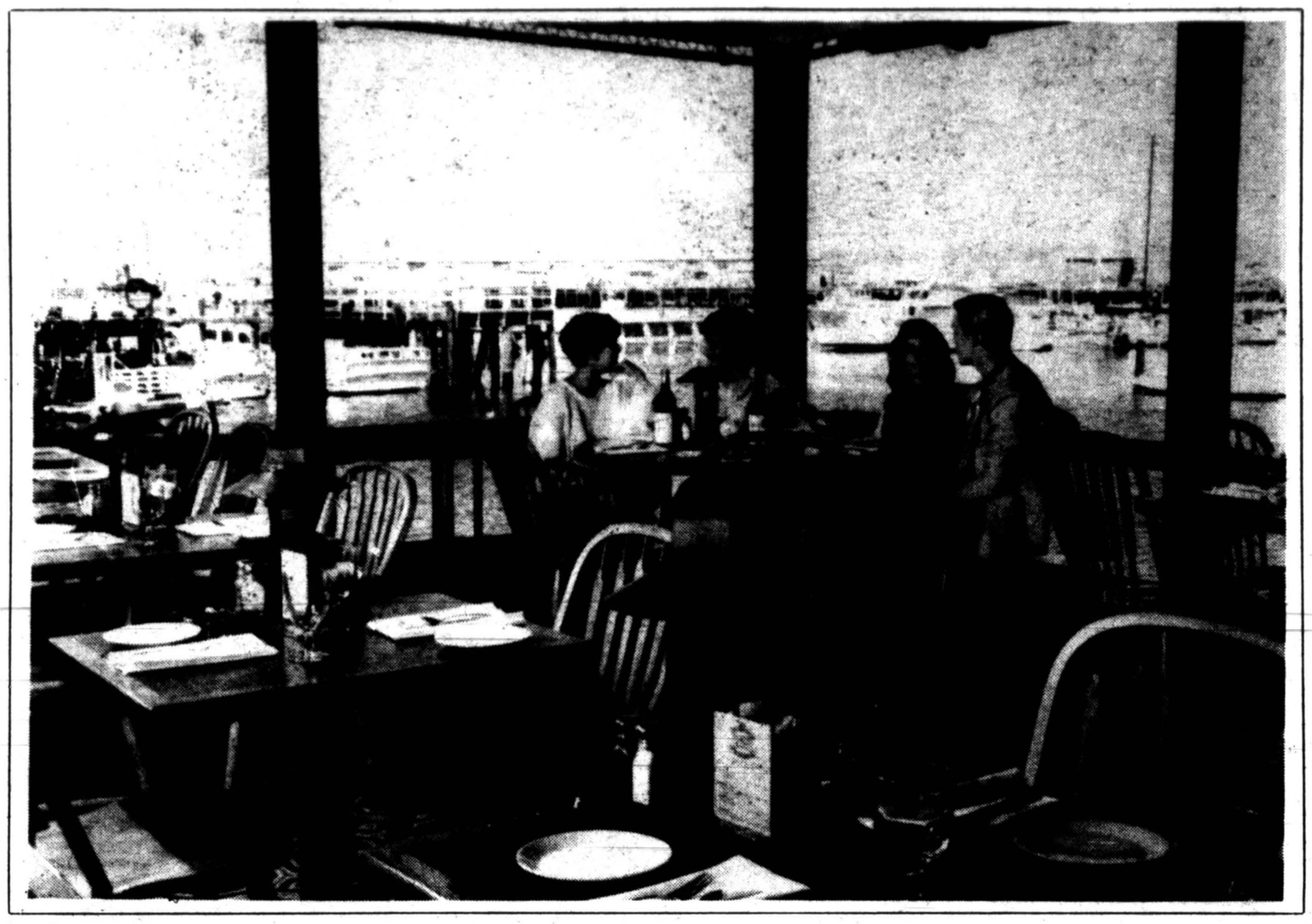
It's Chowder Weather!
Soups To Go By The Quart $4.50 to 6.95

Boston Clam Chowder
Ham & Oyster Gumbo
Bayou Gumbo w/Crab sausage & chicken
Lobster bisque
Cioppino 10.95 qt.



THE FISHWIFE
SEAFOOD DELI & MARKET
Prepared by Chef Jefferson Seay

Open 11 a.m.-8 p.m. daily • Closed Sunday • 789 Trinity at Fremont • Seaside • 394-2027



A PICTURE-WINDOW view of the Monterey Yacht Harbor welcomes diners to the Red Snapper Restaurant on Old Fisherman's Wharf in Monterey. Enjoy cocktails, lunch or dinner at the Red Snapper, where the menu takes advantage of the fresh seafood available from the bay. 375-3113. (John Mueller photo).

Dining Guide

Continued from page 13

p.m. Su. Beer & wine. MC. V. $ 624-3667.

SKINNY'S: 484 Del Monte Center, **Mtry**. Frozen yogurt. Soups & salads. L, D 9 a.m.-9 p.m. M-F; 9 a.m.-6 p.m. S; noon-5 p.m. Su. 372-0202.

TUCK BOX: Dolores & 7th, **Crmi**. English tea room. B 8 a.m.-11:30 p.m. W-Su. L noon-2:30 p.m. Tea 2:30-4 p.m. No credit cards. $ 624-6365.

VIENNESE PASTRY & RESTAURANT: 469 Alvarado, **Mtry**. German coffee house atmosphere. B, L 7 a.m.-6 p.m. M-S; 8 a.m.-4 p.m. Su. No checks, no credit cards. $ 375-4789.

VINA'S SANDWICHES: 399 Washington St., **Mtry**. American, Chinese, Vietnamese food to go. Pastries, deli & barbecue. Open daily. M-Th 7:30 a.m.-6 p.m. F-Su 7:30 a.m.-10 p.m. $ 373-0135.

Mexican

LA CASA DIAZ: 622 Lighthouse, **New Mtry.** Authentic Mexican menu featuring super tostados and chili rellenos. Open daily for L 11:30 a.m.-3 p.m. and D 5-9 p.m. Su brunch 11 a.m. Beer & wine. Food to go. MC, V. $ 373-7499.

CONSUELO'S MEXICAN RESTAURANT: 361 Lighthouse Ave., **Mtry**. Mexican food served in an 1886 Victorian house. L, D 11:30 a.m.-9:30 p.m. M, T & Th; 11:30 a.m.-10 p.m. F-S. Su brunch 11 a.m.-2 p.m.; 11 a.m.-9:30 p.m. Su. Cocktails, food to go. All major credit cards. $ 372-8111.

EL INDIO: 960 Del Monte Center, **Mtry**. L 11:30 a.m.-4 p.m. M-S. D 4-9:30 p.m. 11:30 a.m.-8 p.m. Su. Beer & wine. Food to go. V, MC. $ 375-4446.

EL TOPO: San Carlos btwn. 5th and 6th, **Crmi**. Open daily 11 a.m.-9:30 p.m. L 11 a.m.-4 p.m. D 4-9:30 p.m. Beer and wine. Food to go. AE, V, MC. $ 624-7388.

EL TORITO: Cannery Row and Hoffman Ave., **Mtry**. View of Monterey Bay. L, D, 11 a.m.-10 p.m. M-F, 11 a.m.-11 p.m. S, 10 a.m.-11 p.m. Su. Bar. Reservations advised. V. MC, AE. $$ 373-0611.

HACIENDA Restaurant: S.W. corner 5th & Dolores, **Crmi**. Open daily. L, 11:30 a.m.-4 p.m. D, 4-10 p.m. Mexican & American beer, wine, wine Margaritas. Non-smoking section. Happy hour 4-7 p.m. daily, free hors d'oeuvres, big screen T.V. Food to go. Reservations advised. MC, V, AE. $ 625-0939.

JOSE'S: 600 Munras Ave., **Mtry**. L, D, 11 a.m.-10 p.m. Su-Th; 'til 11 p.m. F-S. Happy hour 4-7 p.m. M-F. Beer & wine, cocktails. Food to go. MC, AE, V, $ 649-8220.

MARGARITAVILLE: 724 Abrego, Cypress Plaza, **Mtry**. Mexican cuisine in a tropical atmosphere. D 4-10 p.m. daily. Full bar. Open until 2 a.m. V, MC, AE. $$ 373-4406.

PABLO'S: 1184 Forest Ave., Forest Hill Shopping Center, **P.G.** Food to go. T-S 11 a.m.-9 p.m. AE and local checks. $ 646-8888.

PABLO'S: Under the windmill, in The Barnyard, **Crmi**. Mexican seafood, served fresh daily. Casual setting with outdoor dining. L 11:30 a.m.-2:30 p.m. daily; D 5-9 p.m. M-F; D 5-10 p.m. F-S. Happy hour 4:30-6:30 p.m. M-F. Beer & wine. AE, MC, V. No checks. $$ 624-1446.

PEPPERS: 170 Forest Ave., **P.G.** Mexican-Californian cuisine, specializing in fresh seafood. L, M-F 11:30 a.m.-5 p.m. D, M-Th 5-10 p.m., F 5-11 p.m., S 4-11 p.m., Su 4-10 p.m. Beer & wine. Food to go. Closed T. MC, V. $ 373-6892.

PLAZA LINDA: 9 Delfino Place, **C.V. Village**. Mexican decor, patio dining Apr.-Sept. L noon-1:30 p.m. T-S; D 5:30-9 p.m. T-Th, to 9:30 p.m. F & S, closed Su & M. Beer & wine, wine margaritas. V, MC. $$ 659-4229.

ROSITA'S ARMORY CAFE AND JAIME'S LOUNGE: 231 Salinas St., **Salinas**. Mexican food and cocktails. Open daily. from 10 a.m.-Midnight Su-Th. 9 a.m.-3 a.m. F & S. No credit cards. $ 424-7039.

SANCHO PANZA: 590 Calle Principal, **Mtry**. in historic Casa Gutierrez adobe. Early California style Mexican food. 11 a.m.-9 p.m. Su-Th. 11 a.m.-10 p.m. F-S. Beer & wine. Food to go. V, MC, AE, DC, CB. $$ 375-00 95.

SARITA'S: 1944 Fremont, **Seaside**. 11 a.m.-9 p.m. M-S. Wine & beer. Take-out. DI $ 394-4407.

ZEPEDA'S: 435 Pierce St., **Mtry**. Mexican decor. Authentic Mexican food served continuously from 11 a.m. for L and D; Su from 1 p.m. Closed M & T. Wine & beer. Food to go. V, MC. $ 372-4851.

ZORAIDA'S: 870 Broadway, **Seaside**. Mexican cooking to order. D 5-9 p.m. M-F. $ 899-2922.

Pizza

CARMEL VALLEY VILLAGE PIZZA: 10 Delfino Place, **C.V.** Pizzas, lasagna, food to go. D 4-11 p.m. Su-Th, 4 p.m.-midnight F-S. $$ 659-3112.

GIANNI'S PIZZA: 725 Lighthouse, **Mtry**. Authentic Italian recipe. Full cocktail bar. D M-Th 4-11 p.m., F & S 11:30 a.m.-midnight; Su 11:30 a.m.-10 p.m. Call ahead for take-outs. No credit cards. $ 649-1500.

GIUSEPPI'S PIZZA PLUS: 541 Carmel Rancho Center, **Crmi**. Pizza, steak subs, Italian subs, salads. 11 a.m.-11 p.m. daily. Delivery available. $$ 624-8000.

GREAT SCOTT'S PIZZA: The Crossroads, Rio Rd. & Hwy. 1, **Crmi**. Pizza & sandwiches. L, D 11:30 a.m.-9 p.m. daily; 'til 11 p.m. F & S. Beer & wine. $$ 624-0168.

A LITTLE PIZZA HEAVEN: Dolores btwn. 7th & 8th, **Crmi**. Pizza; calzones, salad bar. Indoor & patio dining. L, D daily from 11 a.m. Beer & wine. MC, V. $$ 625-3190.

ORIGINAL BOSTON PIZZA: located in Sly McFly's, 700 A Cannery Row, **Mtry**. Pizza, salads, sandwiches, lunch and munchies. 11:30 a.m.-9 p.m. Su-Th, 11:30 a.m.-11 p.m. F-S. Food to go. V, MC, AE. $$ 649-1666.

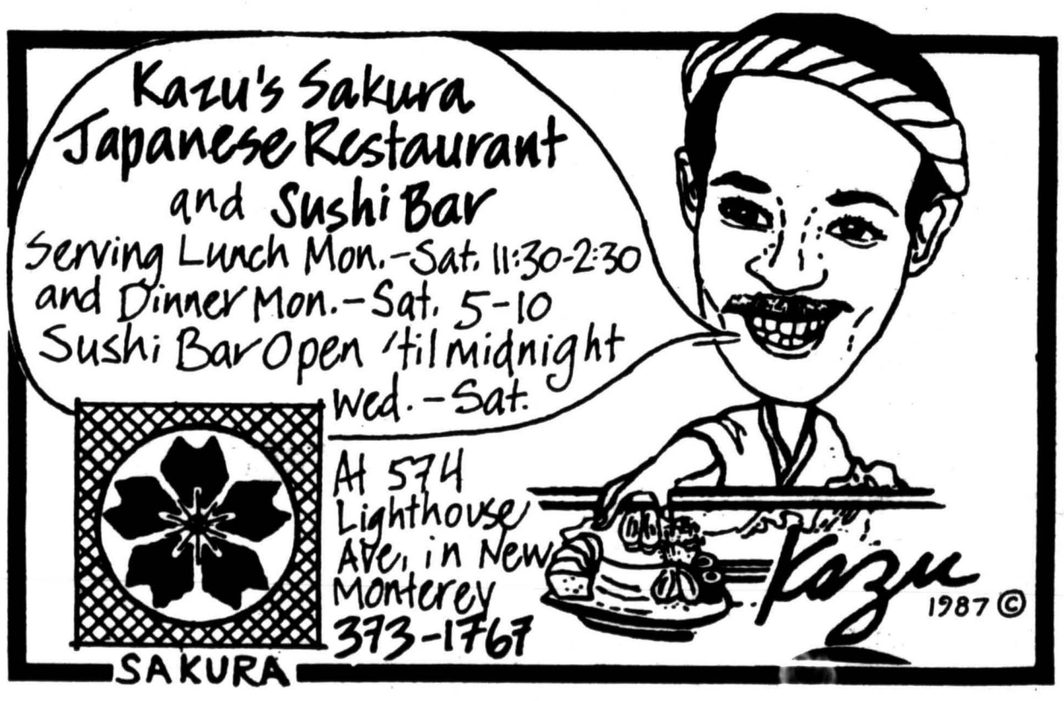
ROUND TABLE PIZZA: Pizza, sandwiches, salad bar. L, D 11 a.m.-11 p.m. daily. Beer & wine. 1760 Fremont Blvd., Seaside, 394-6869; 375 Alvarado, Mtry. 373-1351; 1116-B Forest Ave., **P.G.** 373-1391; 3120 Del Monte Blvd., **Marina**, 384-7227; & in the Del Monte Shopping Center, **Mtry**. $$ 373-0771.

SHAKEY'S PIZZA PARLOR: 2149 Fremont Blvd., **Mtry**. Pizza, sandwiches. L, D buffet 11 a.m.-1:30 p.m.; 5:30-9 p.m. daily. Beer & wine. No credit cards accepted. $$ 373-2434.

TARANTINO'S PIZZA: 2110 Fremont St., **Mtry**. Pizza, spaghetti, sandwiches. L, D, 11 a.m.-9 p.m. Su-Th; 11 a.m.-10 p.m. F-S. Beer & wine. No credit cards. $$ 373-1516.

Polynesian

THE ALOHA DINER: 3170 Vista Del Camino, off Reservation Rd., **Marina**. Fourteen Hawaiin entrees, incl. Lau Lau, Kalua pork, poi, beef Teriyaki. 11 a.m.-8:30 p.m. M-S. Closed Su. Beer & wine. No credit cards. $$ 384-1117.



L' ESCARGOT
EASTER DINNER
Special Easter Dinner Served 5 to 10 p.m.
Includes: Asparagus with Hollandaise Sauce, Salad,
Choice of: Tenderloin of Lamb with Tarragon Sauce OR
Baked Ham with Fresh Pineapple, Special Easter Dessert & Coffee
$18.95 PER PERSON
A Carmel Tradition for the Past 25 Years
RESERVATIONS SUGGESTED 624-4914
4th & Mission • Carmel • Closed Sunday

SCANDIA
RESTAURANT
A Carmel Tradition...For Over 2 Decades
CONTINENTAL CUISINE WITH
A EUROPEAN ACCENT
Plus scandalously delicious baked goods,
prepared fresh daily by Mama Touran
OPEN EASTER SUNDAY
Breakfast at 8 a.m.
Brunch starts at 11 a.m.
Breakfast 8 to 11 • Lunch 11 to 4
Dinner 4 to 10 • MC • VISA • AE
Ocean Ave. between Lincoln
& Monte Verde • Carmel
624-5659

Fun & Fabulous Food!
Fresh Fish • Calamari • Hamburgers • Omelettes
Appetizers • Steaks • Seafood Linguinis
EARLY DINNER
Monday-Friday
4:30-6:30, $5.50
Entire Menu
served all day
11 a.m. to 11 p.m.
Light Menu Available
Private Room & Outdoor
Patio for Large Groups
T.V. Sports Events
Major Credit Cards
BULLWACKER'S
RESTAURANT & PUB
653 Cannery Row, Monterey • 373-1353

THE OUTRIGGER: 700 Cannery Row, **Mtry**. On the water overlooking Mtry. Bay. L, D noon-10 p.m. Su 10:30 a.m.-10 p.m. Cocktail lanai. Children's menu. Bar. Res. advised. V, MC, DC, CB. $$$ 372-8540.

Seafood

ABALONETTI: 57 Fisherman's Wharf, **Mtry**. Squid specialty. L, D, 11 a.m.-9 p.m. W-M. Wine & beer. AE. $$ 375-5941 or 373-1851.

BULLWACKER'S: 653 Cannery Row, **Mtry**. Seafood & steaks, sandwiches, omelettes & appetizers, light menu also available. Entire menu 11 a.m.-11 p.m. daily. Food to go. Full bar. All major credit cards. $$$ 373-1353.

THE CANNERY RESTAURANT: 650 Cannery Row, (in the Spindrift Hotel) **Mtry**. Panoramic view. L 11:30 a.m.-3:30 p.m. daily; D 4-10 p.m. M-F, 4-11 p.m. F & S. Full bar, premium wines. All major credit cards. $$$$ 372-8881.

CAPTAIN'S COVE: 643 Cannery Row, **Mtry**. Portuguese specialties. Bar & restaurant open daily except T. L 11 a.m.-4 p.m. D 'til 11 p.m. Early bird dinner 4-6:30 p.m. from $5.95. Bar menu until midnight. V, MC, AE, DC. $$$ 372-5411.

CAPTAIN'S GALLEY: 711 Cannery Row in the Monterey Canning Co., **Mtry**. Nautical decor with a bay view. Varied menu. L 11 a.m.-3:30 p.m., D 3:30-10 p.m. daily. Early bird dinner 3:30-6 p.m. Full bar. Res. accepted. V, MC, AE, DC, DI. $$$ 649-8676.

CAPTAIN'S GIG: 6 Fisherman's Wharf, **Mtry**. Fish & chips house. L, D. Open 11 a.m.-10 p.m. M-F; 11 a.m.-11 p.m. S-Su. Food to go. MC, V. $ 373-5559.

CLAM BOX RESTAURANT AND COCKTAIL LOUNGE: Mission btwn. 5th & 6th, **Crml**. D 4:30-9 p.m. T-Su. Cocktail lounge. No credit cards. $$ 624-8597.

THE COVE: 46 Fisherman's Wharf, **Mtry**. B 6:30-11:30 a.m. L from 11:30 a.m. D 6:30 p.m. 'til closing Th-S. Beer & wine. Food to go. No credit cards. $$ 373-6969.

DOMENICO'S: 50 Fisherman's Wharf, **Mtry**. View of Mtry Bay. Oyster bar. Su brunch from 11 a.m. L 11:30 a.m.-2:30 p.m. M-F, til 3 p.m. S-Su. D from 5 p.m. Full bar & extensive wine list; mesquite grill. AE, MC, V, DC. Res. suggested. $$$ 372-3655.

THE FISHERY: 21 Soledad Dr., **Mtry**. Closed Su-M. Broiled, baked, sauteed fish specialties. D 5-9 p.m. T-S. Beer & wine. Res. advised. AE, MC, V. $$ 373-6200.

THE FISHWIFE AT ASILOMAR: 1996 Sunset Dr. at Asilomar, **P.G.** Seafood and fresh pasta. Open daily 8 a.m.-8 p.m. for B., L., D. Closed T. Wine & beer. $ 375-7107

FISHWIFE SEAFOOD DELI & MARKET: 789 Trinity, **Seaside**. 11 a.m.-8 p.m. M-S. Fresh fish cooked to your order. Also pasta, soups, salads. Food to go. $ 394-2027.

FLAHERTY'S OYSTER BAR: Sixth Ave. btwn. San Carlos & Dolores, **Crml**. Oyster bar, seafood grill, fresh local fish & seafood. Open daily. L, D, 11:30-9:30 p.m. Beer & wine. No res. taken. V, MC. $$$ 624-0311.

FLAHERTY'S SEAFOOD GRILL & OYSTER HOUSE: Sixth Ave. btwn. San Carlos & Dolores, **Crml**. Fresh local seafood and east coast specialties. L 11:30 a.m.-2:30 p.m. daily; D 5-9:30 nightly. Beer & wine. V, MC. $$ 625-1500.

GENO'S SEAFOOD: 47 Fisherman's Wharf, **Mtry**. Family owned and operated. Fresh seafood specialties & Italian food. L, D 11:30 a.m.-9 p.m. daily. Full bar. Res. advised. V, MC. Specials begin at $. $$ 372-5200.

MIKE'S SEAFOOD RESTAURANT: Fisherman's Wharf, **Mtry**. View of Mtry. Bay. Family style. L, D 9:30 a.m.-9:30 p.m. daily. Bar. V, MC, AE, DC, CB. $$$ 372-6153.

MOBY'S DECK: 202 Lighthouse, **New Mtry**. Gourmet fish & chips, calamari, homemade clam chowder. Daily specials. Take-outs available. Beer, wine. Noon-10 p.m. daily. AE, MC, V. $ 649-6180.

MOSS LANDING OYSTER BAR & CO.: 413 Mos s Landing Rd., just off Hwy. 1, **Moss Landing**. Seafood from east and west coasts. Also steak and daily specials. L 11:30 a.m.-4 p.m. D 4:30-9:30 p.m. M-S; 3:30-9 p.m. Su. Wine & beer. $$$ (1) 633-5302.

NEIL DE VAUGHN'S: 654 Cannery Row, **Mtry**. Charcoal broiled steak, lobster, turtle soup, fondue. D 5-10 p.m. daily. Cocktails, beer & wine. MC, V. $$$ 372-2141.

NELSON'S INTERNATIONAL SEAFOODS RESTAURANT: 53 West Carmel Valley Rd., **C.V. Village**. D from 5:30 p.m. except W. Patio dining. Fresh seafood, steaks, vegetarian dishes, pasta. Full bar. Reservations advised. AE, V, MC. $$$ 659-3678.

OLD FISHERMAN'S GROTTO: On Old Fisherman's Wharf, **Mtry**. Mesquite broiling. Fresh fish daily from own boats. Featuring live Maine lobsters, fresh abalone & bay view dining. Open 11 a.m. Early bird dinners. Bar. Res. advised. MC, V, AE, DC. $$ 375-4604.

OLD ROW CAFE: 807 Cannery Row, **Mtry**. Seafood with an Italian flair. B, 7:30-11 a.m.; L 11:30 a.m.-4:30 p.m.; D 4:30-10 p.m. Open daily. Beer & wine. MC, V. $$ 372-7003.

RAPPA'S SEAFOOD RESTAURANT: Old Fisherman's Wharf, **Mtry**. Panoramic view of bay. Italian seafood specialties. Open daily. L 11 a.m.-4 p.m. D 4-10 p.m. daily. Early bird dinners 4-6 p.m. S-Su; 4-6:30 p.m. M-F. Bar. Res. advised. V, MC. $$ 372-7562.

RED SNAPPER RESTAURANT & BAR: Fisherman's Wharf, **Mtry**. Panoramic view. Seafood specialties. Cocktail lounge. L, D 11 a.m.-10 p.m. M-Th; 11 a.m.-11 p.m. F-Su. All major credit cards. Res. advised. $$ 375-3113.

THE ROGUE: Wharf 2, **Mtry**. View of Mtry. yacht harbor. Fresh seafood and daily Chef's specials. L, from 11 a.m.-3 p.m. M-S. D, 5-10 p.m. M-F; 5-11 p.m. S; 1:30 p.m.-10 p.m. Su. Cocktails daily 11 a.m.-2 a.m., Su brunch 10:30 a.m.-1:30 p.m. Full bar. Res. advised. All major credit cards. $$ 372-4586.

SCAMPI'S 232 Crossroads Blvd., **Crml**. Gourmet seafood. L, 11 a.m.-3 p.m., D, 5-10 p.m. M-S. Wine and beer. MC, V. $$ 625-0533.

STEINBECK LOBSTER GROTTO: 720 Cannery Row, **Mtry**. Nautical decor. Views of Mtry. Bay. L 11:30 a.m.-3:30 p.m. S-Su; D 4-10 p.m. M-F; 3:30-10 p.m. S & Su. Full bar. Res. advised. V, MC, AE, DC, CB. $$ 373-1884.

THREE FLAGS CAFE: In the Monterey Sheraton Hotel, 350 Calle Principal, **Mtry**. Casual. B 6:30-11:30 a.m. M-F; L 11:30 a.m.-2 p.m. S & Su. Catch of the day. Full bar. Open for private parties B, L & D. All major credit cards. $$ 649-4234.

WHARFSIDE RESTAURANT AND LOUNGE: 60 Fisherman's Wharf No. 1, **Mtry**. Open daily 11 a.m.-10 p.m. L until 4 p.m. Seafood and seven varieties ravioli. Cocktails, beer and wine. MC, V, AE. $$ 375-3956.

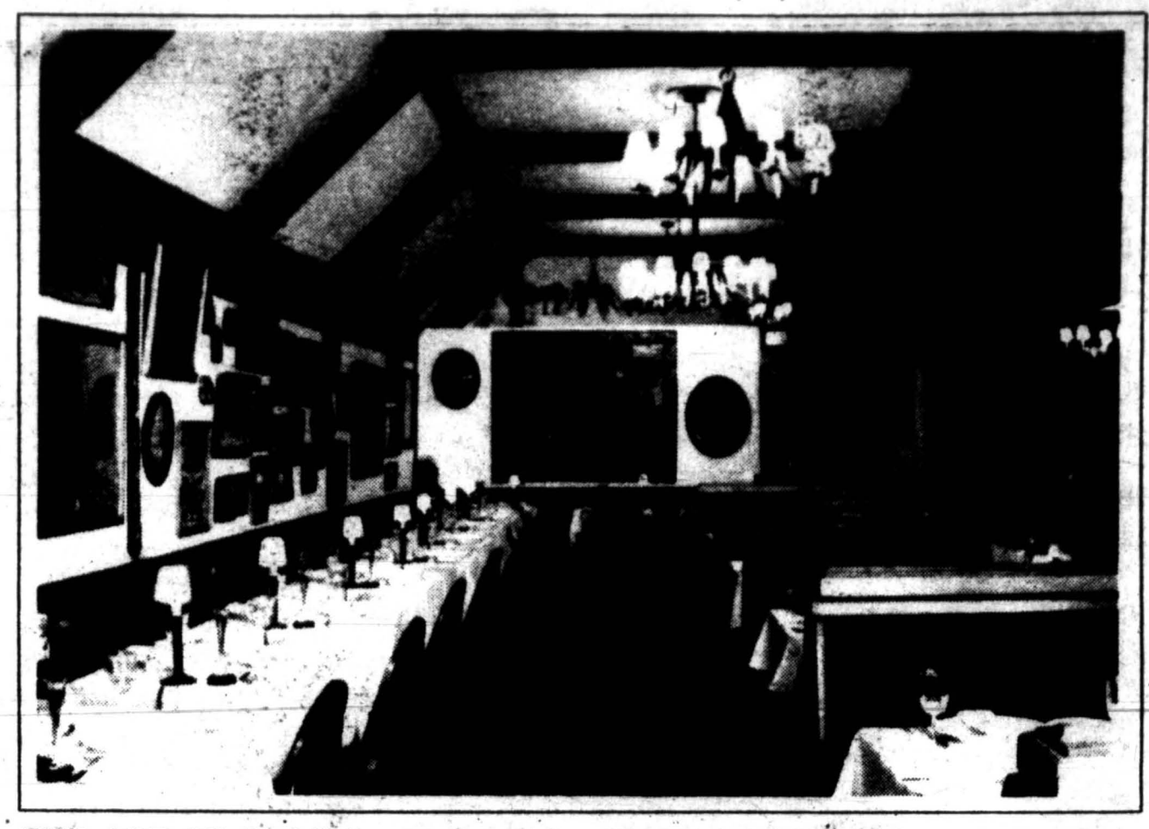
WITTMANN'S: Mid-Valley Shopping Center, Carmel Valley Rd., **C.V.** Fresh seafood served daily. L 11:30 a.m.-2 p.m. Pub and D menu. D 5-9 p.m. M-S. 4:30-10 p.m. F-Su. Res. advised S & Su night. $$ 625-6148.

Thai

BANGKOK GARDEN: Mid-Valley Shopping Center, **C.V.** Open daily. L 11 a.m.-3 p.m. M-F; D 5-10 p.m. M-F, 4-10 p.m. S & Su. Authentic Thai cuisine. Butterfly prawns, egg roll, spicy Thai soup. Call ahead for whole steamed fish. Vegetarian dishes available. Wine & beer. Catering and food to go. $$ 625-6148.

SIAMESE BAY: 131 Webster St., **Mtry**. Authentic Thai specialties including angel wings, Thai curry dishes, Mee Grob and Sa-Tay. L 11 a.m.-3 p.m. M-F. Dinner served 5-10 nightly. Beer & wine. AE, MC, V. $ 373-1550.

DAVID WALTON'S BEAU THAI RESTAURANT: 807 Cannery Row, upstairs, **Mtry**. Authentic Thai food. 11 a.m.-10 p.m. daily. Beer & wine. AE, CB, DC, MC, V. $ 373-8811.



THE ART OF fine dining is practiced with a flourish at The Gold Fork, on Ocean Avenue near Dolores Street in Carmel. The continental menu features lamb, chicken, veal and pasta. For early diners, a special dinner is served 5 to 6:30 nightly. The Gold Fork is closed Mondays. For reservations, call 624-2569. (John Mueller photograph).

Calendar Preview

September

Labor Day Regatta: Three races. Stillwater Cove, Pebble Beach. **5th-7th.**
Peruvian Horse Show: Monterey Fairgrounds. 5th-7th.
Santa Rosalia Festival: Custom House Plaza, Alvarado Street and Fisherman's Wharf, Monterey. **6th.**
Labor Day: Monday. **7th.**
S.F.B. Morse Regatta: Three races. Stillwater Cove, Pebble Beach. **12th-13th.**
Santa Rosalia Festival: Custom House Plaza, Monterey. **13th.**

October

Yom Kippur: Saturday. **3rd.**
California International Airshow: Salinas Airport. **3rd-4th.**
Pebble Beach Polo Club Invitational Tournament: Collins Field, Pebble Beach. **3rd-4th.**
Festival of Dance: Ballet Hispanico, Sunset Theater, Carmel. **6th.**
Member-Guest Tennis Tournament: Beach and Tennis Club, Pebble Beach. **10th.**
Carmel Music Society: Aldo Ciccolini, piano, Sunset Theater, Carmel. **10th.**
Wine Tasting and Auction: Santa Catalina School, Monterey. **10th.**
Fifth Annual Butterflies and Breakers 10K Run: Pacific Grove. **11th.**
The 30th Annual Nissan Monterey Grand Prix: Laguna Seca Raceway, Monterey. **11th-12th.**
The Monterey County Symphony: Emile Naoumoff, piano; Sunset Theater, Carmel. **11th-13th.**
Constitution Day Celebration: Colton Hall, Monterey. **13th.**
NCGA Two-Man Best Ball Net Championship: Spyglass Hill Golf Course, Pebble Beach. **15th-16th.**
Chamber Music Society of the Monterey Peninsula: Boston Symphony Chamber Players, Sunset Theater, Carmel. **16th.**
Great Performances: The Tommy Dorsey Orchestra; Helen O'Connell, Sherwood Hall, Salinas. **16th.**
Butterfly Parade: Downtown Pacific Grove. **17th.**
Monterey Bay Aquarium Anniversary: Cannery Row, Monterey. **18th.**
Second Annual International Sheepdog Trials: Collins Field, Pebble Beach. **18th.**
Big Sur River Run: Pfeiffer State Park, Big Sur. **24th.**
Salinas Concert Association: Orpheus Chamber Orchestra, Sherwood Hall, Salinas. **29th.**
St. Mary's Guild Holiday Bazaar: Pacific Grove. **31st.**

November

Election Day: Tuesday. **3rd.**
Championship Marching Band Festival: Pacific Grove. **7th.**
Veteran's Day: Wednesday. **11th.**
Carmel Music Society: James Morris, bass-baritone. Sunset Theater, Carmel. **13th.**
Robert Louis Stevenson Un-Birthday: Stevenson House, Monterey. **13th.**
Keyboard Artist Series: Tong-Il Han, Sunset Theater, Carmel. **15th.**
Chamber Music Society of the Monterey Peninsula: Sonus Lyricus, Sunset Theater, Carmel. **16th.**
The Monterey County Symphony: Gary Hoffman, cello; Sunset Theater, Carmel. **22nd-24th.**
Thanksgiving Day: Thursday. **26th.**

December

Holiday Open House at the Lodge: The Lodge at Pebble Beach. **1st.**
Christmas Tree Lighting Ceremony: Monterey Plaza Hotel, Cannery Row. **1st.**
21st Annual California Women's Amateur Golf Championships: Pebble Beach Golf Links, Pebble Beach. **2nd-6th.**
Christmas Tree Lighting Ceremony: Colton Hall, Monterey. **4th.**
Festival of the Trees: Monterey Fairgrounds and Exposition Park, Monterey. **4th-6th.**
Weinachtsmarkt: The Barnyard, Carmel. **6th.**
Christmas at the Inns: Pacific Grove. **8th.**
Posada Procession and Pinata Party: Monterey Conference Center. **11th.**
Christmas in the Adobes: Downtown Monterey. **17th-18th.**
Singing Christmas Tree: Pacific Grove. **17th-20th.**
Tournament of Junior Golf Champions: Pebble Beach Golf Links, Pebble Beach. **23rd.**
Christmas: Friday. **25th.**

January 1988

New Year's Day: Friday. **1st.**
Keyboard Artist Series: Jorge Bolet, Sunset Theater, Carmel. **3rd.**
Festival of Dance: Onio Ballet, Sunset Theater, Carmel. **13th.**
Martin Luther King Day: Monday. **18th.**
The Monterey County Symphony: All orchestral, Sunset Theater, Carmel. **24th-26th.**
Salinas Concert Association: Timothy Jenkins, tenor, Sherwood Hall, Salinas. **27th.**
Chamber Music Society of the Monterey Peninsula: Juilliard String Quartet, Sunset Theater, Carmel. **29th.**

February 1988

Music Society: Cleveland and Mellora String Quartets, Sunset Theater, Carmel. **10th.**
Lincoln's Birthday: Friday. **12th.**
Great Performances: Donald O'Connor, Connie Stevens and Myron Floren, Sherwood Hall, Salinas. **12th.**
St. Valentine's Day: Sunday. **14th.**
Presidents' Day: Monday. **15th.**
The Monterey County Symphony: Patricia McCarty, viola; Sunset Theater, Carmel. **21st-23rd.**
Washington's Birthday: Monday. **22nd.**
Chamber Music Society of the Monterey Peninsula: Vienna Chamber Piano Trio, Sunset Theater, Carmel. **24th.**

DINNER ON EASTER
Special & regular menu served from 3 p.m. Reservations suggested.
Happy Easter!
SWISS TAVERN RESTAURANT
Lincoln btwn. 5th & 6th (Upstairs) Carmel
624-5994

Swedish Restaurant
"Glad Päsk" (Happy Easter)
EASTER SUNDAY BRUNCH
Starts 1 o'clock
Swedish Potato Sausage (Potatiskorv)
Open 8 a.m. for Breakfast
No Credit Cards
Dolores & 7th • Carmel • 624-3723

Authentic Thai food
A sampling of our fine menu selections...
SA-TAY 5.95
BBQ Pork or Beef on Bamboo Skewer, served with Peanut Sauce & Cucumber Dip
ANGEL WINGS 6.95
Stuffed Chicken Wings with Ground Pork, Clear Noodles, Carrot. Served with Cucumber, Plum Sauce & Ground Peanuts
STUFFED PINEAPPLE FRIED RICE 9.95
With Chicken, Shrimp, Egg, Cashew Nuts, and Onion
SPICY SHRIMP SOUP 7.95
The Original Classic Thai Soup with Lemon Grass and Spicy
DAILY SPECIAL: Vegetarian Spicy Tofu Curry
EARLY BIRD SPECIALS 5.95
Includes Rice & Salad • Served Daily 5-7 p.m.
Siamese Bay Restaurant THAILAND CUISINE
Lunch Mon.-Fri. 11 to 3 • Dinner 5 to 10 nightly
Thai Beer • Wine • Sake • Major Credit Cards Accepted
TAKE-OUT/CATERING
131 Webster (Behind P.O.) Monterey • 373-1550

Welcome to Pacific Grove's Pt. Pinos Lighthouse

Point Pinos is the oldest continuously operating lighthouse on the west coast. Since February 1, 1855, its beacon has flashed nightly as a guide and warning to shipping off the rocky California coast.

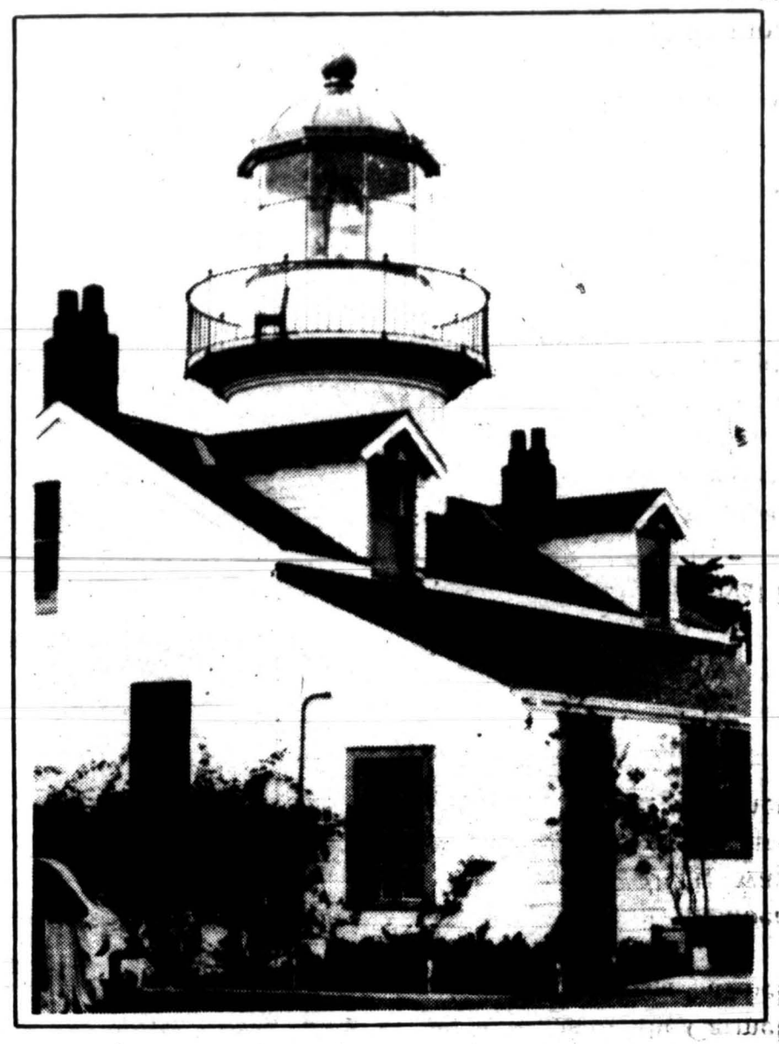
The light is a third order Fresnel (catodioptric) with lenses, prisms and mechanism manufactured in France in 1853. A larger, second order light had been planned but delay in shipment caused the present light to be substituted. The first light source was a sperm oil lantern in which the oil was forced up from a tank by a gravity-operated piston. A falling weight mechanism rotated a metal shutter around the light causing the beam to be cut off to seaward 10 out of every 30 seconds. This mechanism is still in place and could be used in case of a power failure. Lard oil soon replaced sperm oil and in turn was replaced by kerosene in 1880. At the turn of the century the incandescent vapor lamp was used, followed by electricity in 1915.

The present light source, located 89 feet above sea level, is a 1,000 watt bulb that, amplified by the lenses and prisms, produces a 50,000 candlepower beam visible under favorable conditions up to 15 miles at sea. Formerly the light had the rigid schedule of being lit one hour prior to sunset and extinguished one hour after sunrise. With automation completed on May 27, 1975, a small backup light was installed outside the tower and the main light was turned on permanently as you see it today. The present signal is a simple on-off arrangement.

As a further navigational aid, a Class D radio beacon operates continuously on a 290 kilocycle frequency, on for 14 seconds, off 1 second, with a range of 10 to 20 miles. A foghorn located several hundred yards from the station nearer the shore consists of two electric Tyfons diaphragm units. It was formerly turned on manually by Coast Guard personnel when lack of visibility warranted. It too is now automated.

Point Pinos was named by the Spanish explorer Sebastian Vizcaino in 1602. The name translates to "the Point of Pines." In 1734 the Spanish admiral Gonzales reported the Punto de Pinos, the southern headland of Monterey Bay, as a point heavily wooded to the shoreline. The Franciscan missionaries are believed to have walked here from their camp near Carmel in 1769. Their records make reference to a pond which is considered to be Crespi Pond on the reservation. The point was part of a large land grant of 2,666 acres, made by Mexico to Jose Maria Armenta in 1833 and which was later confirmed by the U.S. government to Henry De Gaw in 1868. In 1852 the government purchased 25 acres for the light site. Later the Pacific Improvement Company having purchased some of the adjacent land from David Jacks sold an additional 67 acres to the Lighthouse Service.

In 1850 Congress appropriated funds for the construction of lighthouses on the west coast and in 1852 the Secretary of the Treasury ordered the building of eight beacons, one of which was to be at Point Pinos. In March 1853 the bark *Oriole* was sent from San Francisco with men and materials. Construction started but difficulty with delivery of the lenses and prisms from France delayed the opening of the light until 1855.



THE POINT PINOS LIGHTHOUSE on Asilomar Boulevard in Pacific Grove rests on the northernmost tip of the Monterey Peninsula and has operated continuously since 1855, longer than any lighthouse on the West coast.

The first keeper was Charles Layton, appointed to the post at $1,000 per year. Layton was killed in 1855 by a member of a sheriff's posse chasing the notorious outlaw Anastacio Garcia. He was succeeded by his widow Charlotte, who in 1860 married the third keeper George Harris. Robert Louis Stevenson wrote of visiting the keeper Allen Luce in 1879 after a walk through the woods from Monterey and praised Luce's hospitality, piano playing, ship models and oil paintings.

Magnificent Buffet

EASTER SUNDAY

BRUNCH & DINNER 11:30 A.M.-9 P.M.

The Ridge Restaurant

AT ROBLES DEL RIO LODGE

High point in cuisine of the region.

RESERVATIONS ADVISED • 659-0170

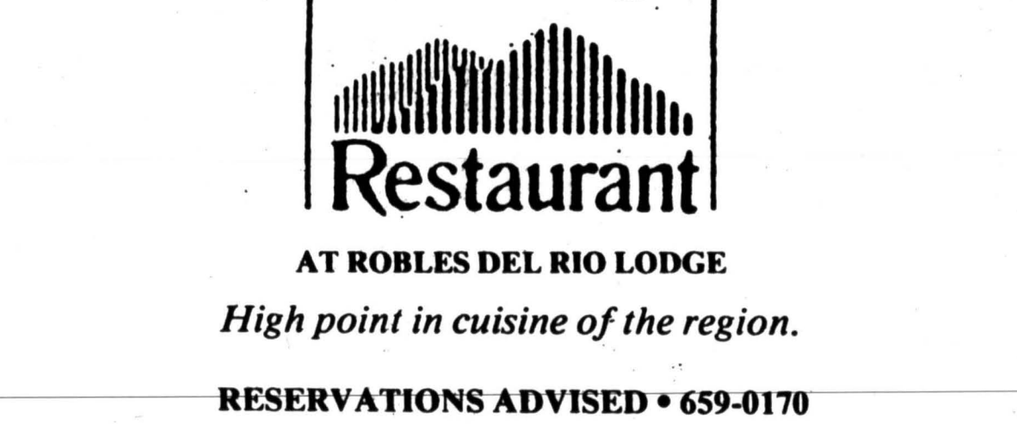
200 Punta Del Monte • Carmel Valley

Steaks. Ribs. Chicken. Fresh Fish.

Smalley's Roundup

RESTAURANT

Family Owned and Operated



Extensive Wine List

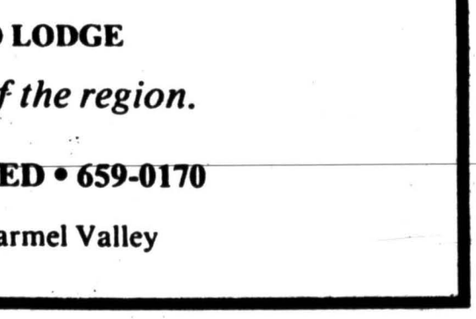
Featuring Premium California Wines

OUTDOOR PATIO • BANQUET FACILITIES

Complete Dinners Available for Take-Out

624-1328

Open 7 Days • 5 p.m.-9 p.m.



Bach Festival Spring Salon planned

In anticipation of the 50th Season Golden Jubilee, the Carmel Bach Festival Associates will conduct their Spring Salon at 3 p.m. Sunday, May 17 at the Highlands Inn.

Clifford (Kip) Cranna will present a lecture-recital entitled, "Mozart's 'The Magic Flute,' from the Silly to the Sublime." Dr. Cranna will be joined by a singer from the San Francisco Opera to help illustrate his points. The Carmel Bach Festival will present a staged production of *The Magic Flute* during the summer season.

The lecture-recital will be followed by a reception and high tea with Maestro and Mrs. Sandor Salgo.

Admission is $25, with proceeds to benefit the Carmel Bach Festival. Tickets can be purchased at the Carmel Bach Festival Office at Sunset Center in Carmel.

The Carmel Bach Festival Associates, a member support group of the Carmel Bach Festival, was founded in 1984 with the purpose of generating a year-round presence in the community for the summer festival. New members are welcome.

56th annual kite festival slated

Come fly your kite! The 56th Annual Kite Festival is scheduled for Saturday, May 2 at Carmel Beach.

The annual contest is designed for kite flyers of all ages. All kites must be homemade and are judged on their flying ability, workmanship and creativity. Trophies and award ribbons will be presented to the winners. Everyone who enters receives a participation ribbon.

For kite makers, there is a display of books on how to make kites at the Harrison Memorial Library. These books are located in the children's department.

Registration for the kite festival will begin at 12:30 p.m. on May 2. There is no fee to participate. Judging will begin at 1:30 p.m. at Carmel Beach, the foot of Ocean Avenue.

The festival is sponsored by the Carmel Host Lions Club and the City of Carmel Recreation Department. For more information, call 626-1255.